

---

Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances  
(abt. 1670) Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia  
by  
Eugene Field & Lucie Field

---



---

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of Richard Lewis &amp; Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>2</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>4</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>5</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>6</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>11</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>24</b>
<b>Tenth Generation</b> .....	<b>55</b>
<b>11th Generation</b> .....	<b>102</b>
<b>12th Generation</b> .....	<b>145</b>
<b>13th Generation</b> .....	<b>192</b>
<b>14th Generation</b> .....	<b>242</b>
<b>15th Generation</b> .....	<b>282</b>
<b>16th Generation</b> .....	<b>294</b>
<b>Source Citations</b> .....	<b>295</b>
<b>Name Index</b> .....	<b>373</b>

## First Generation

1. **Richard\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia<sup>1</sup> and died about 1670.<sup>1</sup>

Richard\* married **Frances\***.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

2 M i. **Thomas\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland<sup>1</sup> and died in 1696.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas\* married **Catherine\* BLYSSARD**.<sup>1</sup>

Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia

---

## Second Generation

2. **Thomas\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> (*Richard\* 1*) was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland<sup>1</sup> and died in 1696.<sup>1</sup>  
Thomas\* married **Catherine\* BLYSSARD**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Giles\* BLYSSARD** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 3 M i. **John\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland<sup>1</sup> and died in 1711.<sup>2</sup>  
John\* married **Elizabeth\* HORNER**.<sup>1</sup>

### Third Generation

3. **John\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> (*Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland<sup>1</sup> and died in 1711.<sup>2</sup>  
John\* married **Elizabeth\* HORNER**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Thomas\* HORNER** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 4 M i. **John\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>1</sup> and died about 1764.<sup>1</sup>  
John\* married **Catherine\***.<sup>1</sup>

## Fourth Generation

4. **John\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> (*John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>1</sup> and died about 1764.<sup>1</sup>

John\* married **Catherine\***.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

5 M i. **Thomas\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>1</sup> and died about 1798.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas\* married **Ann HICKMAN**.<sup>1</sup>

## Fifth Generation

5. **Thomas\* LEWIS**<sup>1</sup> (*John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>1</sup> and died about 1798.<sup>1</sup>

Thomas\* married **Ann HICKMAN**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **William HICKMAN** and **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 6 M i. **Stephen\* LEWIS**<sup>3</sup> was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>4</sup> and died in 1783.<sup>1</sup>  
Stephen\* married someone.



Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia

---

## Sixth Generation

6. **Stephen\* LEWIS**<sup>3</sup> (*Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Loudon County, Virginia<sup>4</sup> and died in 1783.<sup>1</sup>

Stephen\* married someone.

His children were:

- 7 M i. **William LEWIS**.<sup>5</sup>  
William married **Cynthia FIELD**<sup>6</sup> on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>7</sup>
- 8 F ii. **Betsey LEWIS**<sup>8</sup> died in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup>  
Betsey married **Nathaniel WEST**.<sup>8</sup>
- 9 M iii. **Thomas LEWIS**.<sup>8</sup>  
Thomas married someone.
- 10 F iv. **Anna\* LEWIS**<sup>9</sup> was born in 1773<sup>10</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>11</sup>  
Anna\* married **Keen\* FIELD**<sup>12</sup> (d. Abt 22 January 1815) on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>13</sup>
- 11 M v. **Stephen LEWIS**<sup>14</sup> was born on 17 March 1778 in Virginia,<sup>15</sup> died in 1855 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>16</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1855 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>17</sup>  
Stephen married **Elizabeth McFALL**<sup>16</sup> (d. 26 August 1836) on 25 September 1805 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>18</sup>  
Stephen next married **Nancy PINKERTON**<sup>19</sup> on 8 May 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>16</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## Seventh Generation

**7. William LEWIS<sup>5</sup>** (*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

William married **Cynthia FIELD**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Abraham\* FIELD** and **Elizabeth\***, on 19 March 1807 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>7</sup> Cynthia was born in 1789 in Kentucky.<sup>20</sup>

General Notes: Ezekiel and Poly sued Cynthia and William Lewis over land acquisition

**8. Betsey LEWIS<sup>8</sup>** (*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup>

Betsey married **Nathaniel WEST**.<sup>8</sup> Nathaniel died in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>8</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

12 F i. **Susan WEST**

13 F ii. **Nancy WEST**.<sup>8</sup>

Nancy married **James CHEEK**<sup>21</sup> on 9 July 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

14 F iii. **Betsey WEST**.<sup>23</sup>

Betsey married **William CHEEK**<sup>22</sup> on 13 July 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

15 F iv. **Polly WEST**.<sup>24</sup>

Polly married **Solomon McKINNEY**<sup>22</sup> on 7 August 1816 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

16 F v. **Ruth WEST**

17 M vi. **Thomas L. WEST**.<sup>23</sup>

Thomas married **Anna CHEEK**<sup>22</sup> on 5 April 1814 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

**9. Thomas LEWIS<sup>8</sup>** (*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Thomas married someone.

His child was:

18 M i. **Johnathan D. LEWIS**

**10. Anna\* LEWIS<sup>9</sup>** (*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1773<sup>10</sup> and died after 1850 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.).<sup>11</sup>

General Notes: -March 1820 Anna Field and her son, Abraham, appear in Gibson County Court. She laid a claim against the estate of her deceased husband, Keen Field, in the amount of forty dollars per year for raising the five youngest children from the 23 of January 1818 to the 23 of January 1820. She was granted 600 dollars. - September 1823 Anna Field again appears in court. This time she is appointed guardian to her children, Ezekeal, Keen, Ruben, Thomas, Steven and Joseph. The six children appeared with her and stated that they would like her as their guardian. She is then appointed and granted another five hundred dollars. (Probate Order Book A, Pg 83-85,148-149, Gibson County, Indiana)

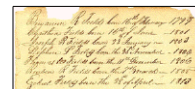
Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116 (Living With Son Keen).
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Other Spellings: Last Name West (Incorrect).<sup>25</sup>
- Residence: 1850, Lived With Son Keen Jr.<sup>26</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Anna\* married **Keen\* FIELD**,<sup>12</sup> son of **Abraham\* FIELD** and **Elizabeth\***, on 29 March 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>13</sup> Keen\* was born about 1774 in Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>27</sup> died about 22 January 1815 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>28</sup> about age 41, and was buried in 1815 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>29</sup>



List of Children of Kene  
Field and Anna Lewis  
(1815)

General Notes: Probably born in Culpeper County, Virginia.

Appears on a jury list as Kain Fields

Appears on list of County Road viewers, surveyors and supervisors for 1810

"The first grist mill in White River Township was of round logs and built by Keen Fields. It was run by horse power and was provided with one set of buhrs. Each customer furnished his own power during those days and provided his own bolt. The first style of bolt was a box-shaped invention, with straight handle and wire bottom, and was termed a "sarch." The ground grist was placed in this sarch and was pushed by hand back and forth across the top of an open trough a hollowed log, which held the flour after being sifted out. (Stormont, Gil R., History of Gibson County. Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 39-4 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).
- Other Spellings: Cane, Cain.
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field/ Died-1815/Husband Of Anna Lewis/Immigrated/CA.-1799.
- Tombstone Inscription: KF X 1818.
- Tax List 1792: 1792, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>30</sup>
- Immigration: 1799, Moved From Shelby Co. Kentucky To Knox (Now Gibson) County Indiana/Gibson Co., IN.<sup>31</sup>
- Census 1807: Listed on the Indiana Territory Census (tax list) in Knox County (later split and Gibson County was formed from it.) and not listed in the 1810 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 1807, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>32</sup>
- Election Poll: 1809, Keen Fields Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.<sup>33</sup>
- Court Appearance: Proved his attendance in Court for Field v. Scott, 2 June 1789, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>34</sup>
- Census 1795: Listed in the 1795 Kentucky Census as living in Shelby County, 1795, Shelby County, Kentucky.
- Census 1800: Listed in the 1800 Census, Jefferson County, Kentucky, but had already moved to Gibson County, Indiana, 1800, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- Fined: Fined \$1.00 for breach of the peace, 8 November 1813, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 19 M i. **Abraham\* FIELD**<sup>36</sup> was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>37</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>38</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup>  
Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY**<sup>40</sup> (d. 30 March 1863) on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>41</sup>
- 20 F ii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>42</sup> was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>8</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>43</sup> about age 65.  
Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>44</sup> (d. March 1868) on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>45</sup>
- 21 M iii. **Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>42</sup> was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>46</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>47</sup>  
Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**<sup>48</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>48</sup>
- 22 F iv.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Cynthia FIELD**<sup>49</sup> was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>46</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>50</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup>
- Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>52</sup> (d. Bef September 1823) on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>53</sup>
- Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>54</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>55</sup>
- 23 M v. **Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>56</sup> was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>57</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>58</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>59</sup>
- Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>60</sup> (d. 15 December 1853) about 1824.<sup>61</sup>
- Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>62</sup> (d. 4 December 1916) on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>61</sup>
- 24 M vi. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>63</sup> was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>64</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>65</sup> about age 40.
- Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>66</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup>
- 25 M vii. **Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>68</sup> was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>69</sup>
- Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>70</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>71</sup>
- 26 M viii. **Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>72</sup> was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>73</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>26</sup> at age 48.
- Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**<sup>74</sup> (d. 29 March 1839) on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>75</sup>
- Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>76</sup> (d. After 1901) on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>77</sup>
- 27 M ix. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>78</sup> was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>79</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>80</sup>
- Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**<sup>81</sup> (d. Abt 1844) on 13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>82</sup>
- Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**<sup>83</sup> on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>84</sup>
- Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>85</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>86</sup>
- Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>87</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>88</sup>
- 28 M x. **Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>89</sup> was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>91</sup> at age 79.
- Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**<sup>92</sup> (d. 22 September 1872) on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>

**11. Stephen LEWIS**<sup>14</sup> (*Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 March 1778 in Virginia,<sup>15</sup> died in 1855 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>16</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1855 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>17</sup>

General Notes: -1800 first appears in Shelby County, Kentucky. (Cook, Michael L., Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1., Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978, pg. 1.) - 1809 On election polls list in White River Township, Knox County (now Gibson), Indiana. (Cook, Michael L., Pioneer Lewis Families,...)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 87.
- Election Poll: 1809, Steven Luis Listed For White River Twp., Knox County, (Now Gibson) Indiana.<sup>33</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>94</sup>
- Will: 3 February 1857, Estate Record.<sup>95</sup>

Stephen married **Elizabeth McFALL**<sup>16</sup> on 25 September 1805 in Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>18</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1788,<sup>16</sup> died on 26 August 1836 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>16</sup> at age 48, and was buried in 1836 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>17</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Betsy.<sup>96</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 29 F i. **Martha LEWIS**.<sup>97</sup>  
Martha married **John FOWLER**<sup>95</sup> on 18 May 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- 30 M ii. **Isaac M. LEWIS**.<sup>98</sup>
- 31 F iii. **Jane M. LEWIS**.<sup>97</sup>  
Jane married **Clayburn J. CASH**<sup>95</sup> on 11 December 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- 32 M iv. **John W. LEWIS**<sup>99</sup> was born on 16 September 1809 in Indiana,<sup>100</sup> died on 27 February 1877 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1877 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>  
John married **Ellen T. COOPER**<sup>100</sup> (d. 2 September 1890).
- 33 F v. **Sirilda J. LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> was born on 1 January 1811.<sup>95</sup>  
Sirilda married **Walter J. COLEMAN**<sup>95</sup> on 30 September 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>102</sup>
- 34 M vi. **Washington Harrison LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> was born on 12 December 1813 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>103</sup> died on 24 August 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>104</sup> at age 30, and was buried in August 1844 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>105</sup>  
Washington married **Susan Mariah HYNEMAN**<sup>106</sup> (d. 29 December 1888) on 19 October 1835 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>107</sup>
- 35 F vii. **Elizabeth LEWIS**<sup>108</sup> was born on 13 November 1820 in Indiana.<sup>108</sup>  
Elizabeth married **Oliver H. P. MALOT**<sup>109</sup> on 30 September 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- 36 F viii. **Cynthia Ann LEWIS**<sup>110</sup> was born on 23 June 1826 in Indiana.<sup>110</sup>  
Cynthia married **William B. MALOT**<sup>111</sup> on 3 October 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- 37 F ix. **Indiana LEWIS**<sup>112</sup> was born on 16 September 1829 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>113</sup> died on 27 January 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>114</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1868 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>105</sup>  
Indiana married **Artemus Bernard McROBERTS**<sup>115</sup> (d. 15 March 1895) on 22 November 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>116</sup>
- 38 M x. **David Marshall LEWIS**<sup>117</sup> was born on 19 November 1831 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>118</sup> died on 19 July 1910 in Birmingham, Alabama<sup>119</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1940 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>119</sup>  
David married **Isabelle SULLIVAN**<sup>120</sup> (d. 18 December 1865) on 8 November 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>121</sup>  
David next married **Eliza BENNETT**<sup>95</sup> (d. 16 June 1926) on 28 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.

Stephen next married **Nancy PINKERTON**<sup>19</sup> on 8 May 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>16</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 11 May 1840, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- Marriage Fact: 26 June 1841, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>122</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## Eighth Generation

12. **Susan WEST** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

13. **Nancy WEST<sup>8</sup>** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Nancy married **James CHEEK<sup>21</sup>** on 9 July 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

14. **Betsey WEST<sup>23</sup>** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Betsey married **William CHEEK<sup>22</sup>** on 13 July 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

15. **Polly WEST<sup>24</sup>** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Polly married **Solomon McKINNEY<sup>22</sup>** on 7 August 1816 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

16. **Ruth WEST** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

17. **Thomas L. WEST<sup>23</sup>** (*Betsey LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*).

Thomas married **Anna CHEEK<sup>22</sup>** on 5 April 1814 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup> Anna was born in 1787<sup>123</sup> and died in July 4 1862.<sup>123</sup>

18. **Johnathan D. LEWIS** (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

19. **Abraham\* FIELD<sup>36</sup>** (*Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 December 1793 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>37</sup> died on 12 April 1870 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>124</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1870 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>39</sup>



*Barn on Military  
Donation No. 10*

General Notes: Trustee of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer, Built Flat Boats, Teamed Hauling Goods From Evansville To Terre Haute.<sup>125</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Abraham Field B. 27 Dec. 1793 D. 12 Apr. 1870 Aged 76 Yrs (3) MO 15 Da.<sup>126</sup>
- Immigration: as a six year old child, 1799, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1816 and 1870, MD 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup>
- Land Fact: 12 March 1836, Purchased: West-North East-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp.1South-Range 11West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>
- Land Fact: 14 March 1837, Purchased: North West Fraction-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>

Abraham\* married **Grace\* RAINEY<sup>40</sup>** daughter of **William\* RAINEY** and **Esther\* ROBINSON**, on 8 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>41</sup> Grace\* was born on 31 July 1797 in South Carolina,<sup>129</sup> died on 30 March 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>130</sup> at age 65, and was buried in March 1863 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Married By, J. Braselton, Esq.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Gracia, Reiney.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace Wife Of Abraham Field D. March 30, 1863 Aged (Illegible).<sup>131</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 39 M i. **Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>132</sup> was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>133</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>134</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>  
Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**<sup>136</sup> (d. 26 April 1841) on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>137</sup>  
Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**<sup>138</sup> (d. 20 June 1875) on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>139</sup>  
Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>140</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>141</sup>
- 40 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> at age 2.
- 41 M iii. **William F. FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>
- 42 F iv. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>143</sup> was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>144</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>145</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>146</sup>  
Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>147</sup> (d. 14 February 1852) on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>148</sup>  
Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**<sup>149</sup> (d. 13 July 1874) on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>150</sup>
- 43 F v. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>151</sup> was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>152</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>153</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>  
Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**<sup>155</sup> (d. 20 May 1905) on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>156</sup>
- 44 M vi. **Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>157</sup> was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>158</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>159</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>160</sup>  
Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**<sup>161</sup> (d. 14 February 1869) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>162</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**<sup>163</sup> (d. 11 November 1873) on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>164</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**<sup>165</sup> (d. 5 August 1878) on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>166</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**<sup>167</sup> (d. 3 June 1899) on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>168</sup>  
Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**<sup>169</sup> (d. 23 April 1914) on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>170</sup>
- 45 M vii. **Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>171</sup> was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>172</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>173</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>174</sup>  
Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**<sup>175</sup> (d. 7 August 1862) on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>176</sup>  
Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**<sup>177</sup> on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>178</sup>
- 46 F viii. **Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>179</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>180</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>180</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>181</sup>
- 47 M ix. **Thomas H. B. FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>183</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>142</sup> at age 18.  
He never married and had no children.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- 48 M x. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>184</sup> was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup>  
Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>186</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>187</sup>

**20. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>42</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1795 in Kentucky (Prob.)<sup>8</sup> and died on 28 June 1860<sup>43</sup> about age 65.

Elizabeth married **James KELL**<sup>44</sup> on 7 March 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>45</sup> James was born in October 1789 in Chester District, South Carolina<sup>43</sup> and died in March 1868<sup>43</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Thomas.<sup>26</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): On Marriage License The Name Is Thomas And On Land Transaction It Is James.
- Immigration: 1838, Texas.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 F i. **Permelia KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>43</sup> at age 96.  
Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>43</sup>  
Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>43</sup> (d. Abt 1839) on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>188</sup>  
Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>
- 50 M ii. **Archibald KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>43</sup> at age 37.
- 51 M iii. **Joseph KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>43</sup>
- 52 F iv. **Synthia KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>43</sup> at age 51.
- 53 M v. **Mathew KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 84.  
Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>43</sup> (d. 6 May 1898) between 1852 and 1953.<sup>43</sup>
- 54 M vi. **Abraham KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>43</sup> at age 44.
- 55 M vii. **Francis Marion KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>43</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>43</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.)<sup>43</sup>  
Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>189</sup>  
Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**<sup>190</sup> (d. 28 August 1871) on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>189</sup>
- 56 M viii. **Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>43</sup> at age 39.  
Scott married someone. (d. 28 August 1871)
- 57 M ix. **Levis Stuard KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

**21. Benjamin R. FIELD**<sup>42</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 February 1799 in Shelby County, Kentucky<sup>46</sup> and died between 1830 and 1840 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>47</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin Fields is found on the 1830 Pike County Census with 3 males under five, 1 male 30-40 (himself) and 1 female 20-30 (His wife Nancy J. ). He is not on the 1840 Pike County nor on the 1840 Gibson County Censu s. He is not on the 1850 Census for any county in Indiana. However, in t he 1840 Pike County Census there is is a Jane Fields (30-40) listed wi th 1 female 5-10 and 1 female 10-15.

Benjamin is probably dead, perhaps h is three sons also died. Jane, in the 1840 Pike Census is probably his wi fe Nancy J. and they have two young daughters now.

Benjamin married **Nancy J. MOUNTS**<sup>48</sup> on 8 September 1825 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>48</sup>

**22. Cynthia FIELD**<sup>49</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 June 1801 in Shelby County, Kentucky,<sup>46</sup> died on 14 May 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>50</sup> at age 41, and was buried in May 1843 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11,



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup>

General Notes: Some information on land transaction of 1819 (same as Joseph R.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of Cynthia/Leach Born The/16 Of June Ad 1801/Departed This Life The 14/Of May 1843 Concert Of/John Leach.

Cynthia married **Samuel McFETRIDGE**<sup>52</sup> on 6 September 1819 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>53</sup> Samuel died before September 1823 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>191</sup>

Cynthia next married **John LEACH**<sup>54</sup> on 4 May 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>55</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

58 F i. **Prisilla LEACH**<sup>192</sup> was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>193</sup>

Prisilla married **James COOPER**<sup>194</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>194</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**<sup>195</sup> (d. 18 July 1905) on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>196</sup>

**23. Joseph Riley FIELD**<sup>56</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1803 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,<sup>57</sup> died on 28 September 1881 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>58</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 29 September 1881 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>59</sup>

General Notes: Information on this page is from land transaction, 1819

Death Record: Name-Jospeh Riley Field Died-Sept 28 1881 5 A.M. Status-Married Color-White Sex-Male Birth-Indiana Occupation-Farmer Place of Business-Roodhouse Complication-fell out of wagon Place of Death-Green Co. Cause of Death-Appoplexy Burial-Greene County 29 Sept 1881 Undertaker-Wm. Laston Greene County Physician-Alex Bonnam White Hall Duration of Complication-4 days Duration of Disease-1 year (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Record: Book 1, Pg. 56, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois.
- Place of Business: Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>197</sup>
- Will: Joseph Was Deemed By The Court To Have Been Not Of Sound Mind And Body At The Writting Of His Will. It Was Therefore Not Admitted To Court.<sup>198</sup>
- Immigration: 1831, To Alton, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>
- Immigration: 1832, To Greene County, Illinois.<sup>199</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>200</sup>
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.<sup>201</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>201</sup>
- Death Cause: 1881, Appoplexy, Caused By Falling Out Of A Wagon.<sup>197</sup>

Joseph married **Elizabeth Jane KELL**<sup>60</sup> about 1824.<sup>61</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Warick County, Kentucky<sup>202</sup> and died on 15 December 1853 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>203</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: October 1839, Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>26</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

59 F i. **Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>204</sup> was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>205</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>206</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>207</sup>

Anna married **William FARMER**<sup>204</sup> (d. 3 April 1864) on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>208</sup>

60 M ii. **Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>209</sup> was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Missouri,<sup>210</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>211</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>212</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**<sup>213</sup> (d. 18 February 1888) on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>214</sup>

61 F iii. **Margaret FIELD**<sup>215</sup> was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>216</sup>

62 M iv. **Rial FIELD**<sup>215</sup> was born about 1830.<sup>215</sup>

63 M v. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>217</sup> was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>218</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>219</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>61</sup>

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**<sup>220</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>221</sup>

Joseph next married **Ophelia PECK**<sup>62</sup> on 15 November 1857 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>61</sup> Ophelia died on 4 December 1916 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>222</sup> and was buried in 1916.

The child from this marriage was:

64 F i. **Laura R. FIELD**<sup>10</sup> was born about 1859.<sup>10</sup>

**24. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>63</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 20 November 1804 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>64</sup> and died about February 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>65</sup> about age 40.

General Notes: Cook has Steven married to Matilda Overton

Noted events in his life were:

- Estate: Estate 38-2 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library).

Stephen married **Elizabeth BIDDLE**<sup>66</sup> on 9 February 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>67</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1810 in Ohio.<sup>223</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

65 M i. **Charles W. FIELD**<sup>224</sup> was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>224</sup>

66 M ii. **Abraham B. FIELD**<sup>65</sup> was born about 1832.<sup>65</sup>

67 F iii. **Lousia FIELD**<sup>225</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>225</sup>

68 M iv. **Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>226</sup> was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>225</sup>

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>227</sup> (d. 23 April 1915) on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>

**25. Thomas Withers FIELD**<sup>68</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 December 1806 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>69</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>182</sup>

Thomas married **Mary MOUNTS**<sup>70</sup> on 22 February 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>71</sup> Mary was born in 1810 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Nickname: Polly.<sup>229</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

69 F i. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

70 F ii. **Grace FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

71 F iii.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>230</sup> was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>231</sup>

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>232</sup> on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>233</sup>

72 M iv. **Alcephus FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

**26. Reuben R. FIELD**<sup>72</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 7 March 1808 in Knox (Now Gibson) County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>73</sup> and died on 19 February 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>26</sup> at age 48.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Estate: Box 40-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Microfilm Princeton Public Library).
- Residence: MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>234</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>182</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1856 and 1857, Postmaster At Field Station, MD 22, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>235</sup>
- Alt. Death: February 1857.<sup>8</sup>

Reuben married **Nancy ADAMS**,<sup>74</sup> daughter of **Joseph ADAMS** and **Unknown**, on 27 September 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>75</sup> Nancy was born on 24 January 1814,<sup>236</sup> died on 29 March 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>236</sup> at age 25, and was buried in March 1839 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>236</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In/Memory Of/Nancy Field/Concert Of Reuben R./Field Born January/The 24 In The Year Ad/1814 Dec.Ed March The/29, 1839.

Children from this marriage were:

73 M i. **Lecephes FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>182</sup>

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>237</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>237</sup>

74 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>182</sup> was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>182</sup>

Reuben next married **Sarah McMULLEN**<sup>76</sup> on 23 May 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>77</sup> Sarah was born in 1823 in Kentucky<sup>238</sup> and died after 1901 in Somewhere On The Oregon Trail.<sup>239</sup> Another name for Sarah was Sarah HITCH.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Record: 23 May 1839, Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana.

General Notes: Lived with son Byron Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

Family tradition, (according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado) says that her son Byron Allen took her west and she died somewhere along the Oregon Trail. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton, never spoke to him again.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>240</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

75 F i. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>241</sup> was born before 1844,<sup>26</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>241</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>241</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 76 M ii. **Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>242</sup> was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>243</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>243</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>244</sup>  
Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**<sup>245</sup> (d. 18 August 1872) on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>246</sup>  
Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**<sup>247</sup> on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup>  
Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**<sup>249</sup> (d. 20 September 1929) on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>250</sup>
- 77 F iii. **Catherine FIELD**<sup>240</sup> was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>251</sup>  
Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>252</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>252</sup>
- 78 F iv. **Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>253</sup> was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>254</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>255</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>256</sup>  
Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**<sup>257</sup> (d. 14 February 1905) on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>257</sup>
- 79 M v. **Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>258</sup> was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>259</sup>  
Byron married **Della DOUGAN**<sup>260</sup> on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>261</sup>

**27. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>78</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 April 1813 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>79</sup> and died between 1877 and 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>80</sup>

General Notes: In August of 1871, Ezekiel was accused of raping his ten year old adopted daughter, Melissa Mitchell. He pled guilty in court and was sentenced to twenty one years of labor in Jeffersonville, Indiana. In 1874 proceedings began which lead to his release from prison. This was the result of letters written to the governor by Ezekiel pleading innocence, his wife Elizabeth and 55 members of the community. It was admitted that the trial had been very hasty and the doctor who examined Melissa was never called as a witness. Members of the community had been quick to condemn Ezekiel. Ezekiel also claimed that his sons placed the girl in his house and framed him for a rape that did not happen. The sons convinced his wife of his guilt. Elizabeth filed for divorce in February of 1876. Ezekiel was pardoned by the governor on 27 May 1876. By this time he was broken in health. His land had been sold by his sons and he filed suit to recover it. The outcome this suit as not been found. He presumably died by 1880, as he is not found in the 1880 Gibson County, Indiana, census.

--

Princeton Union Clarion-Aug. 1871-A brute named Ezekiel Fields, 59yrs, living 3 1/2 miles n.e. Francisco ravished a little girl Melissa Mitchell, 10 yrs. old whom he had taken to raise. His wife Elizabeth sues him for divorce because of the act. (from Items from Pike and Gibson Couty, Old Newspapers 1865-1926, located the Princeton Library Genealogy room)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: In household of Ann Fields, his mother, 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Property: Purchased Lot 1-East-North East- East Fraction Of Section 8- Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana, 14 July 1836, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>
- Property: W1/2 SE1/4 Section 16, Twp. 2, Range 9, 80 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana. Land valued at \$880. Implements valued at \$330.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth DUNCAN**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

13 October 1833 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>82</sup> Elizabeth died about 1844.<sup>262</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

80 M i. **Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>263</sup> was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>264</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>265</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>266</sup>

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>267</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>267</sup>

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**<sup>268</sup> (d. 29 December 1944) on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>269</sup>

81 F ii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1836.<sup>215</sup>

82 F iii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>270</sup> was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>271</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>272</sup> at age 68.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>273</sup> (d. Bef 1860) on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>273</sup>

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>274</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>272</sup>

83 F iv. **Celina FIELD**<sup>275</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>276</sup>

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**<sup>277</sup> on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Catherine DOSSETT**,<sup>83</sup> daughter of **Thomas DOSSETT** and **Sarah**, on 12 September 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>84</sup> Catherine was born in 1832 in Kentucky.<sup>278</sup>

General Notes: Thomas and Sarah Dosest are living next door to Ezekiel Field and his wife Catherine Dosest. It is likely that Thomas and Sarah are the parents of Catherine. (1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

84 M i. **Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>279</sup> was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>280</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>281</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>281</sup>

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**<sup>282</sup> (d. 5 April 1931) on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>283</sup>

85 M ii. **Reuben FIELD**<sup>284</sup> was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>275</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>285</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**<sup>287</sup> (d. 30 March 1911) on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>288</sup>

Ezekiel next married **Spicy MUNTER**<sup>85</sup> on 15 January 1858 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>86</sup> Spicy was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>289</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 233, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Ezekiel next married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>87</sup> on 30 September 1861 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>88</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>290</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce Filed: February 1846, Gibson Circuit Court, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>291</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: pg. 33, 1870, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**28. Keen Wither FIELD Jr.**<sup>89</sup> (*Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 August 1815 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 24 October 1894 in Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma)<sup>91</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Were the parents of 13 children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (In Household Of Ann Fields, Mother).

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Census 1840: Wilmington Precinct, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 116.
- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Tumor Of The Stomach.<sup>292</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cainweather.<sup>293</sup>
- Immigration: 1838, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>294</sup>
- Immigration: After 1838, Returned To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>292</sup>
- Immigration: 1842, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer, Raised Flax.<sup>295</sup>
- Immigration: 1891, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>292</sup>

Keen married **Malinda JOHNSON**,<sup>92</sup> daughter of **Robert Cravens JOHNSON** and **Nancy GARWOOD**, on 30 June 1836 in Pike County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup> Malinda was born on 22 September 1819 in Indiana,<sup>296</sup> died on 22 September 1872 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>297</sup> at age 53, and was buried in September 1872 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 M i. **Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>298</sup> was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>299</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>300</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>300</sup>  
Harrison married **Sarah FORD**<sup>301</sup> (d. 6 January 1917) on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>302</sup>
- 87 F ii. **Anna FIELD**<sup>303</sup> was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>304</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> at age 37.  
Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**<sup>306</sup> (d. May 1889) on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>307</sup>
- 88 F iii. **Amanda FIELD**
- 89 F iv. **Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>308</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>309</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>310</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>310</sup>  
Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>311</sup> (d. 1923) on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>312</sup>
- 90 F v. **Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>313</sup> was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>  
Permelia married **Anderson LANE**<sup>314</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>315</sup>
- 91 F vi. **Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>316</sup> was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>316</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>317</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>317</sup>  
Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>318</sup> (d. 3 December 1925) on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>319</sup>
- 92 F vii. **Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>320</sup> was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>321</sup>  
Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**<sup>322</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>323</sup>
- 93 F viii. **Mary A. FIELD**
- 94 M ix. **Andrew Jackson FIELD**.<sup>324</sup>  
Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>325</sup> (d. 16 February 1923) on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>326</sup>
- 95 F x. **Emily Jennie FIELD**.<sup>327</sup>  
Emily married **A. WATKINS**<sup>328</sup> (d. Bef 1914) before 1894.<sup>292</sup>

**29. Martha LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>).

Martha married **John FOWLER**<sup>95</sup> on 18 May 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

**30. Isaac M. LEWIS**<sup>98</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1).

**31. Jane M. LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

Jane married **Clayburn J. CASH**<sup>95</sup> on 11 December 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

**32. John W. LEWIS**<sup>99</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1809 in Indiana,<sup>100</sup> died on 27 February 1877 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>101</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1877 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

John married **Ellen T. COOPER**.<sup>100</sup> Ellen was born about 1817 in Kentucky,<sup>329</sup> died on 2 September 1890 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>101</sup> about age 73, and was buried in 1890 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

Children from this marriage were:

96 M i. **Josiah LEWIS**

97 M ii. **Jeremiah LEWIS**

98 F iii. **Elizabeth J. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

Elizabeth married **John CATT**.<sup>101</sup>

99 M iv. **Andrew Jackson LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> was born about 1836 in Indiana.<sup>330</sup>

100 M v. **Joseph LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

101 M vi. **John W. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

102 F vii. **Ellen T. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

**33. Sirilda J. LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 1 January 1811.<sup>95</sup>

Sirilda married **Walter J. COLEMAN**<sup>95</sup> on 30 September 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>102</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

103 M i. **Jasper COLEMAN**

**34. Washington Harrison LEWIS**<sup>97</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 12 December 1813 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>103</sup> died on 24 August 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>104</sup> at age 30, and was buried in August 1844 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>105</sup>

Washington married **Susan Mariah HYNEMAN**,<sup>106</sup> daughter of **John HYNEMAN** and **Elizabeth Kirk MILBURN**, on 19 October 1835 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>107</sup> Susan was born on 29 September 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>331</sup> died on 29 December 1888<sup>105</sup> at age 70, and was buried in December 1888 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>105</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.

Children from this marriage were:

104 M i. **Samuel M. LEWIS**<sup>332</sup> was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>333</sup>

Samuel married **Elizabeth**.<sup>334</sup>

105 M ii. **John Hyneman LEWIS**<sup>335</sup> was born on 7 January 1838 in Indiana.<sup>336</sup>

**35. Elizabeth LEWIS**<sup>108</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 13 November 1820 in Indiana.<sup>108</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 85.

Elizabeth married **Oliver H. P. MALOT**,<sup>109</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 30 September 1841 in

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup> Oliver was born about 1821 in Indiana.<sup>337</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 M i. **Henry C. MALOT**<sup>95</sup> died before 1850.<sup>337</sup>
- 107 M ii. **Steven Justice Lewis MALOT**
- 108 F iii. **Cordelia MALOT**<sup>109</sup> was born about 1847 in Indiana.<sup>337</sup>
- 109 F iv. **Margery MALOT**<sup>109</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>337</sup>

**36. Cynthia Ann LEWIS**<sup>110</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1826 in Indiana.<sup>110</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 45.

Cynthia married **William B. MALOT**,<sup>111</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 3 October 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup> William was born about 1823 in Indiana.<sup>338</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- 110 M i. **Clinton MALOT**
- 111 F ii. **Elizabeth MALOT**
- 112 F iii. **Rozeller MALOT**
- 113 M iv. **Jackson M. MALOT**
- 114 M v. **U.S. Grant MALOT**
- 115 M vi. **Ottis H. Perry MALOT**<sup>111</sup> was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>338</sup>

**37. Indiana LEWIS**<sup>112</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1829 in Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>113</sup> died on 27 January 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>114</sup> at age 38, and was buried in 1868 in Lewis Cemetery, MD 122, Hazleton, Washington Twp, Gibson Co., Indiana.<sup>105</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.
- Alt. Birth: 16 September 1829.<sup>105</sup>

Indiana married **Artemus Bernard McROBERTS**,<sup>115</sup> son of **David McROBERTS** and **Martha B. OLDS**, on 22 November 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>116</sup> Artemus was born on 13 May 1822 in Lincoln County, Kentucky,<sup>339</sup> died on 15 March 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>340</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1895 in McRoberts--Phillips Cemetery, Washington Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>341</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.
- Tombstone Inscription: Artemus B. Mcroberts, B. 13 May 1822, D. 15 Mar. 1895--Mary, B. 13 Aug. 1835, D. 28 Mar. 1893.<sup>341</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1845 and September 1856, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>342</sup>
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>94</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 116 M i. **Milton McROBERTS**<sup>343</sup> was born on 24 November 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>344</sup> and died on 6 March 1941 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>345</sup> at age 90.

Milton married **Elizabeth Ann FOSTER**<sup>346</sup> (d. 11 August 1904) on 21 October 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>347</sup>

Milton next married **Margaret THOMPSON**<sup>348</sup> (d. 20 February 1945) on 15 February 1906 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>348</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 117 F ii. **Narcissa Jane McROBERTS**<sup>349</sup> was born on 11 February 1854 in Indiana,<sup>350</sup> died on 9 June 1932 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>351</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Decker Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>352</sup>  
Narcissa married **James Henry PHILLIPS**<sup>353</sup> (d. 18 December 1917) on 22 February 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>354</sup>
- 118 M iii. **Artemus Bernard McROBERTS**<sup>355</sup> was born on 29 September 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>356</sup> died on 8 May 1927 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>357</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1927 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>358</sup>  
Artemus married **Isabelle DECKER**<sup>359</sup> (d. 26 June 1934).  
Artemus next married **Ida Emily LYNCH**<sup>359</sup> (d. 27 April 1942) on 22 August 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>360</sup>
- 119 M iv. **Francis Marion McROBERTS**<sup>361</sup> was born on 2 December 1856,<sup>362</sup> died on 13 October 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1931 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>363</sup>  
Francis married **Lucinda FISHER**<sup>364</sup> (d. 16 January 1950) on 17 November 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>365</sup>
- 120 M v. **Groms McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> was born on 30 November 1858<sup>362</sup> and died on 8 December 1858.<sup>362</sup>
- 121 M vi. **Stevphant Willard McROBERTS**<sup>366</sup> was born on 1 July 1860<sup>362</sup> and died on 22 December 1860.
- 122 M vii. **Perry Alexander McROBERTS**<sup>367</sup> was born on 30 November 1861,<sup>368</sup> died on 1 October 1937 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>368</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1937 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>369</sup>  
Perry married **Celia Ellen PHILIPS**<sup>370</sup> (d. 9 September 1955) on 9 August 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>370</sup>
- 123 M viii. **David Caleb McROBERTS**<sup>371</sup> was born on 5 July 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>372</sup> died on 2 September 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>373</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1946 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>374</sup>  
David married **Ruth E. FORD**<sup>375</sup> (d. 15 December 1946) on 16 February 1893 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>376</sup>
- 124 M ix. **John B. McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> was born on 20 December 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> and died on 20 December 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>362</sup>

**38. David Marshall LEWIS**<sup>117</sup> (*Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 19 November 1831 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>118</sup> died on 19 July 1910 in Birmingham, Alabama<sup>119</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1940 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>119</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

David married **Isabelle SULLIVAN**<sup>120</sup> on 8 November 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>121</sup> Isabelle was born about 1832 in Indiana<sup>94</sup> and died on 18 December 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>119</sup> about age 33.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 M i. **John S. LEWIS**  
126 M ii. **William H. LEWIS**  
127 F iii. **Martha LEWIS**  
128 M iv. **Jasper LEWIS**  
129 M v. **Thomas LEWIS**

David next married **Eliza BENNETT**<sup>95</sup> on 28 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana. Eliza was born in 1844 in Illinois,<sup>119</sup> died on 16 June 1926 in Birmingham, Alabama<sup>119</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1926 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.<sup>119</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 130 F i. **Cynthia Ann LEWIS**
- 131 F ii. **Alvey Estel LEWIS**
- 132 F iii. **Mary L. LEWIS**
- 133 M iv. **David Marshall LEWIS**  
David married someone.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## Ninth Generation

**39. Keen Withers FIELD**<sup>132</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 February 1817 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>133</sup> died on 2 March 1906 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>134</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 5 March 1906 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>135</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>377</sup>
- Residence: 321 North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>378</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field/Died/Mar. 2, 1906/Aged 89 Yrs.
- Land Fact: 21 June 1855, Purchased: South West-South East Fraction Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>379</sup>
- Immigration: October 1869, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>380</sup>
- Will: 23 February 1900, Probate, March 1906.<sup>381</sup>

Keen married **Judy DUNCAN**,<sup>136</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 20 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>137</sup> Judy was born on 12 December 1816 in Virginia<sup>382</sup> and died on 26 April 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>383</sup> at age 24.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 F i. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> at age 9.
- 135 M ii. **William Franklin FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>
- 136 M iii. **John Howard FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>

Keen next married **Sarah DUNCAN**,<sup>138</sup> daughter of **Shadrach DUNCAN** and **Elizabeth PENDELTON**, on 9 August 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>139</sup> Sarah was born on 16 May 1824 in Alabama,<sup>384</sup> died on 20 June 1875 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>385</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1875 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>386</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Tennessee.<sup>387</sup>
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mrs.)
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Wife Of K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged/51Y 1M 4D.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah/Wife Of/K. W. Field/Died/June 20, 1875/Aged 51 Yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>
- 138 F ii. **Charity FIELD**<sup>388</sup> was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>389</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>390</sup> at age 58.  
Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>391</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>392</sup>
- 139 F iii. **Cordelia FIELD**<sup>393</sup> was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>394</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>395</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>396</sup>  
Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**<sup>397</sup> (d. 1 February 1916) on 7 February 1865 in

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup>
- 140 F iv. **Serena FIELD**<sup>399</sup> was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>400</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>401</sup> at age 35.  
Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**<sup>402</sup> on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>403</sup>
- 141 F v. **Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>384</sup> was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>404</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>405</sup>
- 142 M vi. **John William FIELD**<sup>406</sup> was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>384</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>407</sup> at age 64.  
John married **Martha A. WILHITE**<sup>408</sup> (d. Abt 1882) on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>408</sup>  
John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>409</sup> (d. 16 May 1933) on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 143 M vii. **Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>384</sup> was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>411</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>412</sup>
- 144 F viii. **Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>413</sup> was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>407</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>  
Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**<sup>415</sup> (d. 12 March 1934) on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>416</sup>
- 145 M ix. **Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>417</sup> was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>142</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>407</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>  
Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**<sup>418</sup> (d. 22 June 1890) on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>  
Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**<sup>419</sup> (d. 1931) on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 146 M x. **Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>420</sup> was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>142</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>382</sup>  
Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**<sup>142</sup> (d. 15 May 1928) on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>421</sup>

Keen next married **Nancy D. BLYTHE**<sup>140</sup> on 28 October 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>141</sup> Nancy was born about 1826 in Tennessee.<sup>422</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 93, 1850, Monroe Twp, Pike County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 220, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup>
- Property: NE1/4 SW1/4 Section 11, Twp. 2, Range 9, 40 Acres, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>423</sup> Land values at \$400. Implements valued at \$100. Held the property as Nancy D. Wilhite

**40. Anna FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 7 December 1818 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 14 September 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> at age 2.

**41. William F. FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 January 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 7 November 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**42. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>143</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 12 January 1823 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>144</sup> died on 15 February 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>145</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 18 February 1902 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>146</sup>



Nancy Field Richards

General Notes: She had 7 children, only one lived

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Baptist.<sup>424</sup>
- Death Fact: Died At Keen W. Field's Home In Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>425</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>426</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Right Side: Nancy A./ Wife Of/Nicks A. Richards/ Born/Jan. 12, 1823/Died/ Feb. 15, 1902.
- Will: 1 August 1887, Probate, 10 October 1904, Will Book H, Pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: 1902, Pneumonia.<sup>424</sup>

Nancy married **William MARTIN**<sup>147</sup> on 5 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>148</sup> William was born in 1807 in Kentucky<sup>427</sup> and died on 14 February 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>428</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.
- Land Fact: 2 March 1848, Purchased: Lot 7-South-South West-East Fraction-Section 1-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West.<sup>128</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 F i. **Isaphena MARTIN**<sup>429</sup> was born in 1847<sup>430</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>26</sup> at age 5.
- 148 F ii. **Jane MARTIN**<sup>431</sup> was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>432</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>433</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>434</sup>
- Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**<sup>435</sup> (d. 28 January 1904) on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>436</sup>
- 149 F iii. **Melvina MARTIN**<sup>437</sup> was born in 1851<sup>26</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>26</sup> at age 1.

Nancy next married **Nickson A. RICHARDS**,<sup>149</sup> son of **RICHARDS** and **Prudence R. D.**, on 4 May 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>150</sup> Nickson was born on 16 March 1829 in Nashville, Tennessee,<sup>438</sup> died on 13 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>439</sup> at age 45, and was buried in August 1874 in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>440</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Immigration: To Richland County, Illinois As Young Boy.<sup>25</sup>
- Nickname: Nicks, Nixey.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>240</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Left Side: Nicks A/ Richards/Born/Mar. 16, 1829/Died/July 13, 1874.
- Immigration: 1852, To Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 150 M i. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>441</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 151 U ii. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.
- 152 U iii.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

153 U iv. **Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**43. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>151</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 December 1825 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>152</sup> died on 6 January 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>153</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 8 January 1899 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>154</sup>



*Cynthia Anne Field  
Turner*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1830: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: North Third St. Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>443</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A./Wife Of/L. H. Turner/Born/Dec. 25, 1825/Died/Jan. 6, 1899.
- Immigration: 1845, Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>444</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1899, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>444</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>444</sup>
- Will: 8 July 1898, Probate, January, 1899.<sup>445</sup>

Cynthia married **Lorenzo H. TURNER**,<sup>155</sup> son of **James TURNER** and **Elsie PENDLETON**, on 23 September 1845 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>156</sup> Lorenzo was born on 14 May 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee,<sup>446</sup> died on 20 May 1905 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>447</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 22 May 1905 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>448</sup>

General Notes: Justice of the Peace for 17 years

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As L. V.)
- Census 1880: head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>449</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Lou H. Turner).
- Miscellaneous (2): Township Trustee.<sup>444</sup>
- Miscellaneous (3): Deacon Of His Church For 35 Years.<sup>444</sup>
- Nickname: Uncle Low Turner.<sup>450</sup>
- Probate: Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois.
- Residence: 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>451</sup>
- Residence: Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>452</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. /Turner/Born/May 14, 1826/Died/May 20, 1905.
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1854 and 1903, Missionary Baptist Church.<sup>453</sup>
- Service Club: Betw 1863 and 1905, Member Of The Masonic Order.<sup>454</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Effingham County, Illinois.<sup>444</sup>
- Immigration: April 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>455</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>456</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1891, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>454</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1903 and 1905, Presbyterian.<sup>454</sup>
- Will: 1905, Died Intestate.<sup>457</sup>
- Death Cause: 20 May 1905, Bronchitis And Catarrhal Pneumonia.<sup>448</sup>
- Obituary: 25 May 1905, Shelbyville Democate, Shelbyville, Illinois, Pg. 1.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 154 M i. **Lewis Wiltse TURNER**<sup>458</sup> was born in Indiana.<sup>452</sup>  
Lewis married **Florence CARMAIN**<sup>444</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 155 M ii. **James B. TURNER**<sup>459</sup> was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>460</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>461</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup>  
James married **Emeline RENNER**<sup>462</sup> (d. Bef 1900) on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 156 F iii. **Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>463</sup> was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>464</sup>  
Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>465</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 157 M iv. **Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>466</sup> was born in 1856,<sup>467</sup> died in 1929<sup>467</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>467</sup>  
Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>468</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>469</sup>
- 158 F v. **Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>470</sup> was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>471</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>472</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>473</sup>  
Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>474</sup> (d. 3 December 1921) on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>475</sup>
- 159 M vi. **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>476</sup> was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>477</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>  
Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>479</sup> (d. 13 May 1949) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup>

**44. Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>157</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>158</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>159</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>160</sup>



Benjamin Field

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]\ of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.<sup>481</sup>
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>25</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.<sup>482</sup>
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>483</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>484</sup>
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.<sup>485</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828. (Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.<sup>486</sup>

Benjamin\* married **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**,<sup>161</sup> daughter of **John\* BROWN** and **Temperence\* MEDLEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>162</sup> Lydia\* was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>487</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>488</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>489</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.<sup>39</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 160 M i. **George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>490</sup> was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>491</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>492</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>493</sup>
- George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**<sup>494</sup> (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>495</sup>
- George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**<sup>496</sup> (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>497</sup>
- 161 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**<sup>498</sup> was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>251</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>26</sup> at age 24.
- Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>498</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>498</sup>
- 162 M iii. **John F. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>500</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>500</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>
- 163 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>501</sup> was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>501</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>501</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>
- 164 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>502</sup> was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>503</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>504</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>
- Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**<sup>505</sup> on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>505</sup>
- 165 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**<sup>506</sup> was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>507</sup> and died after 1915.
- Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**<sup>508</sup> (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>509</sup>
- 166 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>510</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>510</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>
- 167 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**<sup>511</sup> was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>512</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>504</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>513</sup>
- Grace married **James S. SMITH**<sup>511</sup> on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Elizabeth MOORE**,<sup>163</sup> daughter of **John C. MOORE** and **Elizabeth DAWSON**, on 17 June 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>164</sup> Elizabeth was born on 12 February 1838 in Indiana,<sup>515</sup> died on 11 November 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>516</sup> at age 35, and was buried in November 1873 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>517</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 179.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of B. R. Field/Born Feb. 12, 1838/Died Nov. 11, 1873.

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 F i. **Jane E. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>500</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>500</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>
- She never married and had no children.
- 169 F ii. **Arminta FIELD**<sup>518</sup> was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>519</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>519</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>
- She never married and had no children.
- 170 M iii. **Son FIELD**<sup>520</sup> was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>520</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>520</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>521</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Benjamin\* next married **Amanda E. DILLS**,<sup>165</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 December 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>166</sup> Amanda was born on 22 August 1833 in Indiana,<sup>522</sup> died on 5 August 1878 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>500</sup> at age 44, and was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 30.
- Tombstone Inscription: Amanda/Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Aug. 22, 1833/Died/Aug. 5, 1878.

The child from this marriage was:

- 171 F i. **Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>500</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>500</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Benjamin\* next married **Margaret Anne GILLISPIE**,<sup>167</sup> daughter of **Abraham GILLESPIE** and **Unknown**, on 19 February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>168</sup> Margaret was born on 5 November 1832 in Lincoln County, Tennessee,<sup>523</sup> died on 3 June 1899 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>524</sup> at age 66, and was buried in June 1899 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>525</sup>

General Notes: Possible parents: Monroe and Elizabeth Gillispie of Princeton, Indiana

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 37.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A./Wife Of/B. R. Field/Born/Nov. 5, 1832/Died/June 3, 189? (In Very Bad Condition).

Benjamin\* next married **Martha E. VAUGHT**,<sup>169</sup> daughter of **Thomas Foster VAUGHT** and **Amanda HOWERTON**, on 14 August 1899 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>170</sup> Martha was born about 1848 in Kentucky,<sup>526</sup> died on 23 April 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>527</sup> about age 66, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>527</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>528</sup>

**45. Joseph Jackson FIELD**<sup>171</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>172</sup> died on 25 October 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>173</sup> at age 33, and was buried in October 1864 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>174</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>529</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field/Born/Jan. 20, 1831/Died/Oct. 25, 1864/Aged 33Yrs 9Mos 5Ds.

Joseph married **Nancy J. PHILLIPS**,<sup>175</sup> daughter of **Robert PHILLIPS** and **Unknown**, on 8 June 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>176</sup> Nancy was born in 1833 in Indiana<sup>240</sup> and died on 7 August 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>142</sup> at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 172 F i. **Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>530</sup> was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>531</sup>  
Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**<sup>530</sup> on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>532</sup>
- 173 M ii. **Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>533</sup> was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>534</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>535</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>535</sup>  
Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**<sup>536</sup> (d. 17 January 1915) on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>537</sup>  
Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>538</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

174 F   iii. **Grace F. FIELD**<sup>529</sup> was born in February 1860.<sup>240</sup>

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**<sup>539</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>540</sup>

Joseph next married **Rachel E. MORRISON**,<sup>177</sup> daughter of **David Alexander MORRISON** and **Jane SWAIM**, on 8 January 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>178</sup> Rachel was born about 1840 in North Carolina.<sup>541</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, Pg. 184.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 110.

The child from this marriage was:

175 F   i. **Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>542</sup> was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>543</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>543</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>544</sup> (d. 1939) on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>545</sup>

**46. Elizabeth A. FIELD**<sup>179</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>180</sup> died on 11 September 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>180</sup> at age 1, and was buried in September 1837 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>181</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field/Born 3 Feb. 1836/Died 11 Sept. 1837/1Yr 7MS 8Ds.<sup>546</sup>

**47. Thomas H. B. FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 3 February 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>183</sup> and died on 16 July 1854<sup>142</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**48. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>184</sup> (*Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 14 December 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As Lewis Field With A Wife Surimin).
- Immigration: Betw 1870 and 1872, To Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>547</sup>
- Occupation: 1870, Farmer.<sup>548</sup>
- Immigration: Bef 1884, To Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois.<sup>549</sup>

Stephen married **Lavina RICHARDS**<sup>186</sup> on 18 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>187</sup> Lavina was born about 1839 in Illinois.<sup>251</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (She May Be Wife Listed As Surimin).

Children from this marriage were:

176 M   i. **William L. FIELD**<sup>251</sup> was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>550</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>551</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>551</sup>

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.<sup>551</sup>

177 F   ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>548</sup> was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

178 F   iii. **Fanny J. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>547</sup>

179 M   iv. **Francis L. FIELD**<sup>552</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>552</sup>

180 F   v.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**Marion H. FIELD**<sup>548</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

181 F vi. **Leonora M. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

182 M vii. **Lewis W. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

**49. Permelia KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 December 1816 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died in 1912 in Texas (Prob.)<sup>43</sup> at age 96.

Permelia married **James H. Lewis McKOWN**.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

183 M i. **James S. McKOWN** was born about 1846 in Texas.

184 F ii. **Caroline McKOWN** was born about 1848 in Texas.

185 F iii. **Sarch McKOWN** was born about 1857 in Texas.

Permelia next married **Michael DALTON**<sup>43</sup> on 24 May 1838 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>188</sup> Michael died about 1839.

The child from this marriage was:

186 F i. **Catherine DALTON** was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**.<sup>43</sup>

Permelia next married **Samuel BLACK** on 13 August 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>22</sup>

**50. Archibald KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 25 December 1817 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 12 October 1855<sup>43</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in his life were:

- Health Fact: Crippled.<sup>43</sup>

**51. Joseph KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 2 December 1820 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 19 February.<sup>43</sup>

**52. Synthia KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 28 June 1822 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 10 August 1873<sup>43</sup> at age 51.

**53. Mathew KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 22 November 1826 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 31 March 1911 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 84.

Mathew married **Matilda Caroline CHANDLER**<sup>43</sup> between 1852 and 1953.<sup>43</sup> Matilda was born on 20 June 1828 in Arkansas<sup>43</sup> and died on 6 May 1898 in Grandbury, Hood County, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

187 M i. **James Samuel KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 66.

188 M ii. **Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>43</sup> about age 71.

189 M iii. **Mathew L. KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>43</sup> in 1891.<sup>43</sup>

190 F iv. **Texanner KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>43</sup>

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>43</sup>

191 F v. **Christianner KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>43</sup>

192 M vi. **Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>43</sup> in 1896.<sup>43</sup>

193 M vii. **Thomas Jefferson KELL** was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**<sup>43</sup> on 24 April 1894.<sup>43</sup>

194 F viii. **Molly E. KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born on 21 November 1867<sup>43</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Comanche, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.<sup>43</sup>

**54. Abraham KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 4 April 1829 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 27 August 1873<sup>43</sup> at age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Married His Brother Scott's Widow.

**55. Francis Marion KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 21 April 1832 in Indiana,<sup>43</sup> died on 22 January 1918<sup>43</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Texas (Bosque County, Prob.).<sup>43</sup>

Francis married **Emma RIFFLE**.<sup>189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Addie KELL**
- 196 F ii. **Lulu KELL**
- 197 F iii. **Leslie KELL**
- 198 M iv. **William KELL**
- 199 F v. **Maggie KELL**

Francis next married **Sarah Lucinda POTTER**,<sup>190</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 1 September 1852 in Bell County, Texas.<sup>189</sup> Sarah was born on 22 September 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina<sup>189</sup> and died on 28 August 1871 in Clifton, Texas (Bosque County Prob.)<sup>189</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: Abt 1840, Sarah Came To Texax In The 1840'S With Her Parents.<sup>189</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 200 M i. **Frank KELL**
- 201 M ii. **John Bell KELL**  
John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>553</sup>
- 202 M iii. **Mann KELL**
- 203 F iv. **Mollie KELL**
- 204 F v. **Emma KELL**
- 205 F vi. **Sally KELL**
- 206 F vii. **Josephine KELL**
- 207 F viii. **Joanna KELL**

**56. Scott McDonaId KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1824 in Indiana<sup>43</sup> and died on 23 January 1864 in Somewhere On The Rio Grande<sup>43</sup> at age 39.

Scott married someone.

His child was:

- 208 F i. **Cynthia KELL**

**57. Levis Stuard KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 20 September 1837 in Indiana.<sup>43</sup>

**58. Prisilla LEACH**<sup>192</sup> (*Cynthia FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>193</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66.

Prisilla married **James COOPER**<sup>194</sup> on 3 December 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>194</sup>

Prisilla next married **Thomas H. McKEDY**,<sup>195</sup> son of **Stephen McKEDY** and **Mary RUTLEDGE**, on 8 November 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>196</sup> Thomas was born on 28 September 1820 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>554</sup> died on 18 July 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>555</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1905 in Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>555</sup>

General Notes: 379 McKeddy, Thomas H 64, 3rd, b. Gib Co IN Stephen McKeddy-Mary Rutle dge Cooper, Percilla 42, 2nd, b. Gib Co IN John Lench-Cynthia Fields 11-08 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 22)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 65, 1850, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 66, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Thomas/Mckedy/Born/Sept. 28, 1820/Died/July 18, 1905.

**59. Anna Jane FIELD**<sup>204</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 22 August 1825 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>205</sup> died on 21 June 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>206</sup> at age 92, and was buried on 23 June 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>207</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Chronic Valvular Heart Disease.<sup>556</sup>
- Occupation: House Wife.<sup>556</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer/Aug. 22, 1825 June 21, 1918.

Anna married **William FARMER**,<sup>204</sup> son of **John FARMER** and **Margaret BROWN**, on 13 June 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>208</sup> William was born on 11 March 1822 in Montgomery County, Tennessee<sup>557</sup> and died on 3 April 1864 in Black River, Vicksburg, Mississippi<sup>558</sup> at age 42.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died In The Civil War.<sup>559</sup>
- Military: 5th Illinois Cavalry, Civil War.<sup>560</sup>
- Immigration: Gibson County, Indiana, 1863, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>561</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Emeline FARMER**<sup>562</sup> was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>563</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>564</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>565</sup>  
Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>566</sup> (d. 15 April 1918) on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>567</sup>
- 210 F ii. **Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>568</sup> was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>569</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>570</sup> at age 31.  
Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**<sup>571</sup> (d. 21 November 1924) on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>572</sup>
- 211 M iii. **Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>573</sup> was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>574</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>561</sup> at age 9.
- 212 F iv. **Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>575</sup> was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>576</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>577</sup> at age 59.  
Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**<sup>578</sup> (d. 24 October 1911) on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>579</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 213 M v. **John Phillip FARMER**<sup>580</sup> was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>581</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>582</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>583</sup>
- 214 F vi. **Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>584</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>585</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>586</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>587</sup>
- Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**<sup>588</sup> (d. 19 November 1931) on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>589</sup>
- 215 F vii. **Sara L. FARMER**<sup>590</sup> was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>591</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>590</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>
- Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>593</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>594</sup>
- 216 M viii. **William Butler FARMER**<sup>595</sup> was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>561</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>596</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**<sup>597</sup> (d. 26 June 1939) on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>598</sup>
- 217 M ix. **James ROMINE**<sup>26</sup> was born about 1869.<sup>26</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

**60. Abraham James Ryley FIELD**<sup>209</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 11 December 1825 in Howard County, Missouri,<sup>210</sup> died on 27 November 1907 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>211</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 29 November 1907 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>212</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field/1825-1907.
- Immigration: 1832, From Missouri To Greene County, Illinois/Greene Co., MO.<sup>599</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1850 and 1907, Farmer.<sup>210</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 6, Twp. 12, Range 11, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>201</sup>
- Death Cause: 1907, Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>211</sup>

Abraham married **Elizabeth STONE**,<sup>213</sup> daughter of **Micahah STONE** and **Elizabeth WEAVER**, on 24 March 1847 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>214</sup> Elizabeth was born on 24 October 1830 in Illinois,<sup>600</sup> died on 18 February 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>601</sup> at age 57, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- License: 19 February 1847, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>214</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth/Wife Of/A. J. R. Field/Died Feb. 18, 1888/Aged 57Y 3M 25D.

Children from this marriage were:

- 218 M i. **Lewis R. FIELD**.<sup>26</sup>
- Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>26</sup>
- Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>602</sup>
- 219 M ii. **Jasper N. FIELD**
- 220 M iii. **George W. FIELD**.<sup>603</sup>
- George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>604</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>
- 221 F iv. **Matilda FIELD**
- 222 F v. **Lusetta FIELD**
- 223 F vi. **Katie FIELD**
- 224 U vii. **Infant FIELD**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 225 M viii. **William FIELD**<sup>606</sup> was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>606</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>26</sup>
- 226 M ix. **Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>607</sup> was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>606</sup>
- 227 M x. **Doctor Cain FIELD**<sup>608</sup> was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>609</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>610</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>611</sup>
- Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**<sup>604</sup> on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup>
- 228 M xi. **Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>26</sup> was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>612</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>612</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>612</sup>
- 229 M xii. **J. R. FIELD**<sup>26</sup> was born on 28 March 1864<sup>26</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>26</sup> at age 1.
- 230 F xiii. **Jennie FIELD**<sup>613</sup> was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>
- Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>614</sup>
- Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**<sup>613</sup> on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>

**61. Margaret FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1829 in Illinois.<sup>216</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**62. Rial FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1830.<sup>215</sup>

**63. Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>217</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 September 1848 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>218</sup> died on 17 March 1880 in Winchester, Greene County, Illinois<sup>219</sup> at age 31, and was buried in 1880 in Field Family Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>61</sup>

General Notes: The Carrollton Patriot March 17, 1910 30 years ago Joseph J. Field of Wilmington, Greene County, IL who has shot and killed James Padgett on the streets of Winchester a few weeks before was visited by a mob while in jail at the latter place. Field was shot to death and left on the jail floor. (sent in email from Debra Jo Seaman, 31 July 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.
- Death Cause: Joseph Was Arrested For Shooting A MAN, And Was Jailed. A Mob Broke Into The Jailhouse And Lynched Him.<sup>61</sup>
- Will: Will Book C, Pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois.
- Occupation: 1870, Stock Farmer.<sup>201</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Section 12, Twp., 12, Range 13, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>201</sup>

Joseph married **Nora Wenona HENSHAW**<sup>220</sup> on 8 September 1874 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>221</sup>

**64. Laura R. FIELD**<sup>10</sup> (*Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1859.<sup>10</sup>

**65. Charles W. FIELD**<sup>224</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1827 in Indiana.<sup>224</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 219.

**66. Abraham B. FIELD**<sup>65</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1832.<sup>65</sup>

**67. Lousia FIELD**<sup>225</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>225</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

**68. Stephen Lewis FIELD**<sup>226</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1843 in Indiana.<sup>225</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Stephen married **Martha Ellen WASHBURN**<sup>227</sup> on 17 June 1863 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>228</sup> Martha was born in 1846 in Indiana,<sup>548</sup> died on 23 April 1915 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>615</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>615</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Alt. Birth Date: 1850.

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 M i. **William FIELD**<sup>548</sup> was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>
- 232 M ii. **Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>616</sup> was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>617</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>618</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>
- Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**<sup>619</sup> (d. 1943) on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup>
- Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>621</sup> (d. 25 December 1946) in 1944.<sup>228</sup>
- 233 F iii. **Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>622</sup> was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>
- Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>228</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>623</sup>

**69. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1834 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**70. Grace FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**71. Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>230</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1838 in Indiana.<sup>231</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

Nancy married **Henry RAWLINGS**,<sup>232</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 19 June 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>233</sup> Henry was born about 1837 in Illinois.<sup>624</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.

Children from this marriage were:

- 234 M i. **James H. RAWLINGS**<sup>625</sup> was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>625</sup>
- 235 F ii. **Mary M. RAWLINGS**<sup>625</sup> was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>625</sup>

**72. Alcephus FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1849 in Indiana.<sup>182</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**73. Lecephes FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>182</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Lecephes married **Elizabeth A. BARNES**<sup>237</sup> on 13 August 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>237</sup>

**74. Charity FIELD**<sup>182</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>182</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.

**75. Daughter FIELD**<sup>241</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born before 1844,<sup>26</sup> died in July 1844,<sup>241</sup> and was buried in July 1844 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>241</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) July 1844 Dau/Ter Of Reuben &/Sarah Field.

**76. Henry Clinton FIELD**<sup>242</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 September 1844 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>243</sup> died on 28 September 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>243</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1943 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>244</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 78.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Military: Civil War.<sup>626</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>499</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Henry C. Field/1844-1943.<sup>627</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 1845, Indiana.<sup>628</sup>

Henry married **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**,<sup>245</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 25 July 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>246</sup> Rachel was born on 30 January 1850 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>629</sup> died on 18 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>629</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1872 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>630</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rachel A. Field/Dau. Of/ N. & C. Knaub/Died/Aug. 18 1872/Aged/22Yrs 6MS 18Ds.

Children from this marriage were:

236 M i. **Charles P. FIELD**<sup>631</sup> was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>499</sup>

237 F ii. **Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>479</sup> was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>632</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>476</sup> (d. 24 May 1951) on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 159)**

Henry next married **Elizabeth A. MARKLEY**,<sup>247</sup> daughter of **Peter MARKLEY** and **Anne HINKLE**, on 10 February 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1851 in Ohio.<sup>548</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Henry next married **Minerva E. PETERSON**,<sup>249</sup> daughter of **William PETERSON** and **Elizabeth FAITH**, on 28 March 1878 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana.<sup>250</sup> Minerva was born on 4 September 1858 in Harrison County, Indiana,<sup>633</sup> died on 20 September 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>634</sup> at age 71, and was buried in September 1929 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>635</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Minerva E. Field/1858-1929.<sup>636</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Clark FIELD**<sup>626</sup> was born on 10 December 1878<sup>626</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>626</sup> at age 1.
- 239 M ii. **Walter FIELD**<sup>626</sup> was born on 8 December 1880<sup>637</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>626</sup> at age 2.
- 240 F iii. **Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>638</sup> was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>639</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>634</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.  
Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**<sup>634</sup> (d. 12 April 1962) on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>640</sup>
- 241 F iv. **Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>641</sup> was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>642</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>643</sup>  
Bessie married **Edward KRILE**<sup>644</sup> (d. 9 December 1910).  
Bessie next married **William E. KULL**<sup>645</sup> (d. 3 December 1982).
- 242 F v. **Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>646</sup> was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>647</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>645</sup>  
Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**<sup>648</sup> (d. 12 December 1958).
- 243 F vi. **Fern FIELD**<sup>649</sup> was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>650</sup>  
Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>651</sup>
- 244 F vii. **Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>652</sup> was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>653</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>654</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>655</sup>  
Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>654</sup>
- 245 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>651</sup> was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>656</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup>
- 246 M ix. **Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>657</sup> was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>658</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>659</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>660</sup>  
Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**<sup>661</sup> (d. 1995).  
Arthur next married **Leora**.
- 247 F x. **Nina I. FIELD**<sup>662</sup> was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>663</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>664</sup> at age 83.  
Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**<sup>665</sup> (d. October 1946).
- 248 M xi. **Wallace FIELD**<sup>666</sup> was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>667</sup>  
Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>668</sup>
- 249 F xii. **Gladys FIELD**<sup>669</sup> was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>670</sup>  
Gladys married **Otto WOLF**<sup>668</sup> (d. 1942).  
Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.<sup>668</sup>

**77. Catherine FIELD**<sup>240</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1850 in Indiana.<sup>251</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Other Spellings: Katherine.

Catherine married **Joseph VAN NOSTRAN**<sup>252</sup> on 2 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>252</sup>

**78. Ada Jane FIELD**<sup>253</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 24 November 1852 in Indiana,<sup>254</sup> died on 23 July 1924 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana<sup>255</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 25 July 1924 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>256</sup>

General Notes: Lived with brother Allen in 1880, according to the Federal Census of White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, 1880.

241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Ada Jane Fields/ His Wife/Nov. 24, 1852/July 23, 1924/Mother.

Ada married **William W. GILLASPIE**,<sup>257</sup> son of **Thomas H. GILLESPIE** and **Margaret J. SPROWL**, on 5 April 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>257</sup> William was born on 7 December 1852 in Indiana,<sup>671</sup> died on 14 February 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>672</sup> at age 52, and was buried in February 1905 in Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>672</sup>

General Notes: 241 Gillispie, W. W. 31, 1st, b. IN T. H. Gillespie-M. I. Spoul Fields, Ada J. 31, 1st, b. IN Reuben Fields-Sarah McNullen 04-05-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 14)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 44.
- Tombstone Inscription: Wm W. Gillespie/Dec. 7, 1852/Feb. 14, 1905/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

250 M i. **Harvey G. GILLASPIE**

251 M ii. **Harry GILLASPIE**

**79. Byron Allen FIELD**<sup>258</sup> (*Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>259</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 1997. pg. 111)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: Head of Household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Byron married **Della DOUGAN**,<sup>260</sup> daughter of **Charles DOUGAN** and **Desdmona WILSON**, on 22 April 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>261</sup> Della was born in July 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>673</sup>

General Notes: 1763 Field, Byron A 30, 2nd, b. Gibson County IN Reuben Field-Sarah

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Mc Mullen 04-22-90 Dougan, Della 26, 1st, b. Gibson County IN Charles Dougan-Desdmona Wil son (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 111)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 284.

Children from this marriage were:

- 252 F i. **Nora FIELD**<sup>442</sup> was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>
- 253 F ii. **Mable FIELD**<sup>442</sup> was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>
- 254 M iii. **Byron Bud FIELD**<sup>442</sup> was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>674</sup>
- 255 F iv. **Daughter FIELD** was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>675</sup>

**80. Lewis A. FIELD**<sup>263</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 19 August 1834 in Indiana,<sup>264</sup> died on 29 March 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana<sup>265</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 1 April 1923 in Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana.<sup>266</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: pg. 51, 1870, White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Birth: 9 August 1834, Indiana.<sup>676</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1850.<sup>677</sup>
- Military: Private, Civil War, Co. C 58th Indiana Volunteers, Betw 1 October 1861 and 31 December 1863.<sup>678</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1864 and 1900, Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>679</sup>
- Occupation: Engineer, 1900.<sup>680</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1923, Otwell, Jefferson Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>681</sup>
- Death Cause: Bronchial Pneumonia, 1923.<sup>682</sup>

Lewis married **Amanda PERKINS**<sup>267</sup> on 27 September 1857 in Daviess County, Indiana.<sup>267</sup> The marriage ended in divorce.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Knox County, Indiana.<sup>683</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 256 M i. **Alvin FIELD**<sup>684</sup> was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>684</sup>
- 257 M ii. **Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>684</sup> was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>684</sup>
- 258 M iii. **William FIELD**<sup>684</sup> was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>684</sup>
- 259 M iv. **Thornton FIELD**<sup>684</sup> was born in May 1869.<sup>684</sup>
- 260 F v. **Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>685</sup> was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>684</sup>  
Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>686</sup>
- 261 F vi. **Ida May FIELD**<sup>684</sup> was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>684</sup>

Lewis next married **Matilda R. THOMPSON**,<sup>268</sup> daughter of **John D. THOMPSON** and **Eliza MILEY**, on 1 January 1900 in Porterville, Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>269</sup> Matilda was born on 21 August 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana,<sup>687</sup> died on 29 December 1944 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana<sup>688</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 31 December 1944 in Lemmons Cemetery, Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana.<sup>689</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Organic Heart Disease.<sup>690</sup>
- Occupation: Housekeeper.<sup>690</sup>
- Immigration: Abt 1909, To Pike County, Indiana.<sup>690</sup>

**81. Daughter FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1836.<sup>215</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**82. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>270</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born in July 1836 in Indiana<sup>271</sup> and died in 1904 in Knox County, Indiana<sup>272</sup> at age 68.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **James M. GREENWOOD**<sup>273</sup> on 5 December 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>273</sup> James died before 1860.<sup>691</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Bef 1860, Killed By A Fallen Tree.<sup>691</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

262 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1860,<sup>686</sup> died in 1914<sup>686</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1914 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>686</sup>

Sarah next married **William MYERS**<sup>686</sup> (d. 1882).

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**<sup>686</sup> (d. 1927).

Cynthia next married **John FOSTER**<sup>274</sup> on 15 March 1860 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>272</sup> John was born in 1818 in Kentucky.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

263 F i. **Mary Edith FOSTER**

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>692</sup>

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>686</sup>

264 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr.**

John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>686</sup>

265 M iii. **Neal FOSTER**

266 F iv. **Cynthia FOSTER**

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>686</sup>

267 M v. **Henry FOSTER**

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>686</sup>

268 F vi. **Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>274</sup> was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>272</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>693</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**<sup>694</sup> (d. 24 December 1915) on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>272</sup>

269 M vii. **Theodore FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in April 1872<sup>686</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>686</sup>

270 F viii. **Matilda FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in October 1874<sup>686</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>686</sup>

**83. Celina FIELD**<sup>275</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>276</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Celina married **Cornelius WOODSY**<sup>277</sup> on 13 March 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup>

**84. Harrison E. FIELD**<sup>279</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 August 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>280</sup> died on 28 June 1893 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>281</sup> at age 44, and was buried in 1893 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>281</sup>

General Notes: living with Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Census 1870: pg. 367, 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field Born Aug. 24, 1848 Died June 28 1893.

Harrison married **Malethie A. FARMER**,<sup>282</sup> daughter of **Ferris FARMER** and **Lucretia DILL**, on 16 March 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>283</sup> Malethie was born on 5 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>695</sup> died on 5 April 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>696</sup> at age 76, and was buried in April 1931 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>696</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 224, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: pg. 188, 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Other Spellings: Maleteti, Matilda, Alethia.<sup>697</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field Born Dec. 1854 Died (Blank).
- Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field Born Dec. 5, 1845 Died Apr. 5, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>698</sup> died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>
- 272 F ii. **Dora J. FIELD**<sup>699</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>699</sup>  
Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**<sup>700</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>700</sup>
- 273 F iii. **Dovie E. FIELD**<sup>699</sup> was born in 1875.<sup>699</sup>
- 274 M iv. **Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>701</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>702</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>702</sup>  
Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**<sup>703</sup> (d. 15 April 1913) on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>704</sup>
- 275 M v. **Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>705</sup> was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>706</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>707</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>  
Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>708</sup> (d. 9 April 1978) on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>709</sup>
- 276 M vi. **Harry FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>710</sup>  
Harry married **Ruth FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1972).

**85. Reuben FIELD**<sup>284</sup> (*Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in September 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>275</sup> died on 1 December 1898 in Oklahoma (Prob.)<sup>285</sup> at age 48, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

General Notes: Took part in the 1889 Oklahoma Land Run

Mary Ellen McKedy and Reuben Field went to Oklahoma and took part in the 1 889 Land Run. There was a Sooner on the land they claimed. They split t he land with him. The Sooner took the land with creek on it. Reuben dug a well on his land, drank the water and died. Mary Ellen remarried and sold the land and bought a boarding house in Oklahoma City where she raised her children. Mary Ellen's sister also made the run. She was married to a man named Townsend. (Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 134, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 233, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: 1880, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>699</sup>
- Alt. Birth Date: 5 May 1850.<sup>711</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Reuben married **Mary Ellen McKEDY**,<sup>287</sup> daughter of **Thomas H. McKEDY** and **Maria TEEL**, on 27 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>288</sup> Mary was born on 12 April 1856 in Indiana,<sup>712</sup> died on 30 March 1911<sup>285</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 217, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Children from this marriage were:

- 277 M i. **Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>713</sup> was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>215</sup> died in 1960<sup>215</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>  
Clarence married **Celia**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1960).
- 278 F ii. **Charlie FIELD**<sup>714</sup> was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>215</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>714</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>714</sup>
- 279 M iii. **James W. FIELD**<sup>715</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>716</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>716</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>717</sup>
- 280 M iv. **Twin Son FIELD**<sup>718</sup> was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>717</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>719</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>719</sup>
- 281 F v. **Maggie E. FIELD**<sup>215</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>720</sup> and died in 1967<sup>215</sup> at age 84.  
Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1949).
- 282 F vi. **Mattie E. FIELD**<sup>721</sup> was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>722</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>721</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>721</sup>
- 283 F vii. **Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>723</sup> was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>724</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>725</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>725</sup>  
Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**<sup>726</sup> (d. 14 June 1974) on 17 September 1906.<sup>711</sup>
- 284 F viii. **Ruth FIELD**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1886,<sup>215</sup> died in 1972<sup>215</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>  
Ruth married **Harry FIELD**.<sup>441</sup>  
**(Duplicate Line. See Person 276)**  
Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1929).

**86. Harrison Lewis FIELD**<sup>298</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 8, Anna\* LEWIS 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>299</sup> died on 21 March 1914 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>300</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 23 March 1914 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>300</sup>

General Notes: Had ten children

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Obituary: Unknown Newspaper, Photocopy Given To Lucie Field By Robert Wright, Wichita Kansas.
- Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field/Co. G 50Th. III. Inf./Apr. 5, 1837/Mar. 21, 1914.
- Military: 14 August 1862, Enlisted In Union Army, Served As A Private For About 3 Years, Mostly Under The Command Of Capt. J. C. Winters, In The 59Th Reg. Co. G, Illinois Infantry.<sup>727</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1865 and 25 November 1903, Farmer.<sup>728</sup>
- Death Cause: 1914, Contracted A Chronic Disease Serving In The Union Army; Rheumatism And Chronic Diarrhea.<sup>728</sup>
- Residence: 1914, One And One Half Mile South Of Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>729</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Harrison married **Sarah FORD**,<sup>301</sup> daughter of **Franklin FORD** and **Mary**, on 23 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>302</sup> Sarah was born on 7 June 1842 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>730</sup> died on 6 January 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>731</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1917 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>731</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 285 M i. **Hardin W. FIELD**,<sup>729</sup>  
Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>732</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>732</sup>
- 286 M ii. **John W. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> died before 1914.<sup>729</sup>
- 287 F iii. **Sylvia FIELD**<sup>729</sup> died before 1914.<sup>729</sup>
- 288 U iv. **Infant FIELD**
- 289 U v. **Infant FIELD**
- 290 M vi. **Walter FIELD**<sup>733</sup> was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>734</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>735</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>736</sup>
- 291 F vii. **Mary E. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup>  
Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**<sup>738</sup> (d. 24 September 1948) on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup>
- 292 F viii. **Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>739</sup> was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>740</sup>  
Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**<sup>739</sup> on 5 February 1896 in Walkeville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>741</sup>
- 293 F ix. **Etna Gertrude FIELD**<sup>742</sup> was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>743</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>744</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>  
Etna married **John W. COX**<sup>742</sup> on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>746</sup>
- 294 M x. **Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>747</sup> was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>748</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>749</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>750</sup>  
Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**<sup>751</sup> (d. 1979) on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>751</sup>

**87. Anna FIELD**<sup>303</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>304</sup> and died on 10 March 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> at age 37.

General Notes: The Carrollton Gazette March 18, 1876

The wife of Squire Vinyard Jr., of Walkerville who was subject to epileptic fits, was fatally burned on the afternoon of the 9th. During the temporary absences of the family, it is supposed, she was taken with a fit and fell into the fire in the fireplace. When her husband returned he found her lying thus with her clothing literally burned off, her left arm and breast fairly roasted and the whole body badly blistered. She lingered in great agony for ten or twelve hours. A few weeks another lady in the same neighborhood was burned to death by the explosion of a coal oil lamp.

(In an email from Debra Jo Seaman)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Death Cause: Epilepsy Caused Her To Fall In The Fireplace Which Resulted In Her Death.

Anna married **Squire Hezakiah VINYARD**,<sup>306</sup> son of **William VINYARD** and **Nancy QUIGLEY**, on 15 June 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>307</sup> Squire was born in 1832 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>752</sup> died in May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>305</sup> at age 57, and was buried on 18 May 1889 in Ottawa County, Oklahoma.<sup>305</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Kai.

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 M i. **Albert VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> at age 86.  
Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**<sup>305</sup> on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>305</sup>
- 296 F ii. **Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>752</sup> was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>752</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>305</sup> at age 100.  
Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>752</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>305</sup>
- 297 F iii. **Ellen VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>305</sup>
- 298 M iv. **Elmer VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>305</sup> at age 84.

**88. Amanda FIELD** (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>*)

**89. Cordelia A. FIELD**<sup>308</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>309</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>310</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>310</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Cordelia married **William Daniel ROWE**<sup>311</sup> on 28 April 1862 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>312</sup> William was born in 1838,<sup>310</sup> died in 1923 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>310</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1923 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>310</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Rowe/William D./1838-1923/Cordelia A. His Wife/1843-1880.

Children from this marriage were:

- 299 M i. **James D. ROWE**.<sup>753</sup>  
James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>410</sup> (d. 12 September 1914) on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>754</sup>
- 300 F ii. **Laura A. ROWE**<sup>755</sup> was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>755</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>755</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>755</sup>
- 301 M iii. **Freddie ROWE**<sup>756</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>756</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>756</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>756</sup>
- 302 F iv. **Luella ROWE**<sup>757</sup> was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>757</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>757</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>757</sup>
- 303 F v. **Jessie ROWE**<sup>758</sup> was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>758</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>758</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>

**90. Permelia Fanny FIELD**<sup>313</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 June 1843 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: Betw 1891 and 1914, Wyandotte, Indian Territory (Oklahoma).<sup>328</sup>

Permelia married **Anderson LANE**<sup>314</sup> on 7 November 1861 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>315</sup>

**91. Cynthia E. FIELD**<sup>316</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>,*

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*) was born about 1845 in Illinois,<sup>316</sup> died on 13 February 1864 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>317</sup> about age 19, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>317</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia E. Cox D. 13 Feb. 1864 19Y.<sup>745</sup>

Cynthia married **William Daniel COX**<sup>318</sup> on 5 February 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>319</sup> William was born in 1845,<sup>750</sup> died on 3 December 1925 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>759</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1925 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Daniel Cox Co F 59 Ill. Inf.<sup>745</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: William D. Cox B. 1845 D. 1925.<sup>745</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

304 U i. **Infant COX**

**92. Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>320</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 8, Anna\* LEWIS 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 March 1846 in Illinois.<sup>321</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: North Of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 144.
- Residence: 1894, Kane, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>

Elizabeth married **William A. RAINES**<sup>322</sup> on 13 August 1863 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>323</sup>

**93. Mary A. FIELD** (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 8, Anna\* LEWIS 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*)

**94. Andrew Jackson FIELD**<sup>324</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 8, Anna\* LEWIS 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Iola, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>
- Residence: 1914, Springfield, Illinois.<sup>292</sup>

Andrew married **Louvina PATTON**<sup>325</sup> on 10 August 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>326</sup> Louvina was born in May 1850 in Pike County, Indiana<sup>760</sup> and died on 16 February 1923 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>760</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

305 M i. **Charles Franklin FIELD**<sup>760</sup> was born in June 1875.<sup>760</sup>

306 M ii. **Harry FIELD**<sup>760</sup> was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>760</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**<sup>761</sup> (d. 28 October 1968) on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>761</sup>

307 M iii. **George FIELD**

**95. Emily Jennie FIELD**<sup>327</sup> (*Keen Wither FIELD Jr. 8, Anna\* LEWIS 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*).

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1894, Dallas, Texas.<sup>292</sup>
- Residence: March 1914, San Antonio, Texas.<sup>729</sup>

Emily married **A. WATKINS**<sup>328</sup> before 1894.<sup>292</sup> A. died before 1914.

**96. Josiah LEWIS** (*John W. 8, Stephen 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*)

**97. Jeremiah LEWIS** (*John W. 8, Stephen 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3, Thomas\* 2, Richard\* 1*)

**98. Elizabeth J. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> (*John W. 8, Stephen 7, Stephen\* 6, Thomas\* 5, John\* 4, John\* 3,*

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

Elizabeth married **John CATT**.<sup>101</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 U i. **Infant CATT**<sup>101</sup> was born on 4 January 1864 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>101</sup> died in 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>
- 309 M ii. **Lawrence G. CATT**<sup>101</sup> was born on 2 December 1871 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>101</sup> died on 22 August 1872 in Pike County, Indiana,<sup>101</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>

**99. Andrew Jackson LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1836 in Indiana.<sup>330</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

**100. Joseph LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1840 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

**101. John W. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1844 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

**102. Ellen T. LEWIS**<sup>100</sup> (*John W.<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>329</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 53.

**103. Jasper COLEMAN** (*Sirilda J. LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**104. Samuel M. LEWIS**<sup>332</sup> (*Washington Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1836 in Indiana.<sup>333</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 106.
- Occupation: 1860, Farmer.<sup>334</sup>

Samuel married **Elizabeth**.<sup>334</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>334</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 106.

The child from this marriage was:

- 310 M i. **W. H. LEWIS**<sup>334</sup> was born about 1859 in Indiana.<sup>334</sup>

**105. John Hyneman LEWIS**<sup>335</sup> (*Washington Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 January 1838 in Indiana.<sup>336</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 88.
- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.

**106. Henry C. MALOT**<sup>95</sup> (*Elizabeth LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) died before 1850.<sup>337</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**107. Steven Justice Lewis MALOT** (*Elizabeth LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**108. Cordelia MALOT**<sup>109</sup> (*Elizabeth LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1847 in Indiana.<sup>337</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 85.

**109. Margery MALOT**<sup>109</sup> (*Elizabeth LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>337</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 85.

**110. Clinton MALOT** (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**111. Elizabeth MALOT** (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**112. Rozeller MALOT** (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**113. Jackson M. MALOT** (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**114. U.S. Grant MALOT** (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**115. Ottis H. Perry MALOT**<sup>111</sup> (*Cynthia Ann LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1845 in Indiana.<sup>338</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 45.

**116. Milton McROBERTS**<sup>343</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 November 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>344</sup> and died on 6 March 1941 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>345</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.
- Occupation: School Teacher, Knox County. Indiana.<sup>762</sup>
- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.<sup>426</sup>
- Election: Betw 1894 and 1900, Trustee Of Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>762</sup>

Milton married **Elizabeth Ann FOSTER**,<sup>346</sup> daughter of **John L. FOSTER** and **Mary PHILLIPS**, on 21 October 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>347</sup> Elizabeth was born on 2 October 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>763</sup> and died on 11 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>764</sup> at age 46.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: 1904, Tuberculosis.<sup>762</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

311 M i. **Clarence McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> was born on 20 July 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>766</sup> and died on 17 May 1947 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>767</sup> at age 71.

Clarence married **Ella WHITE**<sup>768</sup> (d. 29 April 1943) on 28 July 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>769</sup>

312 M ii. **James Lawrence McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> was born on 14 September 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>770</sup> died on 29 August 1960 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>771</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1960 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>772</sup>

James married **Ruth DOSSETT**<sup>773</sup> (d. 21 December 1942) on 24 April 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>774</sup>

313 M iii. **John Ralph McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> was born on 30 October 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>775</sup> died on 25 February 1942 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> at age 62, and was

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776</sup>

John married **Iva Pearl WATSON**<sup>777</sup> (d. 16 August 1962) on 24 October 1906 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>778</sup>

314 F iv. **Edith Myrtle McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> was born on 12 April 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>779</sup> and died on 5 December 1933<sup>362</sup> at age 49.

Edith married **Samuel Jacob KOLB**<sup>780</sup> (d. 4 October 1964) on 17 September 1902 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>781</sup>

315 F v. **Sally Gertrude McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> was born on 21 April 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>775</sup> and died on 7 July 1889<sup>362</sup> at age 2.

316 F vi. **Ethel Florence McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> was born on 19 June 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>779</sup> and died on 16 December 1890.<sup>362</sup>

317 F vii. **Cornelia McROBERTS**<sup>782</sup> was born on 31 December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>779</sup> Cornelia married **Finis TRIPPET**<sup>783</sup> on 26 September 1912 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>784</sup>

318 M viii. **Milton Lewis McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> was born on 19 January 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>785</sup> died on 29 March 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>785</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1935 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>786</sup>

Milton married **Nelle HITCH**<sup>787</sup> (d. 26 November 1976) on 28 December 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>788</sup>

319 F ix. **Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> was born on 9 March 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>362</sup> Edna married **Roscoe DUNCAN**.<sup>789</sup>

Milton next married **Margaret THOMPSON**<sup>348</sup> on 15 February 1906 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>348</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret was born on 9 April 1879<sup>362</sup> and died on 20 February 1945<sup>362</sup> at age 65.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 9 May 1910.<sup>362</sup>

**117. Narcissa Jane McROBERTS**<sup>349</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 February 1854 in Indiana,<sup>350</sup> died on 9 June 1932 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>351</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Decker Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>352</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.

Narcissa married **James Henry PHILLIPS**,<sup>353</sup> son of **Alexander PHILLIPS** and **Christina DECKER**, on 22 February 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>354</sup> James was born on 11 January 1839,<sup>790</sup> died on 18 December 1917 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>790</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Decker Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>352</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

320 F i. **Mary Jane PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 20 March 1872<sup>791</sup> and died on 27 June 1959<sup>791</sup> at age 87.

321 M ii. **John Barnard PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 17 March 1875<sup>791</sup> and died on 2 March 1945<sup>791</sup> at age 69.

322 F iii. **Julia Ann PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 4 February 1877<sup>791</sup> and died on 8 August 1939<sup>791</sup> at age 62.

323 F iv. **Margaret May PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 1 May 1879<sup>791</sup> and died on 10 May 1950<sup>791</sup> at age 71.

324 U v. **Infant PHILLIPS**

325 F vi. **Nancy Elizabeth PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 23 May 1882<sup>791</sup> and died on 28 January 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 84.

326 F vii. **Christenia PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 10 December 1884<sup>791</sup> and died on 25 September 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 82.

327 F viii. **Lucinda PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 9 May 1887<sup>791</sup> and died on 18 May 1908<sup>791</sup> at age 21.

328 M ix. **Henry Alexander PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> was born on 24 November 1889<sup>791</sup> and died on 26 August 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 77.

**118. Artemus Bernard McROBERTS**<sup>355</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 September 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

(Prob.),<sup>356</sup> died on 8 May 1927 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>357</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1927 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>358</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 180.
- Tombstone Inscription: 1927, McRoberts/Ida E./1862-1942/Barney/1854-1927.

Artemus married **Isabelle DECKER**.<sup>359</sup> Marriage status: partners. Isabelle was born on 23 March 1858<sup>359</sup> and died on 26 June 1934<sup>359</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 F i. **Stella Agnes McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> was born on 25 September 1879<sup>359</sup> and died on 8 March 1957<sup>359</sup> at age 77.
- 330 M ii. **Charles Ross McROBERTS** was born on 28 February 1881<sup>359</sup> and died on 4 September 1966<sup>359</sup> at age 85.

Artemus next married **Ida Emily LYNCH**<sup>359</sup> on 22 August 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>360</sup> Ida was born on 23 June 1862,<sup>792</sup> died on 27 April 1942 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>792</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1942 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>358</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1941, McRoberts/Ida E./1862-1942/Barney/1854-1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- 331 F i. **Mary Jane McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> was born on 24 May 1889.<sup>359</sup>  
Mary married **John McNEECE**<sup>793</sup> (d. 9 March 1962) on 6 January 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>794</sup>
- 332 M ii. **James Henry McROBERTS**<sup>795</sup> was born on 24 July 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>796</sup> died on 7 August 1941 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>796</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1941 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>797</sup>  
James married **Agnes Evelyn MARTIN**<sup>798</sup> (d. March 1971) on 6 January 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>799</sup>
- 333 F iii. **Ada Cecil McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> was born on 25 June 1898<sup>359</sup> and died on 5 July 1969<sup>359</sup> at age 71.

**119. Francis Marion McROBERTS**<sup>361</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 December 1856,<sup>362</sup> died on 13 October 1931 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1931 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>363</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1931, McRoberts/mother/lucinda/1861-1950/father/marion/1856-1931.

Francis married **Lucinda FISHER**<sup>364</sup> on 17 November 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>365</sup> Lucinda was born on 9 March 1861,<sup>364</sup> died on 16 January 1950 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>364</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1950 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>363</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1950, McRoberts/mother/lucinda/1861-1950/father/marion/1856-1931.

Children from this marriage were:

- 334 F i. **Stella Effice McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> was born on 17 December 1882,<sup>800</sup> died on 7 April 1981 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>801</sup> at age 98, and was buried in 1981 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>801</sup>
- 335 F ii. **Hester McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> was born on 14 October 1888<sup>364</sup> and died on 4 February 1953<sup>364</sup> at age 64.
- 336 F iii. **Alta O. McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> was born on 12 December 1901,<sup>364</sup> died in 1998 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>802</sup> at age 97, and was buried in 1998 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>802</sup>  
Alta married **Harvey Turner CASKEY**<sup>803</sup> (d. 1984) on 10 September 1924.<sup>803</sup>

**120. Groms McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 November 1858<sup>362</sup> and died on 8 December 1858.<sup>362</sup>

**121. Stevphant Willard McROBERTS**<sup>366</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 July 1860<sup>362</sup> and died on 22 December 1860.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**122. Perry Alexander McROBERTS**<sup>367</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 November 1861,<sup>368</sup> died on 1 October 1937 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>368</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1937 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>369</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1937, McRoberts/Celia E./Nov. 11, 1866/Sept. 9, 1955/Perry A./Nov. 30, 1861/Oct. 1, 1937.

Perry married **Celia Ellen PHILIPS**<sup>370</sup> on 9 August 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>370</sup> Celia was born on 11 November 1866,<sup>804</sup> died on 9 September 1955 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>804</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1955 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>369</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1955, McRoberts/Celia E./Nov. 11, 1866/Sept. 9, 1955/Perry A./Nov. 30, 1861/Oct. 1, 1937.

Children from this marriage were:

- 337 M i. **Russell Perry McROBERTS**<sup>805</sup> was born on 31 May 1889<sup>805</sup> and died on 9 September 1955<sup>805</sup> at age 66.
- 338 F ii. **Myrtle Esther McROBERTS**

**123. David Caleb McROBERTS**<sup>371</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 July 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>372</sup> died on 2 September 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>373</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1946 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>374</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>375</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: 1946, McRoberts/Ruth Ford/December 6, 1972/December 15, 1946/David Caleb/July 5, 1865/September 2, 1946.

David married **Ruth E. FORD**,<sup>375</sup> daughter of **Mark FORD** and **Eliza ROBINSON**, on 16 February 1893 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>376</sup> Ruth was born on 6 December 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>806</sup> died on 15 December 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>807</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1946 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>374</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1946, McRoberts/Ruth Ford/December 6, 1972/December 15, 1946/David Caleb/July 5, 1865/September 2, 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 F i. **Indiana Florence McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> was born on 10 January 1894.<sup>808</sup>  
Indiana married **Rocie Devivo WALKER**<sup>809</sup> on 27 May 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>810</sup>
- 340 M ii. **David Leo McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> was born on 17 August 1895,<sup>811</sup> died on 23 September 1972 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>807</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>374</sup>
- 341 M iii. **Rollin Ford McROBERTS** was born on 30 July 1902.<sup>808</sup>
- 342 M iv. **Eldon Albertus McROBERTS**
- 343 M v. **Leonard Dale McROBERTS** was born on 9 May 1908,<sup>812</sup> died in 1989 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>813</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1989 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup>  
Leonard married **Irene Elizabeth DROLL**<sup>814</sup> (d. 1987) on 28 June 1930.<sup>815</sup>
- 344 F vi. **Lula Eliza McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> was born on 5 December 1909<sup>808</sup> and died on 8 December 1963<sup>808</sup> at age 54.

**124. John B. McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> (*Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 December 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> and died on 20 December 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>362</sup>

**125. John S. LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**126. William H. LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**127. Martha LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**128. Jasper LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**129. Thomas LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**130. Cynthia Ann LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**131. Alvey Estel LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**132. Mary L. LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**133. David Marshall LEWIS** (*David Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married someone. (d. 1987)

His child was:

345 F i. **Violet LEWIS**

Violet married **COOK**.<sup>95</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## Tenth Generation

**134. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 20 January 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 14 December 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> at age 9.

**135. William Franklin FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 September 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 24 August 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>

**136. John Howard FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 31 March 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 10 July 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>

**137. Abraham FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 August 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>142</sup> and died on 19 September 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>

**138. Charity FIELD**<sup>388</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 6 March 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>389</sup> and died on 4 April 1902<sup>390</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Charity married **John W. RANDOLPH**<sup>391</sup> on 29 October 1859 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>392</sup> John was born in 1837 in Illinois.<sup>240</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>240</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 M i. **Hugh V. RANDOLPH**
- 347 M ii. **Joseph A. RANDOLPH**
- 348 F iii. **Sarah E. RANDOLPH**  
Sarah married **John LANE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 349 F iv. **Ida M. RANDOLPH**  
Ida married **John PALMER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 350 F v. **Emma J. RANDOLPH**  
Emma married **Sam LANE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 351 F vi. **Stella B. RANDOLPH**  
Stella married **John WHITE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 352 F vii. **Nancy A. RANDOLPH**  
Nancy married **John SHANON**.<sup>414</sup>

**139. Cordelia FIELD**<sup>393</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 7 February 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>394</sup> died on 1 May 1933 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>395</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1933 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>396</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80 (Listed With James And Elizabeth Hudleston, Neighbor).
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Residence: 1906, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Cordelia married **Lloyd W. RAWLINGS**,<sup>397</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 7 February 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>398</sup> Lloyd was born on 19 November 1835 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>816</sup> died on 1 February 1916 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>817</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 2 February 1916 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>818</sup>

General Notes: Compiled by Eric D. Hampton, Dec. 1989. Lloyd W. Rawlings enrolled as a private in the Federal Army of Indiana's C company B 1st Cavalry 28th division on Aug. 20th 1861 in Evansville Indiana and enrolled for a 3 year tour of duty. He was 26 years old at the time . Lloyd supplied his own horse and horse equipment when he enlisted. The army valued his horse at \$95. His military records show that he did fight in many battles; the exact names of these engagements are unknown at this time. On May 4, 1863 he was discharged from Company B 1st Cavalry 28th division and transferred to the 1st Regimental Arkansas Volunteers African descent Infantry, Company H 46th Infantry with a promotion to 2nd Lieutenant. In other words, he went from a Private to an officer with just one promotion. Even though he was transferred to an African descent regiment, Lloyd was not of African descent. This promotion occurred in Helena Arkansas. In Nov. 1863, Lloyd was in arrest until April 1864. The reason is that in Sept. 1863, a few months before his arrest, he was doing guard duty on his horse in a swampy area- he was still apart of the 1st Indiana Cavalry Company B at this time. For some reason, Lloyd's horse fell on him while on guard. This ruptured both of Lloyd's sides and Lloyd caught swamp fever. From the records, it was shown that there was no hospital for Lloyd to receive treatment so he sought help from a man (apparently this man was not a doctor). It is unclear as to if a trial went on or not, but time away from his company seeking medical help caused him to be in arrest for 6 months. Strangely, immediately after Lloyd was released from arrest he received his promotion and transferred to the African regiment as previously mentioned. Shortly after he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. Later that month on Aug. 8, 1864, he was court-martialed. The records don't specify as to why. Perhaps it had to do with his previous 6 month arrest. The records do say that he was court-martialed for "conduct unbecoming an officer." According to Claude W. Rawlings, grand-son of Lloyd, Lloyd had come into arrest for swearing and punching a superior officer for a derogatory comment made about the African-Americans that he was in charge of. Perhaps Lloyd's anger was toward Col. Wood, the man who put him up for arrest as Lloyd's military records indicate. Claude also noted that Lloyd Rawlings was very stubborn and at times hot tempered. This bit of information by Claude Rawlings sheds some light on Lloyd's military arrest. Now strangely, Lloyd's military record states the he mustered out on Jan. 30, 1866 in Texas as a 2nd Lieutenant. This means that for some unknown reason they kept him around for another couple of years- perhaps to serve some more arrest time? It is also apparent that they demoted his rank. Another record, by Lloyd, states that he was mustered out of service when he was court-martialed on Aug. 26, 1864 in Vicksburg. There is a contradiction here. However, in 1913, Charles Breck, Secretary of War, revoked the decision of Lloyd's court-martial. The reason is not known. Perhaps the superior officer provoked Lloyd? Lloyd's military records described his physical attributes. He is described as having black eyes and black hair and stood 5 foot 11". This would be considered rather tall during those days. Lastly, I have an article that appeared in the Shelbyville Democrat, Dec. 23, 1897 page 1, column 3. The Lowe Turner referred to in the article is Lorenzo Turner who married Lloyd's wife's aunt, Cynthia Field (She being a sister to Keen W. Field). The article reads as follows: "Uncle Lowe Turner showed us a watch Saturday that has a very interesting history. It is a large gold watch and Mr. Turner paid \$100 cash to Jas. Richards of Indiana for it 28 years ago and has carried it continuously ever since, cleaning it out but twice during those 28 years, and it is a safe, accurate and reliable time keeper. This watch was made to order in Liverpool, England, by the mother of a general in the Rebel Army. It was understood if the general fell, that it was to go to another officer. The general was killed and his friend got it and Lieutenant Lloyd Rawlings of the Union Army, now a resident of this city, got it from that Johnny Rebel officer while they were having a little

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

breathing spell between battles."

A report by Eric D. Hampton, RPh, PharmD (March 2007). Over the years I have wondered what ailment Lloyd Rawlings was suffering from as described in his Civil War records. Using my medical background I took on this task and began my research. As a refresher, when Lloyd filed for Pension from having served in the Civil War, he described an ailment that he got during the war. He was on guard duty in the swamps of Louisiana. For some reason Lloyd's horse fell on him in the swamps (during battle?). Afterwards he was away from his troops getting medical attention from a man who apparently was not a doctor. After the war, Lloyd's eye site progressively worsened and he suffered from bouts of diarrhea. Lloyd referred to this ailment as "swamp fever." He carried this disease until his death. At the time of his death he was totally blind. So my quest was to discover what swamp fever was and to pseudo-diagnose my ancestor's ailment. Granted, this is only an exercise on researching the "possibilities." A true diagnosis would involve blood and stool samples and sent to a lab for diagnosis. In my research, I found that Swamp Fever was a common term to describe Malaria in Louisiana during the Civil war times. Perhaps Lloyd thought this is what he had? Malaria would have accounted for his initial absence from his troops, since the acute (initial) phase of Malaria can be quite horrible for some. However, chronic Malaria doesn't describe loss of eye-site and diarrhea. Also, quinine was used as early as the Romans, so if this is what he had, then there would have been a treatment. So what else could it be? I found too that Swamp fever can also describe a spirochete bacteria that can be found in fresh water called Leptospirosis. Most of my research done on this bacteria concludes that very little is known about the long term affects of this disease in humans. This is due to the fact that the onset of the disease mimics so many other illnesses, namely the flu, so there has really never been a large enough population to document the disease sufficiently. But what I found is this: Leptospirosis can be found in fresh water that has been contaminated by animal urine, namely horses and cows. Hmm? At the time of his ailment he was in a Cavalry Unit in the swamps of Louisiana. The spirochete enters the human body via a cut in the skin or via mucous membranes. Perhaps he was infected by horse urine in the water when his horse fell on him in the swamps. Being in a Cavalry unit, there probably was a lot of horse urine contaminating the water. Up to 50% of humans who have the disease experience Nausea, vomiting or Diarrhea. Lloyd does not describe any nausea and vomiting, but he does mention the chronic diarrhea numerous times in his military depositions. Maybe I'm on the right track? What else does it cause? The literature also states conjunctivitis. This is inflammation of the eyes. Well, inflammation of the eyes is one-thing, but blindness is yet another. Could this inflammation lead to blindness. Well, I could not find a definitive answer, partly because little is known about the chronic conditions this disease can cause. However, in horses, it is known that Leptospirosis can cause inflammation of the choroid, tearing, conjunctivitis and if left untreated will lead to blindness. So for me, the answer is yes, Leptospirosis theoretically can cause blindness in humans if left untreated. The disease can also cause bouts of fatigue, which can cause the person to require bedrest for several days. Lloyd's military depositions do refer to the fact that his condition has hindered his means to provide a living for his family. Malaria, Cholera and Typhoid fever does not match Lloyd's symptoms nearly as much as Leptospirosis does. Lastly, Lloyd does refer to two ruptured sides he received from when his horse fell on him. This may be just that, some sort of rupture. However, it may have been due to an enlarged liver and spleen which can also occur in Leptospirosis. Could that be what was happening? In my conclusion, I would like to conclude that I personally think with a high degree of certainty that Lloyd's ailment was indeed due to chronic Leptospirosis that he was infected with while down in the swamps of Louisiana during the American Civil War. Can anyone else supplant Leptospirosis with a more likely ailment that fits Lloyd's symptoms? If only Penicillin was available, then Lloyd could have been treated and

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

would have lived a much higher quality of life. But Penicillin didn't become available until the 1940s...but that was another war.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 3, 1916, column 2 (Strasburg section). Death of Lloyd Rawlings. Lloyd Rawlings, familiarly called Grandpa Rawlings by old and young, died Tuesday morning at his home in Strasburg, after a long illness. For the last few years he had been blind. Mr. Rawlings was born in Richland county in November, 1834; had resided in Shelby county since 1870, and in Strasburg since 1900. In 1865 he married Cordelia Field, who survives him. He also leaves four sons, Oscar, K.W., and Oliver of this community, and B. W. of Arthur, all being present at the funeral: 13 grandchildren, and a host of friends who knew him and loved him. Thirty years or more ago, Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian congregation at Richland but there being no church of that denomination he worshipped with the Methodists, and occasionally prayer services were held in his sick chamber and in which he took great delight. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Methodist church, with burial in Grace cemetery. The Rev. D. A. Shuck of Windsor conducted the services. (Note by Eric Hampton This obituary says that Mr. Field united with the Presbyterian church. This is not a typo on my behalf. The actual obituary says this. It should correctly read, Mr. Rawlings).

From newspaper clippings transcribed by Eric Hampong (a 2nd great grandson of Lloyd W. Rawlings)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Rawlings/Lloyd/1835-1916/Cordelia/1847-1933.
- Alt. Death: 1 February 1916, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 353 M i. **Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>819</sup> was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>820</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>820</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>  
Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**<sup>822</sup> (d. 26 November 1948) on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 354 M ii. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>819</sup> was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 75.  
Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>823</sup> (d. 1944) on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>
- 355 M iii. **John William RAWLINGS**<sup>824</sup> was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> at age 1.
- 356 M iv. **Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>26</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>407</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>  
Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.<sup>407</sup>
- 357 M v. **Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**<sup>26</sup> was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>
- 358 M vi. **Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>407</sup> was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>407</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>  
Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1976).  
Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>26</sup> (d. 1935) on 29 November 1904.<sup>26</sup>

**140. Serena FIELD**<sup>399</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 December 1848 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>400</sup> and died on 14 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>401</sup> at age 35.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois (Has Her As Laura Rawlings, Living With Her Parents).
- Residence: Betw 1775 and April 1880, Cass County, Missouri.<sup>401</sup>
- Immigration: October 1869, From Gibson County, Indiana To Shelby County, Illinois/Shelby Co., IL.<sup>825</sup>
- Residence: Betw August 1875 and 1876, St. Charles County, Missouri.<sup>401</sup>
- Residence: April 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>401</sup>
- Church Affiliation: February 1881, Christian Church.<sup>401</sup>

Serena married **Jonathan S. RAWLINGS**,<sup>402</sup> son of **Shadrack RAWLINGS** and **Mary BROTHERS**, on 26 August 1875 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>403</sup> Jonathan was born about 1846 in Illinois.<sup>826</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, Pg. 170.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: August 1875, St. Charles County, Missouri.<sup>401</sup>
- Emigration: 1880, Back To Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>401</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

359 U i. **Child RAWLINGS**

**141. Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>384</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 August 1851 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 15 October 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>404</sup> at age 18, and was buried in October 1869 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>405</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J./Daughter Of/K. W. & S. J. Field/Died Oct. 15, 1869/Aged 18 Y's 2 M's & 6 D's.

**142. John William FIELD**<sup>406</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 September 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>384</sup> and died on 15 July 1918 in Minnesota<sup>407</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>381</sup>

John married **Martha A. WILHITE**,<sup>408</sup> daughter of **WILHITE** and **UNKNOWN**, on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>408</sup> Martha was born about 1858 in Indiana<sup>547</sup> and died about 1882 in Indiana<sup>414</sup> about age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

360 M i. **Clarence Wilbur FIELD**<sup>827</sup> was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>828</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>829</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>830</sup>

361 M ii. **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>831</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>414</sup> about age 82.

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>832</sup> (d. 1969).

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>414</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

John next married **Isabelle HAWK**<sup>409</sup> on 2 October 1887 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> Isabelle was born on 25 July 1851 in Butler County, Ohio<sup>414</sup> and died on 16 May 1933 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>414</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 362 M i. **Frederick FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 66.  
Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>414</sup>
- 363 M ii. **John Ward FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>414</sup> at age 80.  
John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.
- 364 M iii. **Abraham FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>414</sup> at age 68.  
Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>414</sup>

**143. Joseph Lorenzo FIELD**<sup>384</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 21 July 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 24 April 1880 in Shelby County, Richland Township, Illinois<sup>411</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>412</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field/Died/Apr. 24, 1880/Aged/23Y 9M 3D.
- Death Fact: 24 April 1880, Killed By Lightning.<sup>142</sup>

**144. Cynthia Ann FIELD**<sup>413</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>\*</sup> *FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 July 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>384</sup> died on 23 January 1941 in Columbus, Colorado County, Texas<sup>407</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1941 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

General Notes: Cynthia wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Near Windsor, II Is Aug 12th, '84. Della Gordon, T"here's a pretty little flower of sky bl ue tint and white/ that shineth in the sunbeams and goes to sleep at night ./ It's a token of remembrance, a pretty name it's got- Would you kn ow if I tell you? It's a sweet forget-me-not." Cynthia Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Cynthia married **Joseph Wesley FLING**,<sup>415</sup> son of **John Frederick FLING** and **Adeline GROVE**, on 24 February 1884 in Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>416</sup> Joseph was born on 5 March 1857 in Pickaway County, Ohio,<sup>833</sup> died on 12 March 1934 in Garwood, Texas<sup>414</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1934 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Keen W. Field.<sup>834</sup>
- Officiator: L. H. Turner.<sup>834</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>835</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 365 M i. **Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>414</sup> was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>414</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>  
Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1977).

**145. Benjamin S. FIELD**<sup>417</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 December 1861 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>142</sup> died on 19 July 1944 in Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas<sup>407</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1944 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

General Notes: Benjamin wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book on 20 January 1882: "January the 20th/When the golden sun is setting /and your mind from care is free/ when of absent friends you're thinking/will you sometimes think of me?"  
Benjamin Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Emigration: November 1897, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>835</sup>
- Residence: 1906, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>381</sup>

Benjamin married **Elizabeth STEWARDSON**,<sup>418</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1888 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>407</sup> Elizabeth was born on 14 August 1866 in Shelbyville, Illinois,<sup>836</sup> died on 22 June 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>837</sup> at age 23, and was buried in Jordan Chapel Cemetery.<sup>838</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Shelby County Memorial Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois.<sup>838</sup>

Benjamin next married **Mary Ardella STEWARDSON**,<sup>419</sup> daughter of **Thomas STEWARDSON** and **Sarah BRADY**, on 1 January 1885 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> Mary was born in 1864<sup>414</sup> and died in 1931<sup>414</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 366 F i. **Florence FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>414</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step)  
Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>414</sup>
- 367 F ii. **Mary FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1889,<sup>414</sup> died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup> (Relationship to Mother: Step)  
Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1948).

**146. Keen Wesley Howard FIELD**<sup>420</sup> (*Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 April 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>142</sup> died on 12 December 1957 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 93, and was buried on 18 December 1957 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>382</sup>

General Notes: Lived on family farm in Indiana. Moved to Shelbyville, Illinois with family sometime after 1870. Moved to Kingman, Kansas after 1902 although he returned to Shelbyville for his father's funeral in 1906. Homesteaded with the Clark Henry family in Kansas and Montana. He was known as "Doc" as he would take care of the livestock and treat them when they were sick or injured. Later in life, took name as Kenneth; date unknown. He was living with his daughter, Myrtle Yapple at time of death. (Info from Rodney L. Field)

Keen wrote in Gabriella S. Gordon's Autograph Book: Windsor, Ill. January the 21st A.D. '82 "Miss Della, Remember me and don't forget the time you and I first met. Kind friend and Schoolmate, Yours K. H. Field" (copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Death Cause: Complication From Broken Hip.<sup>414</sup>
- Residence: 1906, Langdon, Kansas.<sup>839</sup>

Keen married **Mary Alice BARR**,<sup>142</sup> daughter of **Samuel F. BARR** and **Nancy COSSELL**, on 26 July 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>421</sup> Mary was born on 28 December 1865 in Fairfield County, Ohio,<sup>142</sup> died on 15 May 1928 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 15 May 1928 in Whitefish, Montana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 368 F i. **Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 10 June 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>382</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.  
Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>382</sup> (d. 5 December 1969) on 17 December 1905.<sup>142</sup>
- 369 M ii. **Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>382</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>142</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>  
Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**<sup>840</sup> (d. 12 May 1979) on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>382</sup>
- 370 F iii. **Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>382</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 86.  
Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> (d. 6 August 1980) on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>414</sup>
- 371 F iv. **Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>142</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 80.  
Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>414</sup> (d. October 1979) on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>
- 372 M v. **Son FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas.<sup>382</sup>

**147. Isaphena MARTIN**<sup>429</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1847<sup>430</sup> and died on 15 May 1852<sup>26</sup> at age 5.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 75.

**148. Jane MARTIN**<sup>431</sup> (*Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 September 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>432</sup> died on 12 October 1918 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>433</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1918 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>434</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: Died Of Chronic Nephritis.<sup>841</sup>
- Nickname: Jennie.<sup>842</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>843</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>841</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918/Erwin.

Jane married **James Louis ERWIN**,<sup>435</sup> son of **Ephraim ERWIN** and **Mary A.**, on 3 March 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>436</sup> James was born on 9 January 1846 in Warrick County, Indiana,<sup>844</sup> died on 28 January 1904 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>845</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 29 January 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>845</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Patoca Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 9.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>846</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin/1846-1904/Jane His Wife/1849-1918.

Children from this marriage were:

- 373 F i. **Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>847</sup> was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>848</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>849</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>850</sup>  
Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>851</sup> (d. 18 December 1942) on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>852</sup>
- 374 F ii. **Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>853</sup> was born on 2 July 1872<sup>848</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>849</sup> at age 55.  
Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>854</sup> (d. 14 March 1906) on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>855</sup>  
Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>849</sup> in June 1917.<sup>849</sup>
- 375 M iii. **Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**<sup>856</sup> was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>848</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>849</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.  
Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**<sup>857</sup> (d. 12 November 1952) on 27 June 1899.<sup>857</sup>  
Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.
- 376 F iv. **Edna Florence ERWIN**<sup>858</sup> was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>859</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>860</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>860</sup>
- 377 M v. **Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>861</sup> was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>861</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>862</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>863</sup>
- 378 F vi. **Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>864</sup> was born on 16 December 1885<sup>864</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>849</sup> at age 60.  
Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>865</sup> (d. 20 November 1950) on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>866</sup>
- 379 F vii. **Lorah Leota ERWIN**<sup>867</sup> was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>868</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>869</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>870</sup>

**149. Melvina MARTIN**<sup>437</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1851<sup>26</sup> and died on 3 August 1852<sup>26</sup> at age 1.

**150. Child RICHARDS**<sup>441</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**151. Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**152. Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**153. Child RICHARDS**<sup>442</sup> (Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was buried in Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.

**154. Lewis Wiltse TURNER**<sup>458</sup> (Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Indiana.<sup>452</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Emigration: 1864, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>452</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer And Stock Raiser.<sup>452</sup>
- Residence: 1875, Section 28, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>452</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Tecumseh, Oklahoma.<sup>871</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Lewis married **Florence CARMAN**<sup>444</sup> on 15 March 1874 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup>

**155. James B. TURNER**<sup>459</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 September 1846 in Illinois,<sup>460</sup> died on 28 October 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>461</sup> at age 88, and was buried in October 1934 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>461</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner/Sept. 9, 1846/Oct. 28, 1934.
- Emigration: 1864, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>452</sup>
- Occupation: 1875, Farmer, Stock Raiser And Stock Dealer.<sup>456</sup>
- Residence: 1875, Section 22, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>452</sup>
- Residence: 1901, 303 West N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>872</sup>
- 1880 Census: Head of household, 1880, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

James married **Emeline RENNER**,<sup>462</sup> daughter of **Samuel RENNER** and **Elvira**, on 12 November 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> Emeline was born about 1852 in Illinois<sup>873</sup> and died before 1900.<sup>526</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Ash Grove, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 380 F i. **Minnie A. TURNER**<sup>874</sup> was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>874</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>874</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>874</sup>
- 381 F ii. **Effie M. TURNER**<sup>547</sup> was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

**156. Nancy Jane TURNER**<sup>463</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1848 in Indiana.<sup>464</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.<sup>875</sup>
- Census 1900: City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois (Listed As Mannie Storm).<sup>875</sup>
- Residence: 1899, 303 N. W. Corner Of N. Third & E. Chesnut St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>876</sup>

Nancy married **John M. STORM**<sup>465</sup> on 9 January 1869 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> John was born about 1840 in Illinois.<sup>875</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer, 1880, Windsor Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>875</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 382 M i. **Charles E. STORM**<sup>877</sup> was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>878</sup>
- 383 M ii. **Clarence STORM**<sup>878</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>878</sup>
- 384 M iii. **Frank STORM**<sup>879</sup> was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>526</sup>

**157. Charles Abram B. TURNER**<sup>466</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1856,<sup>467</sup> died in 1929<sup>467</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1926 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>467</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Music: Played The Violin.<sup>880</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner/1856-1929.
- Emigration: November 1897, To Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas From Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>835</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>871</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Charles married **Sarah E. JACKSON**<sup>468</sup> on 28 February 1878 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>469</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 385 F i. **Edith A. TURNER**<sup>881</sup> was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>882</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>882</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>881</sup>

**158. Sarah E. TURNER**<sup>470</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 4 March 1858 in Illinois,<sup>471</sup> died on 14 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>472</sup> at age 85, and was buried in December 1943 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>473</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove/Mar. 4, 1858-Dec. 14, 1943/Mother.
- Residence: 1899, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>445</sup>
- Residence: 1905, Louisiana.<sup>454</sup>

Sarah married **Seymour R. GROVE**<sup>474</sup> on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>475</sup> Seymour was born on 3 August 1851 in Ohio,<sup>883</sup> died on 3 December 1921 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>884</sup> at age 70, and was buried in December 1921 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>884</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove/Aug. 3, 1851-Dec. 3, 1921/Father.

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 F i. **Minnie GROVE**<sup>547</sup> was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>
- 387 F ii. **Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>885</sup> was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>885</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>885</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>885</sup>

**159. Arthur Henderson TURNER**<sup>476</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>477</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>449</sup>
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>886</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>887</sup>

Arthur married **Annie Laurie FIELD**,<sup>479</sup> daughter of **Henry Clinton FIELD** and **Rachel Amelia KNAUB**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup> Annie was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>632</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.<sup>888</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

- 388 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>889</sup> was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>890</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>891</sup> at age 90, and was buried

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>891</sup>

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>892</sup> (d. 13 September 1956) on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>893</sup>

389 M ii. **Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>894</sup> was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>895</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>895</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>895</sup>

390 F iii. **Pansy TURNER**<sup>896</sup> was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>896</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>896</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>896</sup>

**160. George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>490</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>491</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>492</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>493</sup>

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

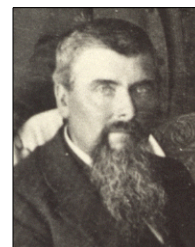
-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.<sup>897</sup>
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.<sup>898</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelman Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>899</sup>
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.<sup>900</sup>
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>901</sup>
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>902</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>903</sup>
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>904</sup>
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>905</sup>

George\* married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,<sup>494</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>495</sup> Sarah was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>906</sup> died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>907</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp.,



George Emery Field

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>908</sup>

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.<sup>909</sup>
- Nickname: Sallie.<sup>910</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

- 391 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>911</sup> was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>909</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>912</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

George\* next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**,<sup>496</sup> daughter of **Samuel\* HINKLE** and **Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>497</sup> Lavica\* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>914</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>915</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>916</sup>

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.



*Lavica Hinkle Field*

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>917</sup>
- Nickname: Vissa.<sup>499</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)<sup>918</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 392 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>919</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>920</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>921</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>921</sup>  
Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**<sup>922</sup> (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>923</sup>  
Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- 393 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>924</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>925</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>926</sup> at age 66.  
Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**<sup>927</sup> (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>927</sup>
- 394 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>928</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>929</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>930</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>931</sup>  
Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**<sup>932</sup> (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>932</sup>
- 395 M iv. **Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>933</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>934</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>935</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup>  
Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**<sup>937</sup> (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>938</sup>
- 396 M v. **George Nelson FIELD**<sup>939</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>940</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>941</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>941</sup>  
George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>942</sup>  
George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**<sup>943</sup> (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>944</sup>
- 397 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>945</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>946</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>947</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>948</sup>

**161. Charity E. FIELD**<sup>498</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>251</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>26</sup> at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>498</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>498</sup>

**162. John F. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>500</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>500</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**163. Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>501</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>501</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>501</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.<sup>126</sup>

**164. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>502</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>503</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>504</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah married **William H. TURPIN**,<sup>505</sup> son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Indiana.<sup>505</sup> William was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>949</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

**165. Keen R. FIELD**<sup>506</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>507</sup> and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.<sup>442</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cane.<sup>442</sup>
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>950</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>951</sup>

Keen married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,<sup>508</sup> daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>509</sup> Josephine was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>952</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>953</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup>

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st. b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st. b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>953</sup>
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.<sup>953</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 398 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>954</sup> was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>  
Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**<sup>955</sup> on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>956</sup>
- 399 F ii. **Effie FIELD**<sup>957</sup> was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>957</sup>  
Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>958</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>959</sup>
- 400 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**<sup>960</sup> was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>960</sup>
- 401 M iv. **Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>442</sup> was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>961</sup>
- 402 F v. **Fannie FIELD**<sup>442</sup> was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>
- 403 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>962</sup> was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>962</sup>
- 404 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>963</sup> was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>963</sup>

**166. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>510</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County,



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Indiana<sup>510</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.<sup>964</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**167. Grace A. FIELD**<sup>511</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>512</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>504</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>513</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>965</sup>
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace married **James S. SMITH**,<sup>511</sup> son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>514</sup> James was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>966</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

The child from this marriage was:

405 F i. **Allie May SMITH**<sup>967</sup> died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>968</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>969</sup> (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>968</sup>

**168. Jane E. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 July 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>500</sup> died on 9 December 1887 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>500</sup> at age 17, and was buried in December 1887 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>970</sup>

**169. Arminta FIELD**<sup>518</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 June 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>519</sup> died on 5 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>519</sup> at age 1, and was buried in August 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: [Dau Or Son Hard To Read] Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/Born/June 1, 1872/Died/Aug. 5, 1873.

**170. Son FIELD**<sup>520</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>520</sup> died on 5 October 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>520</sup> and was buried in October 1873 in Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>521</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/ Son Of/B. R. & Elizabeth Field/ Born & Died 5 Oct. 1873.<sup>181</sup>

**171. Ruth F. FIELD**<sup>499</sup> (*Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 July 1877,<sup>500</sup> died on 21 December 1881<sup>500</sup> at age 4, and was buried in December 1881 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>500</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

**172. Cynthia Luvina FIELD**<sup>530</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 May 1853 in Indiana.<sup>531</sup>

General Notes: went to live with her aunt Cynthia Turner in Shelby County, Illinois

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 14.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>971</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.<sup>548</sup>

Cynthia married **Wilson KINNEY**,<sup>530</sup> son of **William KINNEY** and **Nancy KAY**, on 16 January 1873 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>532</sup> Wilson was born on 28 November 1847.<sup>972</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kingston, California.<sup>529</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 M i. **William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>972</sup>  
William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>972</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>972</sup>
- 407 M ii. **Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>973</sup> was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>974</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>975</sup> at age 75.  
Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**<sup>976</sup> (d. 11 November 1954) on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>977</sup>
- 408 M iii. **Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>972</sup>  
Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>972</sup>
- 409 F iv. **Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>972</sup>  
Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>972</sup> (d. 16 January 1942) on 21 August 1914.
- 410 M v. **Albert Earl KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>972</sup>
- 411 M vi. **Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>972</sup>  
Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>972</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>972</sup>

**173. Robert Allen FIELD**<sup>533</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 7 March 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>534</sup> died in 1922 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>535</sup> at age 67, and was buried in 1922 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>535</sup>

General Notes: one of original stockholders of Patoka National Bank

From tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.

Mother/Bettie K. Field/Apr. 4, 1867/Aug. 2, 1943

Bettie was possibly Bettie Kessinger, the second wife of Robert Allen Fiel d. They were married 23 January 1919, in Gibson County, Indiana. Bette w as his second wife. Robert's first wife was Fannie J. Newsum by whom he h as all of his children. This was most likely her second marriage. The tom bstone says "Mother" and we are assuming this refers to her children fr om a former marriage.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

As of 20 October 2002, we have no documentation to substantiate this information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>978</sup>
- Occupation: Proprietor And Saloon Keeper Of The Bell Saloon.<sup>979</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field/1855-1922.
- Residence: 1870, Living With Nancy A. Field And Nick Richards.<sup>548</sup>
- Residence: 1873, In Shelby County, Illinois With Lorenzo And Cynthia Turner.<sup>978</sup>
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>950</sup>

Robert married **Fannie J. NEWSUM**,<sup>536</sup> daughter of **James I. NEWSOM** and **Unknown**, on 11 September 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>537</sup> Fannie was born on 26 June 1860 in Posey County, Indiana,<sup>980</sup> died on 17 January 1915 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>981</sup> at age 54, and was buried in 1915 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>981</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Death Cause: Cerebral Apoplexy Cause By Arterio Sclerosis.<sup>982</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>982</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Fannie J./His Wife/1861-1915.

Children from this marriage were:

- 412 M i. **Son FIELD**<sup>983</sup> was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>983</sup>
- 413 M ii. **Samuel FIELD**<sup>984</sup> was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>985</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>984</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>985</sup>
- 414 M iii. **Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>986</sup> was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>987</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>988</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>989</sup>  
Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>990</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>990</sup>
- 415 M iv. **Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>957</sup> was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>991</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>992</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup>  
Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**<sup>993</sup> (d. 1970) on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>994</sup>
- 416 M v. **Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>995</sup> was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>996</sup> died in 1958<sup>997</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>997</sup>  
Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>998</sup> (d. 1982) on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>998</sup>
- 417 M vi. **Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>999</sup> was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1000</sup>  
Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1001</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1002</sup>
- 418 M vii. **Walter B. FIELD**<sup>1003</sup> was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1004</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1005</sup> at age 90.  
Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**<sup>1006</sup> (d. 29 January 1986).  
Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**<sup>1007</sup> (d. 15 October 1960) on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1008</sup>
- 419 M viii.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**Son FIELD**<sup>1009</sup> was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1009</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1009</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1009</sup>

420 F ix. **Nelly FIELD**<sup>1010</sup> died on 24 September 1908.<sup>26</sup>

Robert next married **Betty KESSINGER** on 23 January 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>538</sup>

**174. Grace F. FIELD**<sup>529</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in February 1860.<sup>240</sup>

General Notes: living with Nancy A. Field and Nick Richards

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1011</sup>

Grace married **Joseph S. FAWCETT**,<sup>539</sup> son of **Charles S. FAUCETT** and **Unknown**, on 1 March 1877 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>540</sup>

General Notes: Found many Fawcetts in Colombiana County Census 1850

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Shelbyville, Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

421 F i. **Sarah Evaline FAWCETT**

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>1012</sup>

422 M ii. **Harvey FAWCETT**

**175. Nancy Jane FIELD**<sup>542</sup> (*Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1864 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>543</sup> died in 1945 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>543</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1945 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Guardian: Benjamin R. Field.<sup>1013</sup>
- Residence: Nancy Lived With Her Mother After Her Father's Death.<sup>1013</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.
- Guardian: 3 August 1875, William C. Fisher.<sup>1013</sup>

Nancy married **William Henry PAULEY**<sup>544</sup> on 2 November 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>545</sup> William was born in 1859,<sup>543</sup> died in 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>543</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1939 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>543</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pauley/Nancy/1864-1945/Henry/1859-1939.

**176. William L. FIELD**<sup>251</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in October 1857 in Indiana,<sup>550</sup> died in 1910 in Illinois (Prob.)<sup>551</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1910 in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Belleville, Illinois.<sup>551</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Has Him Listed As William S.)
- Death Cause: 1910, Tuberculosis.<sup>551</sup>

William married **Martha SOLMAN**.<sup>551</sup>

**177. Mary FIELD**<sup>548</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1862 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

**178. Fanny J. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1865 in Indiana.<sup>547</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**179. Francis L. FIELD**<sup>552</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>552</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**180. Marion H. FIELD**<sup>548</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**181. Leonora M. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**182. Lewis W. FIELD**<sup>547</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1877 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**183. James S. McKOWN** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1846 in Texas.

**184. Caroline McKOWN** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1848 in Texas.

**185. Sarch McKOWN** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1857 in Texas.

**186. Catherine DALTON** (*Permelia KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 February 1839.

Catherine married **Richard Marion POTTER**,<sup>43</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

**187. James Samuel KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 July 1854 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 24 October 1920 in Allison, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married.<sup>43</sup>

**188. Henry Clinton KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 September 1855 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died about 7 May 1927 in Flomont, Texas<sup>43</sup> about age 71.

**189. Mathew L. KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1858 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

Mathew married **Iveria A. KING**<sup>43</sup> in 1891.<sup>43</sup> Iveria was born in December 1870 in Mississippi.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 423 M i. **Lonzo C. KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>
- 424 M ii. **Lewis K. KELL** was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

425 F   iii. **Grace KELL** was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

426 F   iv. **Mattie L. KELL** was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**190. Texanner KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 22 January 1860 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died in Strawn, Texas.<sup>43</sup> Another name for Texanner was Texanna KELL.<sup>43</sup>

Texanner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>43</sup>

**191. Christianner KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 8 June 1862 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 3 September 1911 in Strawn, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 49.

Christianner married **J. T. FOREMAN**.<sup>43</sup>

**192. Scott McDonald KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1863 in Texas<sup>43</sup> and died on 6 December 1940 in Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 77.

Scott married **Alice M. SAWYER**<sup>43</sup> in 1896.<sup>43</sup> Alice was born in April 1877 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

427 M   i. **Claude B. KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

428 F   ii. **Carolina KELL**<sup>43</sup> was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**193. Thomas Jefferson KELL** (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 10 July 1866 in Texas and died on 10 October 1952 at age 86.

Thomas married **Annie ELIZER**<sup>43</sup> on 24 April 1894.<sup>43</sup>

**194. Molly E. KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 21 November 1867<sup>43</sup> and died on 7 August 1902 in Comanche, Texas<sup>43</sup> at age 34.

Molly married **Frank B. McCARTY**.<sup>43</sup>

**195. Addie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**196. Lulu KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**197. Leslie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**198. William KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**199. Maggie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**200. Frank KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**201. John Bell KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

John married **Susan Rebecca McSPADDEN**.<sup>553</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

429 F   i. **Gladys KELL**

**202. Mann KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**203. Mollie KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**204. Emma KELL** (*Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**205. Sally KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**206. Josephine KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**207. Joanna KELL** (Francis Marion KELL<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**208. Cynthia KELL** (Scott Mcdonald KELL<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**209. Emeline FARMER**<sup>562</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 November 1843 in Indiana,<sup>563</sup> died on 23 March 1927 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>564</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1927 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>565</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Emeline/His Wife/Nov 8 1843/Mar 23, 1927.

Emeline married **James M. BEVERLY**<sup>566</sup> on 19 April 1866 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>567</sup> James was born on 8 November 1843,<sup>565</sup> died on 15 April 1918 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1014</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1918 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>565</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf.<sup>565</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/James M./Co. H. 91, Ill. Inf./Nov 8 1843-Apr 15 1918.
- Tombstone Inscription: Corpl./Jas. M. Beverly/Co. H. /91 Ill. Inf.

Children from this marriage were:

- 430 F i. **Eliza J. BEVERLY**<sup>1015</sup> was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1015</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1015</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1015</sup>
- 431 M ii. **George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1016</sup> was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1016</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1016</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1016</sup>
- George married **Mary Elizabeth**<sup>1017</sup> (d. 13 July 1932).
- 432 M iii. **Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1018</sup> was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1018</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1018</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1018</sup>
- 433 M iv. **Louis BEVERLY**<sup>1019</sup> was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1019</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1019</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1019</sup>

**210. Nancy Caroline FARMER**<sup>568</sup> (Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 June 1846 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>569</sup> and died on 31 July 1877 in Illinois<sup>570</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Fact: 1877, Died In Child Birth.<sup>592</sup>

Nancy married **William Montillion DAWDY**,<sup>571</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 18 October 1874 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>572</sup> William was born on 23 August 1850 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 21 November 1924 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1924 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

The child from this marriage was:

434 F i. **Daughter DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1020</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1020</sup>

**211. Joseph Riley FARMER**<sup>573</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 23 November 1848 in Indiana<sup>574</sup> and died on 10 September 1858 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>561</sup> at age 9.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: pg. 139, 1850, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

**212. Elizabeth Jane FARMER**<sup>575</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 13 December 1850 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>576</sup> and died on 3 June 1910 in Walkerville, Illinois<sup>577</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Alt. Death: 30 May 1910, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1021</sup>

Elizabeth married **Francis Marion PRYOR**,<sup>578</sup> son of **William J. PRYOR** and **Rachel BARNES**, on 8 June 1865 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>579</sup> Francis was born on 24 March 1844 in Glasgow, Scott County, Illinois<sup>1022</sup> and died on 24 October 1911 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1879, Farmer.<sup>575</sup>
- Residence: 1879, Section 12, Twp., 12, North Range 13, Greene County, Illinois, One Half Mile North Of Breese.<sup>1023</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

435 F i. **Mary PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

436 M ii. **Charles Frances PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1024</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

437 F iii. **Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

438 M iv. **John Philip PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1025</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

439 F v. **Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>1026</sup> was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1026</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1026</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

440 M vi. **George Washington PRYOR**<sup>1027</sup> was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1027</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1028</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

George married **Charlette JONES**<sup>1021</sup> (d. 17 January 1963) on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

441 M vii. **William Reilly PRYOR**<sup>1029</sup> was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1029</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1029</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1030</sup>

**213. John Phillip FARMER**<sup>580</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 13 December 1854 in Indiana,<sup>581</sup> died on 1 May 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>582</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1916 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>583</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: John P. Her Son/Dec. 13, 1854 May 1, 1916/Farmer.
- Alt. Birth: 13 December 1853, Indiana.<sup>1031</sup>

**214. Florinda A. FARMER**<sup>584</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>,



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>* was born on 5 August 1858 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>585</sup> died on 1 August 1917 in Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>586</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1917 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>587</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Finn.<sup>1020</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Florinda, His Wife/Aug. 5, 1858-Aug. 1, 1917.
- Immigration: with her parents, Spring 1863, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

Florinda married **Newton Jasper DAWDY**,<sup>588</sup> son of **Jesse DAWDY** and **Mary Jane COX**, on 6 April 1875 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>589</sup> Newton was born on 4 March 1855 in Scott County, Illinois,<sup>1032</sup> died on 19 November 1931 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>586</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1931 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>587</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Nute.<sup>1029</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. Dawdy/Mar. 4, 1855-Nov. 19, 1931.
- Immigration: 1858, To Greene County, Illinois, With His Parents.<sup>592</sup>
- Occupation: 1880, Farmer.<sup>1033</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 442 M i. **Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>592</sup> at age 91.  
Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**<sup>1020</sup> (d. 29 September 1967) on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>
- 443 M ii. **Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died in 1950<sup>1020</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>  
Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>1020</sup>
- 444 M iii. **Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>  
Curtis married **Mary E. COATES** on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1035</sup>
- 445 F iv. **Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>  
Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>592</sup>  
Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>1036</sup> (d. 28 July 1916) on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1037</sup>
- 446 M v. **Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 57.  
Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**<sup>1020</sup> (d. 24 March 1983) on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>
- 447 M vi. **Owen DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>1036</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>  
Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>592</sup>  
Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**<sup>1020</sup> (d. 12 December 1927) on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>
- 448 M vii. **Otis DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1036</sup>
- 449 M viii. **Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**.
- 450 M ix. **Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1036</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>592</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**<sup>592</sup> (d. 26 December 1983) on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

451 F x. **Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1036</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>592</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.<sup>592</sup>

452 F xi. **Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>1020</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>592</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

**215. Sara L. FARMER**<sup>590</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 August 1858 in Indiana,<sup>591</sup> died on 6 June 1881 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 22, and was buried in 1881 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: pg. 210, 1860, Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana.

Sara married **James H. PRYOR**<sup>593</sup> on 26 November 1879 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>594</sup> James was born about 1857 in Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

**216. William Butler FARMER**<sup>595</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 April 1863 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>561</sup> died on 28 September 1934 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>596</sup> at age 71, and was buried in 1934 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1884, Farmer.<sup>1038</sup>
- Residence: 1884, 2 Miles Northwest Of Willmington, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1038</sup>

William married **Amelia Jane FRYE**,<sup>597</sup> daughter of **George FRY** and **Elizabeth EDWARDS**, on 25 January 1882 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>598</sup> Amelia was born on 13 April 1863 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1039</sup> died on 26 June 1939 in Willmington, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1040</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 29 June 1939 in Rawlins Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1040</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Chronic Myochariditis.<sup>1040</sup>
- Occupation: House Wife.<sup>1040</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

453 F i. **Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born in January 1880<sup>26</sup> and died in 1991<sup>26</sup> at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>1041</sup>

454 M ii. **Charles Dawdy FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born about 1881. (Relationship to Father: Adopted)

Charles married **Mary BURNS**.<sup>26</sup>

Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**<sup>26</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>823</sup>

455 M iii. **William Harvey FARMER**<sup>1042</sup> was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 73.

William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**<sup>26</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Aalsey, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

456 M iv. **George Washington FARMER**<sup>1043</sup> was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1044</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1045</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>26</sup>

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>26</sup>

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**<sup>1046</sup> on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1042</sup>

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**<sup>1046</sup> (d. 29 June 1987) on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>

457 F v. **Bertha M. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born on 9 August 1886<sup>26</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>26</sup> at age 9.

458 M vi. **Chester T. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 78.

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>26</sup>

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>26</sup>

459 F vii. **Edna Ethyl FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born on 14 September 1891<sup>26</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>26</sup> at age 86.

Edna married **John A. WALLS**.<sup>26</sup>

460 F viii. **Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

461 M ix. **Roy E. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born on 28 August 1895<sup>26</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>26</sup> at age 77.

Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.<sup>26</sup>

462 F x. **Anna FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born in 1897<sup>26</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married **JOUETT**.<sup>26</sup>

Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>26</sup>

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.<sup>26</sup>

463 F xi. **Eva FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 72.

Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**<sup>26</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

464 F xii. **Claudia Marie FARMER**<sup>26</sup> was born in 1902.

Claudia married **ZYPH**.<sup>26</sup>

465 F xiii. **Grace Estelle FARMER**

Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.<sup>26</sup>

466 F xiv. **Eva Elizabeth FARMER**

**217. James ROMINE**<sup>26</sup> (*Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1869.<sup>26</sup>

**218. Lewis R. FIELD**<sup>26</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Greene County, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

Lewis married **Mary CAMPBELL**.<sup>26</sup>

Lewis next married **Julia HUDSON** on 2 November 1875 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>602</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

467 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FIELD**

Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

**219. Jasper N. FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**220. George W. FIELD**<sup>603</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*).

George married **Belle DOYLE**<sup>604</sup> on 9 November 1886 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>605</sup>

**221. Matilda FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**222. Lusetta FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**223. Katie FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**224. Infant FIELD** (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**225. William FIELD**<sup>606</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>606</sup> and died before 1884.<sup>26</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**226. Joseph J. FIELD**<sup>607</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 8 September 1850 in Illinois.<sup>606</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Between Macoupin And Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, Pg. 94.

**227. Doctor Cain FIELD**<sup>608</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 24 February 1858 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>609</sup> died on 6 February 1905 in Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>610</sup> at age 46, and was buried on 9 February 1905 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>611</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4688 Issue Date-2 June 1899 Goom-Doctor Cain Field Occupation-Farmer Residence-Roodhouse IL Age at Next Birthday-38 Color-White Birth-Greene County, IL No. of Marriages-First Father-A. J. R. Field Mother-Elizabeth Stone Bride-Fleeta Conner Residence-Roodhouse Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Born-Scott Co. IL No. of Marriages-First Father-William Conner Mother-Ann Stewart Witness-A. J. R. Field Justice-John H. English Affidavit-D. F. King Recorded-4 November 1889 (Marriage Book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Diabetic Coma.<sup>611</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field/Feb. 24, 1858/Feb. 6, 1905.
- Occupation: Betw 1899 and 1905, Farmer.<sup>608</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Roodhouse [Twp.], Greene County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup>

Doctor married **Fleeta CONNERS**,<sup>604</sup> daughter of **William CONNER** and **Anne STEWART**, on 2 June 1899 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup> Fleeta was born about 1879 in Scott County, Illinois.<sup>604</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Witness: 2 June 1899, A. J. R. Field.<sup>604</sup>

**228. Winfield Scott FIELD**<sup>26</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 29 May 1861 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>612</sup> died on 20 July 1888 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>612</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1888 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>612</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott/Son Of/A. J. R. & E. Field/Died/July 20, 1888/Aged/27Y 1M 21D.

**229. J. R. FIELD**<sup>26</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 28 March 1864<sup>26</sup> and died on 30 May 1865<sup>26</sup> at age 1.

**230. Jennie FIELD**<sup>613</sup> (*Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1873 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1897, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>

Jennie married **Charles M. FESLER** on 15 December 1887 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>614</sup>

Jennie next married **Andrew L. BRENEMAN**,<sup>613</sup> son of **Andrew BRENEMAN** and **Mary LIND**, on 22 January 1897 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup> Andrew was born about 1874 in Astoria, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Miscelaneous: This Is The Second Marriage Of Jennie Field.<sup>613</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1897, Telegraph Operator.<sup>613</sup>
- Residence: 1897, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>613</sup>

**231. William FIELD**<sup>548</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1864 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

**232. Charles Perry FIELD**<sup>616</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 October 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>617</sup> died on 7 April 1950 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>618</sup> at age 81, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1892, Fransisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1047</sup>
- Occupation: 1900, Farmer.<sup>441</sup>

Charles married **Mary Etta DOUGAN**,<sup>619</sup> daughter of **William Riley DOUGAN** and **Mary Ann MONTGOMERY**, on 8 January 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>620</sup> Mary was born on 1 June 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1048</sup> died in 1943 in Gentryville, Indiana<sup>615</sup> at age 75, and was buried in Memorial Gardens, Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>228</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: William Dougan Home, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1047</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 468 F i. **Verna E. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>
- 469 F ii. **Annie FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>
- 470 F iii. **Nellie May FIELD**<sup>619</sup> was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup>  
Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>615</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1049</sup>
- 471 M iv. **William A. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>  
William married **Jesse WALKER**.<sup>1050</sup>

Charles next married **Annie Margaret Raven SMITH**<sup>621</sup> in 1944.<sup>228</sup> Annie died on 25 December 1946 in Gentryville, Indiana.<sup>621</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Killed By A Car.<sup>1051</sup>

**233. Lousia E. FIELD**<sup>622</sup> (*Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in November 1870 in Indiana.<sup>548</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 51.

Lousia married **George Washinton Grant DRAPER**<sup>228</sup> on 27 November 1889 in White County, Illinois.<sup>623</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 472 F i. **Myrtle DRAPER**  
Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.<sup>228</sup>

**234. James H. RAWLINGS**<sup>625</sup> (*Nancy Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**235. Mary M. RAWLINGS**<sup>625</sup> (*Nancy Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas Withers FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about January 1860 in Indiana.<sup>625</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 82.

**236. Charles P. FIELD**<sup>631</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1868 in Indiana.<sup>499</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Death Fact: Died Young.<sup>1052</sup>

**237. Annie Laurie FIELD**<sup>479</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1869 in Indiana,<sup>632</sup> died on 13 May 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Anne Laurie/May 5, 1869/May 13, 1949.

Annie married **Arthur Henderson TURNER**,<sup>476</sup> son of **Lorenzo H. TURNER** and **Cynthia Ann FIELD**, on 1 December 1887 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>480</sup> Arthur was born on 5 March 1868 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>477</sup> died on 24 May 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>478</sup> at age 83, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>478</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Baptist Church.<sup>888</sup>

General Notes: Keene Field and Anna Lewis are great grandparents of both Arthur Henders on Turner and Annie Laurie Field. They were second cousins to each other.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: son in the household of Lorenzo H. Turner, 1880, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>449</sup>
- Residence: 308 N. 23Rd Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>886</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Arthur Henderson/Mar. 5, 1868/May 24, 1951.
- Residence: Betw 1900 and 1904, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>887</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 159)

**238. Clark FIELD**<sup>626</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 December 1878<sup>626</sup> and died on 11 January 1880<sup>626</sup> at age 1.

**239. Walter FIELD**<sup>626</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 December 1880<sup>637</sup> and died on 5 October 1883<sup>626</sup> at age 2.

**240. Matilda Lovella FIELD**<sup>638</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 August 1883 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>639</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>634</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1979 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Mae.<sup>1053</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Residence: Betw 1883 and 1903, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1052</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1903 and 1979, 924 N Lodge Street, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1052</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Matilda married **Charles Louis KRILE**,<sup>634</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**, on 5 August 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>640</sup> Charles was born on 22 July 1882 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1054</sup> died on 12 April 1962 in Decatur, Illinois<sup>1055</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 15 April 1962 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1056</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup>
- Residence: Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Mother/Matilda L./1883-1979/Married/Aug. 5, 1903/Father/Cahrales L./1882-1962.
- Emigration: 1961, To Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1057</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 473 M i. **Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>1058</sup> was born on 30 July 1904<sup>634</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1059</sup> at age 85.  
Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>634</sup>
- 474 F ii. **Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>1060</sup> was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1061</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1062</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1062</sup>  
Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>1060</sup> (d. 2 April 1980) in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1063</sup>
- 475 M iii. **Frederick Henry KRILE**  
Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1063</sup>
- 476 F iv. **Gertrude Fern KRILE**  
Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>1064</sup>

**241. Bessie W. FIELD**<sup>641</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup><sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*</sup><sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup><sup>2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup><sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 September 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>642</sup> died on 19 January 1934 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.) at age 48, and was buried in 1934 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>643</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull/1885-1934.
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie married **Edward KRILE**,<sup>644</sup> son of **Frederick KRILE** and **Caroline KULL**. Edward was born on 20 January 1886,<sup>1065</sup> died on 9 December 1910 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>644</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1910 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1065</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: A Fall From A Horse.<sup>645</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Krile/Bessie W./His Wife/Sept. 16, 1885/---/Edward/ Krile/Jan. 20, 1886/Dec 9, 1910/Asleep In Jesus.

Bessie next married **William E. KULL**.<sup>645</sup> William was born on 10 July 1886 in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1066</sup> died on 3 December 1982 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1067</sup> at age 96, and was buried in 1982 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1067</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: William E./July 10, 1886/Dec. 3, 1982/Margaret A./Feb. 24, 1886/Jan. 24, 1973.

Children from this marriage were:

- 477 M i. **Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>645</sup> was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>645</sup> at age 57.  
Harold married **Fern REEL**<sup>645</sup> (d. 7 May 1967).
- 478 M ii. **Ivan KULL**  
Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>645</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**242. Ada Gay FIELD**<sup>646</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 October 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>647</sup> died on 20 October 1970 at age 83, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>645</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Ada married **Carl David HELMAN**.<sup>648</sup> Carl was born on 2 August 1887 in Rockville, Indiana,<sup>645</sup> died on 12 December 1958 at age 71, and was buried in Black Cemetery.<sup>645</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 479 F i. **Viola June HELMAN**  
Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>651</sup>
- 480 M ii. **Henry John HELMAN**  
Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>651</sup>
- 481 M iii. **George D. HELMAN**  
George married **Bertha TROY**.<sup>651</sup>
- 482 M iv. **Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>1068</sup> was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1069</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1070</sup> at age 62.  
Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>1068</sup> (d. 9 March 1963) on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1068</sup>

**243. Fern FIELD**<sup>649</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 19 November 1889 in Indiana.<sup>650</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 2708 S. 13 1/2 St., Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup>

Fern married **William MILLER**.<sup>651</sup> William was born on 2 November 1886.

The child from this marriage was:

- 483 M i. **William MILLER Jr.**  
William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.<sup>651</sup>

**244. Hazel O. FIELD**<sup>652</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in January 1892 in Indiana,<sup>653</sup> died on 20 December 1933 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>654</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1933 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>655</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Hazel O. Field Denman/1892-1933.<sup>655</sup>

Hazel married **Roy DENMAN**.<sup>654</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 484 M i. **Ivan Arthur DENMAN**<sup>1071</sup> was born in 1910,<sup>1072</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1072</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1072</sup>

**245. Ruth FIELD**<sup>651</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 May 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>656</sup> and died on 6 September 1894 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>651</sup>

**246. Arthur O. FIELD**<sup>657</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 2 October 1896 in Indiana,<sup>658</sup> died on 21 May 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>659</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1969 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>660</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Husband-Father/Arthur O. Field/1896-1969.<sup>660</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Arthur married **Helen M. SPEVACK**.<sup>661</sup> Helen was born in 1912,<sup>1073</sup> died in 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1073</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1995 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1073</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife-Mother/Helen M. Field/1912-1995.<sup>1073</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

485 M i. **Tom A. FIELD**

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>1074</sup>

Arthur next married **Leora**.

Children from this marriage were:

486 M i. **Steven FIELD**

487 M ii. **Michael FIELD**

488 M iii. **Henry A. FIELD**<sup>1075</sup> was born in 1934,<sup>1076</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1076</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1076</sup>

**247. Nina I. FIELD**<sup>662</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 April 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>663</sup> and died in 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>664</sup> at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Nina married **Raymond E. KAUTZ**.<sup>665</sup> Raymond was born in 1896,<sup>1077</sup> died in October 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1078</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1946 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1077</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/Raymond E. Kautz/1896-1946.<sup>1077</sup>
- Residence: 1974, Bloomfield, Colorado.<sup>668</sup>

**248. Wallace FIELD**<sup>666</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>667</sup>

Wallace married **Hermaine CONOVER**.<sup>668</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

489 M i. **Bernard FIELD**

Bernard married **Marilyn**.<sup>668</sup>

**249. Gladys FIELD**<sup>669</sup> (*Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>670</sup>

Gladys married **Otto WOLF**.<sup>668</sup> Otto died in 1942.<sup>668</sup>

Gladys next married **Joseph HOFFMAN**.<sup>668</sup>

**250. Harvey G. GILLASPIE** (*Ada Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**251. Harry GILLASPIE** (*Ada Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**252. Nora FIELD**<sup>442</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in July 1891 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**253. Mable FIELD**<sup>442</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in April 1893 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**254. Byron Bud FIELD**<sup>442</sup> (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 December 1896 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>674</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**255. Daughter FIELD** (*Byron Allen FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 13 November 1899.<sup>675</sup>

**256. Alvin FIELD**<sup>684</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 7 May 1860.<sup>684</sup>

**257. Ezekiel FIELD**<sup>684</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 July 1866.<sup>684</sup>

**258. William FIELD**<sup>684</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 November 1868.<sup>684</sup>

**259. Thornton FIELD**<sup>684</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in May 1869.<sup>684</sup>

**260. Mary Sarah Jane FIELD**<sup>685</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 August 1871.<sup>684</sup>

Mary married **WESLEY**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 490 M i. **Royce WESLEY**
- 491 F ii. **Medly WESLEY**
- 492 M iii. **Theodore WESLEY**
- 493 M iv. **Doc WESLEY**
- 494 M v. **Wesley WESLEY**
- 495 F vi. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.<sup>686</sup>
- 496 M vii. **Oral Seiffert WESLEY**
- 497 M viii. **Harley WESLEY**
- 498 F ix. **Daughter WESLEY**  
Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.<sup>686</sup>
- 499 M x. **Thornton WESLEY**

**261. Ida May FIELD**<sup>684</sup> (*Lewis A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 March 1878.<sup>684</sup>

**262. Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1860,<sup>686</sup> died in 1914<sup>686</sup> at age 54, and was buried in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.

Sarah married **Wilson Ruben WOODS**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 500 M i. **Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>686</sup>  
Luther married **Grace ADAMS**.<sup>686</sup>  
Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>686</sup>

Sarah next married **William MYERS**.<sup>686</sup> William died in 1882.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 501 F i. **Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>686</sup> was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 98,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (d. 24 December 1954) on 7 October 1900.<sup>686</sup>

Sarah next married **John Adams RODARMEL**,<sup>686</sup> son of **John RODARMEL** and **Unknown**. John was born in 1865,<sup>686</sup> died in 1927<sup>686</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1927 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

502 M i. **Bob SMALL**

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>686</sup>

**263. Mary Edith FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Mary married **John Sylvester PFISTER**.<sup>692</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

503 M i. **Carl PFISTER**

504 M ii. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior**

Henry married **Annie Luelette WHITEHURST**.<sup>1079</sup>

505 M iii. **Eugene PFISTER**

Mary next married **SULLIVAN**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

506 M i. **Ed BARTEL**

**264. John FOSTER Jr.** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

John married **Ida MYERS**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

507 F i. **Edith FOSTER**

Edith married **McMORIT**.<sup>686</sup>

508 M ii. **Neill FOSTER**

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>686</sup>

509 F iii. **Lizzie FOSTER**

510 F iv. **Ruth FOSTER**

511 F v. **Cynthia FOSTER**

**265. Neal FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**266. Cynthia FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Cynthia married **James SNYDER**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

512 M i. **Evert SNYDER**

513 M ii. **Earl SNYDER**

514 M iii. **Merl SNYDER**

515 F iv. **Hallie SNYDER**

**267. Henry FOSTER** (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Henry married **Hallie ROBERSON**.<sup>686</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 516 F i. **Bernice FOSTER**
- 517 M ii. **Clinton FOSTER**
- 518 F iii. **Russel FOSTER**
- 519 F iv. **Mary Francis FOSTER**
- 520 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**
- 521 M vi. **Howard FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1908<sup>686</sup> and died in 1958<sup>686</sup> at age 50. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 522 M vii. **Bernard FOSTER**
- 523 F viii. **Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1911<sup>686</sup> and died in 1914<sup>686</sup> at age 3. (Relationship to Mother: Unknown)
- 524 M ix. **Paul FOSTER**
- 525 F x. **Georgeanna FOSTER** was born on 18 January 1920<sup>686</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>686</sup>
- 526 F xi. **Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born on 16 December 1922<sup>686</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>686</sup>

**268. Eliza Jane FOSTER**<sup>274</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 7 October 1861 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>272</sup> and died on 23 November 1893 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana<sup>693</sup> at age 32.

Eliza married **James Covington BURTON**,<sup>694</sup> son of **Joshua BURTON** and **Mary FUGUSON**, on 8 November 1882 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>272</sup> James was born in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky and died on 24 December 1915 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 527 F i. **Anna BURTON**
- 528 M ii. **Grover BURTON**
- 529 M iii. **John BURTON**
- 530 F iv. **Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>1080</sup> was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>272</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>  
Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**<sup>1081</sup> (d. 5 January 1915) on 5 June 1906.  
Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>1082</sup>
- 531 F v. **Hazel BURTON**<sup>686</sup> died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>686</sup>  
Hazel married **MARTIN**.<sup>686</sup>

**269. Theodore FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in April 1872<sup>686</sup> and died in September 1872.<sup>686</sup>

**270. Matilda FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in October 1874<sup>686</sup> and died on 7 February 1875.<sup>686</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Matildie.<sup>686</sup>

**271. Son FIELD**<sup>698</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) died on 14 June 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>698</sup> and was buried in 1882 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>698</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: (Broken Stone) Son Of H. E. & M. A. Field Died June 14, 1882.

**272. Dora J. FIELD**<sup>699</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1872.<sup>699</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

Dora married **Charles D. HARPER**<sup>700</sup> on 22 July 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>700</sup>

**273. Dovie E. FIELD**<sup>699</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1875.<sup>699</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.

**274. Oscar E. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in February 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>701</sup> died in 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>702</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1919 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>702</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg 188.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E./Field/1880-1919.

Oscar married **Amanda LYNN**,<sup>703</sup> daughter of **Thomas LYNN** and **Mary THOMPSON**, on 17 October 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>704</sup> Amanda was born on 2 August 1879 in Indiana,<sup>1083</sup> died on 15 April 1913 in Columbia Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1083</sup> at age 33, and was buried in 1913 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1083</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Acute Delirious Mania Caused By Double Labour Pneumonia.<sup>1084</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1084</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Manda/Field/1879-1913.

Children from this marriage were:

532 M i. **Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1085</sup> was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1086</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1087</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1088</sup>

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**<sup>1089</sup> (d. 7 May 1997) on 5 November 1925.<sup>1090</sup>

533 M ii. **Son FIELD**

**275. Veachel Vandever FIELD**<sup>705</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 February 1886 in Indiana,<sup>706</sup> died on 19 January 1946 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>707</sup> at age 59, and was buried in January 1946 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.
- Occupation: 1910, Mason.<sup>1091</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1092</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Francisco, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1093</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, News Agent.<sup>1094</sup>
- Residence: 103 7th, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>

Veachel married **Julia B. WELLS**<sup>708</sup> on 25 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>709</sup> Julia was born on 27 December 1881 in Indiana,<sup>1095</sup> died on 9 April 1978 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>707</sup> at age 96, and was buried in April 1978 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field V. V. Born Feb. 1, 1886 Died Jan. 19 1946 Julia B. Born Dec. 27, 1881 Died Apr. 9, 1978.

Children from this marriage were:

534 M i. **Roy E. FIELD**<sup>1096</sup> was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1097</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1098</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

535 M ii. **Viril H. FIELD**<sup>1099</sup> was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1100</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1101</sup> at

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1101</sup>

Virl married **Evelyn**.<sup>1101</sup>

536 M iii. **Dale Harper FIELD**<sup>1102</sup> was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1103</sup>

Dale married **Genevieve**.<sup>1094</sup>

537 M iv. **Robert Cecil FIELD**<sup>1104</sup> was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1105</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1105</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1105</sup>

538 M v. **Rogan FIELD**

**276. Harry FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>710</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Harry married **Ruth FIELD**,<sup>215</sup> daughter of **Reuben FIELD** and **Mary Ellen McKEDY**. Ruth was born in 1886,<sup>215</sup> died in 1972<sup>215</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

**277. Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.**<sup>713</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>215</sup> died in 1960<sup>215</sup> at age 84, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Clarence married **Celia**.<sup>215</sup> Celia died in 1960.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

539 M i. **Paul FIELD**

**278. Carlie FIELD**<sup>714</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>215</sup> died on 29 August 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>714</sup> and was buried in 1877 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>714</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Son Of R. & M. E. Fields Died Oct. 24, 1877.

**279. James W. FIELD**<sup>715</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>716</sup> died on 3 February 1885 in Center Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>716</sup> at age 5, and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>717</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>1106</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: James W. Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Feb 2, 1885 Age 5Yrs 2Mos 22Dys.

**280. Twin Son FIELD**<sup>718</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>717</sup> died on 10 November 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>719</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>719</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Of R. & M. E. Field D. Nov. 10, 1879.

**281. Maggie E. FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>720</sup> and died in 1967<sup>215</sup> at age 84.

Maggie married **Gilpin S. TUTTLE**.<sup>215</sup> Gilpin was born in 1882<sup>215</sup> and died in 1949<sup>215</sup> at age 67.

**282. Mattie E. FIELD**<sup>721</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 22 July 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>722</sup> died on 24 October 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>721</sup> and was buried in 1883 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>721</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1883, Mattie E. Dau. R. & M. E. Field Died Oct. 24, 1883 Age 3Mos 3Dys.

**283. Ida Pearl FIELD**<sup>723</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 March 1885 in Francisco, Gibson County Indiana,<sup>724</sup> died on 23 April 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma<sup>725</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 25 April 1950 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>725</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>725</sup>
- Residence: 2001 N. W. 17Th, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>725</sup>
- Death Cause: 23 April 1950, Lung Cancer.<sup>725</sup>

Ida married **Charles Granville BEVERIDGE**,<sup>726</sup> son of **James BEVERIDGE** and **Mary Ellen BANKS**, on 17 September 1906.<sup>711</sup> Charles was born on 30 May 1884 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri,<sup>1107</sup> died on 14 June 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1108</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 17 June 1974 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1108</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.<sup>1108</sup>
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1108</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 540 M i. **Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>1109</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1110</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1111</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1111</sup>  
Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**<sup>1112</sup> (d. 4 August 1994) on 19 August 1928.<sup>711</sup>
- 541 M ii. **Cecil BEVERIDGE**  
Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>215</sup>
- 542 M iii. **Theodore BEVERIDGE**

**284. Ruth FIELD**<sup>215</sup> (*Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1886,<sup>215</sup> died in 1972<sup>215</sup> at age 86, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

Ruth married **Harry FIELD**,<sup>441</sup> son of **Harrison E. FIELD** and **Malethie A. FARMER**. Harry was born in February 1894 in Indiana.<sup>710</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 276)**

Ruth next married **Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Sr.**<sup>215</sup> Orpha was born in 1882,<sup>215</sup> died in 1929<sup>215</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.<sup>286</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 543 F i. **Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1907<sup>215</sup> and died in 1992<sup>215</sup> at age 85.  
Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1980).
- 544 F ii. **Pauline WRIGHT**  
Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.<sup>215</sup>  
Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.<sup>215</sup>
- 545 M iii. **Rev. Orpha Edgar WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1910<sup>215</sup> and died in 1958<sup>215</sup> at age 48.  
Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>215</sup>
- 546 M iv. **Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1912<sup>215</sup> and died in 1967<sup>215</sup> at age 55.  
Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>215</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

547 M v. **Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1914<sup>215</sup> and died in 1969<sup>215</sup> at age 55.  
Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>215</sup>  
Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1973).

548 F vi. **Ruth Ellen WRIGHT**  
Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1993).

**285. Hardin W. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*).

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1914, Raymond, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>729</sup>

Hardin married **Minnie BOYD**<sup>732</sup> on 24 June 1888 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>732</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 549 M i. **Harvey E. FIELD**<sup>1113</sup> was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1113</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1113</sup>
- 550 F ii. **Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1114</sup> was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1114</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1114</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.
- 551 M iii. **Walter L. FIELD**<sup>1115</sup> was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1115</sup>
- 552 F iv. **Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1116</sup> was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1116</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1116</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1116</sup>

**286. John W. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) died before 1914.<sup>729</sup>

**287. Sylvia FIELD**<sup>729</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) died before 1914.<sup>729</sup>

**288. Infant FIELD** (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**289. Infant FIELD** (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**290. Walter FIELD**<sup>733</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 31 October 1871 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>734</sup> died on 16 September 1890 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>735</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1890 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>736</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter/Son Of/H. L. & S. Field/Born/Oct. 31, 1871/Died/Sept. 16, 1890.

**291. Mary E. FIELD**<sup>729</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1895, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup>

Mary married **Philip C. YOUNG Jr.**,<sup>738</sup> son of **Abraham YOUNG** and **Laura HUNNICUTT**, on 11 May 1895 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>737</sup> Philip was born about 1874 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>737</sup> and died on 24 September 1948 in Whitehall Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1117</sup> about age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1895, Farmer.<sup>737</sup>
- Residence: 1895, Bridgewater, Illinois.<sup>737</sup>

**292. Minnie E. FIELD**<sup>739</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 30 December 1878 in Walkerville Twp., Greene



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

County, Illinois.<sup>740</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1896, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>741</sup>

Minnie married **Fred C. JONES**,<sup>739</sup> son of **Elihu JONES** and **Sarah J. THOMPSON**, on 5 February 1896 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>741</sup> Fred was born about 1876 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>741</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1896, Farmer.<sup>741</sup>
- Residence: 1896, Bluffdale, Illinois.<sup>741</sup>

**293. Etna Gertrude FIELD**<sup>742</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>743</sup> died on 19 March 1920 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>744</sup> about age 39, and was buried in 1920 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>

General Notes: Marriage Record: No. 4772 License-Oct 28 1889 Groom-John Cox Marriage Date-Oct 29 1899 Consent-W. D. Cox Residence-Walkerville IL Occupation-Farmer Born-Oregon Age at Next Birthday-21 Color-White Sex-Male Father-W. D. Cox Mother-Lydia Manly No. of Marriage-first Bride-Gertrude Field Residence-Walkerville IL Born-Walkerville IL Age at Next Birthday-19 Color-White Father-Harrison Field Mother-Sarah Ford Marriage Place-Walkerville No. of Marriage-First Witnesses-J.Y. Manley, Catherine J. Hill Official-Bery Shetterby, J.P. Return Date-Nov 10 1899 Register Date-Nov 13 1899

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>746</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Etna Gertrude Cox B. 1881 D. 1920.<sup>745</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>746</sup>

Etna married **John W. COX**,<sup>742</sup> son of **William Daniel COX** and **Lydia Ann MANLEY**, on 29 October 1899 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>746</sup> John was born in 1878 in Oregon,<sup>1118</sup> died in Greene County, Illinois (Prob),<sup>745</sup> and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>745</sup>

General Notes: No death date on his tombstone

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1899, Farmer.<sup>746</sup>
- Residence: 1899, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>746</sup>

**294. Frederick Wilson FIELD**<sup>747</sup> (*Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 April 1884 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>748</sup> died on 30 October 1963 in Alton, Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>749</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1963 in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>750</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>1119</sup>
- Residence: Walkerville, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1120</sup>

Frederick married **Ottie May RAINES**,<sup>751</sup> daughter of **Randall J. RAINES** and **Alice MATHEWS**, on 18 July 1903 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>751</sup> Ottie was born on 6 October 1887 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>748</sup> died in 1979<sup>1121</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>750</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1119</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 F i. **Ruby Belle FIELD**  
Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1122</sup>
- 554 F ii. **Letha Opal FIELD**  
Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1122</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 555 F    iii. **Grace Armeda FIELD**  
Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1122</sup>
- 556 F    iv. **Lora Ellen FIELD**  
Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1122</sup>
- 557 F    v. **Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>1123</sup> was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1123</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1124</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1121</sup>  
Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**<sup>1123</sup> (d. 17 October 1980) on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1121</sup>
- 558 M    vi. **Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1125</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1122</sup> at age 62.  
Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1122</sup>  
Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1122</sup>
- 559 M    vii. **Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1125</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1122</sup> at age 64.  
Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1122</sup>

**295. Albert VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in November 1863 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died on 13 March 1950 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> at age 86.

Albert married **Elizabeth YOUNG**<sup>305</sup> on 30 December 1891 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>305</sup>

**296. Amie Edna VINYARD**<sup>752</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 18 August 1865 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>752</sup> and died on 30 September 1965 in Coeur D'alene, Kootenia County, Idaho<sup>305</sup> at age 100.

Amie married **Charles Grant WARREN**<sup>752</sup> on 12 February 1884 in Prairie Grove, Washington County, Arkansas.<sup>305</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 560 M    i. **Fred Charles WARREN**  
Fred married someone.

**297. Ellen VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1867 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died before 1870 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>305</sup>

**298. Elmer VINYARD**<sup>305</sup> (*Anna FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1868 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>305</sup> and died on 6 April 1952 in Yamhill County, Oregon<sup>305</sup> at age 84.

**299. James D. ROWE**<sup>753</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*).

James married **Ida E. ROBERTSON**<sup>410</sup> on 25 March 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>754</sup> Ida died on 12 September 1914 in Whitehall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1126</sup>

**300. Laura A. ROWE**<sup>755</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1863 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>755</sup> died in 1864 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>755</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1864 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>755</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**301. Freddie ROWE**<sup>756</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>756</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>756</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>756</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Freddie/1872-1872.

**302. Luella ROWE**<sup>757</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1873 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>757</sup> died in 1876 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>757</sup> at age 3, and was buried in 1876 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>757</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. 1863-1864.

**303. Jessie ROWE**<sup>758</sup> (*Cordelia A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>758</sup> died in 1880 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>758</sup> and was buried in 1880 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>758</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Jessie 1880-1880.

**304. Infant COX** (*Cynthia E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**305. Charles Franklin FIELD**<sup>760</sup> (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in June 1875.<sup>760</sup>

**306. Harry FIELD**<sup>760</sup> (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 August 1882 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>760</sup> and died on 17 August 1947 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 65.

Harry married **Fannie E. ROGERS**,<sup>761</sup> daughter of **John Wesley ROGERS** and **Martha Jane PRIDEMORE**, on 26 August 1903 in Clay County, Illinois.<sup>761</sup> Fannie was born on 28 December 1883 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 28 October 1968 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

561 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>761</sup> was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>761</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**<sup>761</sup> (d. 18 March 1963) on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>761</sup>

562 M ii. **Clifford FIELD**<sup>761</sup> was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.<sup>761</sup>

563 F iii. **Avis Lena FIELD**

Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.<sup>761</sup>

564 F iv. **Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>761</sup> was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 77.

Avis married **Robert MILLER**.<sup>761</sup>

**307. George FIELD** (*Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**308. Infant CATT**<sup>101</sup> (*Elizabeth J. LEWIS*<sup>9</sup>, *John W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 January 1864 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>101</sup> died in 1864, and was buried in 1864 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>

**309. Lawrence G. CATT**<sup>101</sup> (*Elizabeth J. LEWIS*<sup>9</sup>, *John W.*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 December 1871 in Pike County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>101</sup> died on 22 August 1872 in Pike County, Indiana,<sup>101</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Lewis Cemetery, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana.<sup>101</sup>

**310. W. H. LEWIS**<sup>334</sup> (*Samuel M.*<sup>9</sup>, *Washington Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1859 in Indiana.<sup>334</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 106.

**311. Clarence McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 July 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>766</sup> and died on 17 May 1947 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>767</sup> at age 71.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1947, McRoberts/Ella/June 2, 1879/April 29, 1943/Clarence/July 20, 1875/May 17, 1947.

Clarence married **Ella WHITE**<sup>768</sup> on 28 July 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>769</sup> Ella was born on 2 June 1879<sup>1127</sup> and died on 29 April 1943 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1127</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1943, McRoberts/Ella/June 2, 1879/April 29, 1943/Clarence/July 20, 1875/May 17, 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

- 565 M i. **Frank McROBERTS**<sup>1128</sup> was born on 29 May 1899,<sup>1129</sup> died on 21 September 1961 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1129</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1961 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1130</sup>  
Frank married **Nora Blanche FORD**<sup>1128</sup> (d. October 1997) on 15 June 1923.<sup>1128</sup>
- 566 M ii. **Howard McROBERTS**<sup>1128</sup> was born on 10 October 1900,<sup>1131</sup> died on 14 October 1979 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1132</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1132</sup>  
Howard married **Ophia CRECELIUS**<sup>1133</sup> (d. 3 July 1966) on 5 June 1948.<sup>1133</sup>
- 567 M iii. **Fred McROBERTS**

**312. James Lawrence McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 14 September 1877 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>770</sup> died on 29 August 1960 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>771</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1960 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>772</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1960, McRoberts/Ruth/1878-1942/James L./1877-1960.

James married **Ruth DOSSETT**<sup>773</sup> on 24 April 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>774</sup> Ruth was born on 29 January 1878,<sup>1134</sup> died on 21 December 1942 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1134</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1942 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>772</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1942, McRoberts/Ruth/1878-1942/James L./1877-1960.

The child from this marriage was:

- 568 F i. **Robert McROBERTS**<sup>1135</sup> was born in 1906 in Clark County, Ohio (Prob.),<sup>1136</sup> died in 1961 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1136</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1961 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1136</sup>

**313. John Ralph McROBERTS**<sup>765</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 30 October 1879 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>775</sup> died on 25 February 1942 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>362</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1942, McRoberts/John Ralph/1879-1942/Iva Pearl/1881-1962.

John married **Iva Pearl WATSON**<sup>777</sup> on 24 October 1906 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>778</sup> Iva was born on 25 April 1881,<sup>777</sup> died on 16 August 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>777</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>776</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/John Ralph/1879-1942/Iva Pearl/1881-1962.

**314. Edith Myrtle McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 12 April 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>779</sup> and died on 5 December 1933<sup>362</sup> at age 49.

Edith married **Samuel Jacob KOLB**<sup>780</sup> on 17 September 1902 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>781</sup> Samuel was born on 24 October 1879<sup>1137</sup> and died on 4 October 1964<sup>1137</sup> at age 84.

**315. Sally Gertrude McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 21 April 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>775</sup> and died on 7 July 1889<sup>362</sup> at age 2.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**316. Ethel Florence McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 19 June 1890 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>779</sup> and died on 16 December 1890.<sup>362</sup>

**317. Cornelia McROBERTS**<sup>782</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 31 December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>779</sup>

Cornelia married **Finis TRIPPET**<sup>783</sup> on 26 September 1912 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>784</sup> Finis was born on 7 September 1885.<sup>1138</sup>

**318. Milton Lewis McROBERTS**<sup>779</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 19 January 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>785</sup> died on 29 March 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>785</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1935 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>786</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/M. Lewis/Jan. 19, 1895/Mar. 29, 1935/Nelle H./Oct. 15, 1896/Nov. 26, 1976/Harriet J./Feb. 7, 1923/Oct. 21, 1924.
- Tombstone Inscription: Milton Lewis Mcroberts/Ha1 Us Navy/World War I/Jan 19 1895 Mar 29 1935.
- Alt. Birth: 19 January 1894, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>775</sup>

Milton married **Nelle HITCH**<sup>787</sup> on 28 December 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>788</sup> Nelle was born on 15 October 1896,<sup>1139</sup> died on 26 November 1976 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>786</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1976 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>786</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/M. Lewis/Jan. 19, 1895/Mar. 29, 1935/Nelle H./Oct. 15, 1896/Nov. 26, 1976/Harriet J./Feb. 7, 1923/Oct. 21, 1924.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelle Mcroberts/Y3 Us Navy/World War I/Oct. 15, 1896 Nov. 26, 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

569 F i. **Edna Ann McROBERTS**

570 F ii. **Harriet Jane McROBERTS**<sup>1140</sup> was born on 17 February 1923,<sup>1139</sup> died on 21 October 1924 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>786</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1924 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**319. Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS**<sup>362</sup> (*Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 9 March 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>362</sup>

Edna married **Roscoe DUNCAN**.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

571 M i. **John DUNCAN**

572 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann DUNCAN**

Elizabeth married **Everett LOVELESS**<sup>789</sup> (d. August 1983).

573 F iii. **Clara DUNCAN**

**320. Mary Jane PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 20 March 1872<sup>791</sup> and died on 27 June 1959<sup>791</sup> at age 87.

**321. John Barnard PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 17 March 1875<sup>791</sup> and died on 2 March 1945<sup>791</sup> at age 69.

**322. Julia Ann PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 4 February 1877<sup>791</sup> and died on 8 August 1939<sup>791</sup> at age 62.

**323. Margaret May PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 1 May 1879<sup>791</sup> and died on 10 May 1950<sup>791</sup> at age 71.

**324. Infant PHILLIPS** (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**325. Nancy Elizabeth PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1882<sup>791</sup> and died on 28 January 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 84.

**326. Christenia PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 10 December 1884<sup>791</sup> and died on 25 September 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 82.

**327. Lucinda PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 9 May 1887<sup>791</sup> and died on 18 May 1908<sup>791</sup> at age 21.

**328. Henry Alexander PHILLIPS**<sup>791</sup> (*Narcissa Jane McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 24 November 1889<sup>791</sup> and died on 26 August 1967<sup>791</sup> at age 77.

**329. Stella Agnes McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> (*Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 25 September 1879<sup>359</sup> and died on 8 March 1957<sup>359</sup> at age 77.

**330. Charles Ross McROBERTS** (*Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 28 February 1881<sup>359</sup> and died on 4 September 1966<sup>359</sup> at age 85.

**331. Mary Jane McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> (*Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1889.<sup>359</sup>

Mary married **John McNEECE**<sup>793</sup> on 6 January 1914 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>794</sup> John was born on 5 September 1888<sup>1141</sup> and died on 9 March 1962<sup>1141</sup> at age 73.

**332. James Henry McROBERTS**<sup>795</sup> (*Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 24 July 1892 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>796</sup> died on 7 August 1941 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>796</sup> at age 49, and was buried in 1941 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>797</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1941, McRoberts/Father/James H./1892-1941/Mother/Agnes E./1896-1971.

James married **Agnes Evelyn MARTIN**<sup>798</sup> on 6 January 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>799</sup> Agnes was born on 19 January 1896,<sup>1142</sup> died in March 1971 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1143</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1971 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>797</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1971, McRoberts/Father/James H./1892-1941/Mother/Agnes E./1896-1971.

Children from this marriage were:

- 574 F i. **Ada Mae McROBERTS**
- 575 M ii. **Charles Barney McROBERTS**
- 576 M iii. **James Virgil McROBERTS**
- 577 M iv. **Roy Vesper McROBERTS**
- 578 M v. **Jack Martin McROBERTS**
- 579 M vi. **Joseph Ray McROBERTS**
- 580 M vii. **Paul Gilbert McROBERTS**<sup>1144</sup> was born on 4 January 1927 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1144</sup> died on 24 June 1929 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1144</sup> at age 2, and was buried in 1929 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1145</sup>
- 581 F viii. **Doris Louprele McROBERTS**
- 582 M ix. **Burl Gordon McROBERTS**
- 583 F x. **Mary Frances McROBERTS**
- 584 F xi. **Barbara Ann McROBERTS**
- 585 M xii. **Robert Leroy McROBERTS**<sup>1146</sup> was born on 9 February 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> died on 10 February 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> and was buried in 1935 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>

**333. Ada Cecil McROBERTS**<sup>359</sup> (*Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 June 1898<sup>359</sup> and died on 5 July 1969<sup>359</sup> at age 71.

**334. Stella Effice McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> (*Francis Marion McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 December 1882,<sup>800</sup> died on 7 April 1981 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>801</sup> at age 98, and was buried in 1981 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>801</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1981, Stella Mcroberts/Dec. 17, 1882/Apr. 7/ 1981.

**335. Hester McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> (*Francis Marion McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 October 1888<sup>364</sup> and died on 4 February 1953<sup>364</sup> at age 64.

**336. Alta O. McROBERTS**<sup>364</sup> (*Francis Marion McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 December 1901,<sup>364</sup> died in 1998 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>802</sup> at age 97, and was buried in 1998 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>802</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1998, Caskey/Alta/1901-1998/Harvey T./1902-1984.

Alta married **Harvey Turner CASKEY**<sup>803</sup> on 10 September 1924.<sup>803</sup> Harvey was born on 27 August 1902,<sup>803</sup> died in 1984 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>802</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1984 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>802</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1984, Caskey/Alta/1901-1998/Harvey T./1902-1984.

**337. Russell Perry McROBERTS**<sup>805</sup> (*Perry Alexander McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 May 1889<sup>805</sup> and died on 9 September 1955<sup>805</sup> at age 66.

**338. Myrtle Esther McROBERTS** (*Perry Alexander McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**339. Indiana Florence McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 January 1894.<sup>808</sup>

Indiana married **Rocie Devivo WALKER**<sup>809</sup> on 27 May 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>810</sup> Rocie was born on 18 May 1897.<sup>808</sup>

**340. David Leo McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 August 1895,<sup>811</sup> died on 23 September 1972 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>807</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>374</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1972, David L. Mcroberts/Aug. 17, 1895/Sept. 23, 1972.
- Tombstone Inscription: 1972, David L. Mcroberts/Indiana/Pvt Us Army/World War I/Aug 17 1895 Sept 24 1972.

**341. Rollin Ford McROBERTS** (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 July 1902.<sup>808</sup>

**342. Eldon Albertus McROBERTS** (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**343. Leonard Dale McROBERTS** (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1908,<sup>812</sup> died in 1989 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>813</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1989 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1989, McRoberts/Irene E./1910-1987/Married/June 28, 1930/Leonard D./1908-1989.

Leonard married **Irene Elizabeth DROLL**<sup>814</sup> on 28 June 1930.<sup>815</sup> Irene was born on 16 April 1910,<sup>815</sup> died in 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>813</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1987 in Shiloh Cemetery,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>813</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1987, McRoberts/Irene E./1910-1987/Married/June 28, 1930/Leonard D./1908-1989.

Children from this marriage were:

586 F i. **Shirley Jean McROBERTS**

587 F ii. **Charlotte Ann McROBERTS**

588 F iii. **Donna Maria McROBERTS**<sup>1148</sup> was born on 21 May 1943 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1149</sup> died on 11 October 1943 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1149</sup> and was buried in 1943 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1150</sup>

**344. Lula Eliza McROBERTS**<sup>808</sup> (*David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 5 December 1909<sup>808</sup> and died on 8 December 1963<sup>808</sup> at age 54.

**345. Violet LEWIS** (*David Marshall*<sup>9</sup>, *David Marshall*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

Violet married **COOK**.<sup>95</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

589 M i. **Michael COOK**



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## 11th Generation

**346. Hugh V. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**347. Joseph A. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**348. Sarah E. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sarah married **John LANE**.<sup>414</sup>

**349. Ida M. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ida married **John PALMER**.<sup>414</sup>

**350. Emma J. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Emma married **Sam LANE**.<sup>414</sup>

**351. Stella B. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stella married **John WHITE**.<sup>414</sup>

**352. Nancy A. RANDOLPH** (*Charity FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **John SHANON**.<sup>414</sup>

**353. Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>819</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>820</sup> died on 11 July 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>820</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1941 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>821</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.
- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Oscar W./Rawlings/May 7, 1866/July 11, 1941.

Oscar married **Frances Idella WALL**<sup>822</sup> on 14 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> Frances was born on 9 November 1866 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1151</sup> died on 26 November 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1151</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1948 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1152</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: In Loving Memory Of/Frances I./Rawlings/Nov. 9, 1866/Nov. 26, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

590 M i. **Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1153</sup> was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**<sup>1154</sup> (d. 1984).

591 F ii. **Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1899.<sup>414</sup>

Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.<sup>414</sup>

592 F iii. **Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

593 M iv. **Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1155</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1156</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1156</sup>

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.<sup>414</sup>

**354. Keen Willis RAWLINGS**<sup>819</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 May 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> and died on 15 May 1943 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 75.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

Keen married **Emma Dora BODINE**<sup>823</sup> on 9 December 1896 in Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>410</sup> Emma was born in 1872<sup>414</sup> and died in 1944<sup>414</sup> at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

- 594 F i. **Flossie RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1896<sup>414</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>414</sup>
- 595 M ii. **Cecil O. RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1898<sup>414</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>414</sup>  
Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>414</sup>
- 596 F iii. **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>832</sup> was born in 1902<sup>414</sup> and died in 1969<sup>414</sup> at age 67.  
Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (d. June 1968).
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 361)**
- 597 M iv. **Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.<sup>414</sup>  
Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.<sup>414</sup>

**355. John William RAWLINGS**<sup>824</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 6 January 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> and died on 12 January 1871 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>407</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: Richland Twp. Shelby County, Illinois.

**356. Oliver Henry RAWLINGS**<sup>26</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>407</sup> died on 4 April 1936 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1936 in Stasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

Oliver married **Celesta Ellen BODINE**.<sup>407</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 598 F i. **Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1907<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 84.  
Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1983).
- 599 F ii. **Olive RAWLINGS**
- 600 M iii. **Randall RAWLINGS**  
Randall married **Sada BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 601 M iv. **Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1912<sup>414</sup> and died in 1978<sup>414</sup> at age 66.

**357. Lloyd RAWLINGS Jr.**<sup>26</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> and died on 25 April 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>407</sup>

**358. Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS**<sup>407</sup> (*Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 February 1882 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>407</sup> died on 28 June 1968 in Christian County, Illinois<sup>407</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1968 in Assumption, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

Benjamin married **Etta Mae GORDON**.<sup>414</sup> Etta was born in 1897<sup>414</sup> and died in 1976<sup>414</sup> at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 602 M i. **David Lee RAWLINGS**  
David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>414</sup>

Benjamin next married **Etta Mae SEYMOUR**<sup>26</sup> on 29 November 1904.<sup>26</sup> Etta was born in 1884<sup>414</sup> and died in 1935<sup>414</sup> at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- 603 M i. **Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1906<sup>414</sup> and died in 1968<sup>414</sup> at age 62.  
Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>414</sup>  
Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

604 M ii. **Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1908<sup>414</sup> and died in 1966<sup>414</sup> at age 58.  
Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>414</sup>

605 M iii. **Raymond Noel RAWLINGS**  
Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**359. Child RAWLINGS** (*Serena FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**360. Clarence Wilbur FIELD**<sup>827</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>828</sup> died on 23 April 1879 in Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>829</sup> and was buried in April 1879 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>830</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois (Clarence Is Listed As 1 Year Old. He Would Have Been Dead For 1 Year At This Time.)
- Death Cause: Congenital Undevelopment.<sup>828</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W./Son Of/J. W. & M. A. Field/ Died Apr. 23, 1879/Aged 7 Days.

**361. Chester Carl FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>831</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>414</sup> about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

Chester married **Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**,<sup>832</sup> daughter of **Keen Willis RAWLINGS** and **Emma Dora BODINE**. Mabel was born in 1902<sup>414</sup> and died in 1969<sup>414</sup> at age 67.

The child from this marriage was:

606 F i. **Martha FIELD**  
Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>414</sup>

Chester next married **Fern Clothilde HILLIGOSS**<sup>414</sup> on 13 August 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

**362. Frederick FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 April 1888 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 10 February 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 66.

Frederick married **Ella BUSH**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

607 F i. **Fern FIELD**  
608 M ii. **Ralph FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1915<sup>414</sup> and died in 1977<sup>414</sup> at age 62.  
609 M iii. **Richard FIELD**  
Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>414</sup>

**363. John Ward FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 August 1889 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 12 February 1970 in Stephen, Minnesota<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

John married **Ethyl Wilhelmina LYONS**.

Children from this marriage were:

610 M i. **John Bryon FIELD**  
John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>414</sup>  
611 F ii. **Ethel Hazel FIELD**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1969).

612 M iii. **Charles William FIELD**

613 M iv. **Leonard Ward FIELD**

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.<sup>414</sup>

**364. Abraham FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 April 1892 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Minnesota<sup>414</sup> at age 68.

Abraham married **Emmy SWANSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

614 F i. **Edith Marie FIELD**

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>414</sup>

615 M ii. **David Eugene FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1921<sup>414</sup> and died in 1974<sup>414</sup> at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>414</sup>

616 M iii. **Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1923<sup>414</sup> and died in 1984<sup>414</sup> at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>414</sup>

617 M iv. **Joseph William FIELD**

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1999).

618 F v. **Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1932<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>414</sup>

**365. Sterling Ross FLING**<sup>414</sup> (*Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 December 1884 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414</sup> died on 25 August 1940 in Wharton, Texas<sup>414</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1940 in Myrtle Cemetery, Rock Island, Colorado County, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Sterling married **Minnie KENNEDY**.<sup>414</sup> Minnie was born in 1889<sup>414</sup> and died in 1977<sup>414</sup> at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

619 M i. **Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1907<sup>414</sup> and died in 1995<sup>414</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>414</sup>

620 F ii. **Letha Grace FLING**

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**<sup>414</sup> (d. 1971).

621 M iii. **Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1912<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married **Jewelina BLESSINGTON**.<sup>414</sup>

**366. Florence FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 12 May 1887 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>414</sup> died on 11 October 1982 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California<sup>414</sup> at age 95, and was buried in 1982 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Florence married **T. Emmett McCALEB**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

622 F i. **Melva McCALEB**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1908,<sup>414</sup> died in 1933<sup>414</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.<sup>414</sup>

623 F ii. **Mari McCALEB**

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>414</sup>

**367. Mary FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1889,<sup>414</sup> died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Mary married **Charles K. BRODHAGE**.<sup>414</sup> Charles was born in 1873<sup>414</sup> and died in 1948<sup>414</sup> at age 75.

**368. Sylvia Sarko FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 June 1889 in

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>382</sup> and died on 29 March 1974 in Pretty Prairie, Kansas at age 84.

Sylvia married **Joseph Wayne CLARK**<sup>382</sup> on 17 December 1905.<sup>142</sup> Joseph was born on 14 April 1885 in Clinton County, Indiana<sup>414</sup> and died on 5 December 1969 in McPherson, Kansas<sup>414</sup> at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

624 M i. **Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>414</sup> was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> at age 69.

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>414</sup>

625 M ii. **Donald Wayne CLARK**

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>414</sup>

**369. Howard Wesley FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 21 September 1890 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>382</sup> died on 18 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>142</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 20 March 1972 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1920 and 1955, Railroad, Great Northern.<sup>414</sup>

Howard married **Linnie Dorcas HENRY**,<sup>840</sup> daughter of **Clark HENRY** and **Nancy Jane LONG**, on 23 February 1910 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas.<sup>382</sup> Linnie was born on 14 November 1889 in Sego, Reno County, Kansas<sup>1157</sup> and died on 12 May 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 89.

Children from this marriage were:

626 M i. **Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>382</sup> was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>414</sup>

627 M ii. **Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>1158</sup> was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**<sup>414</sup> (d. 30 January 2007) in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1159</sup>

628 F iii. **Gladys Hazel FIELD**<sup>382</sup> was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 11.

629 F iv. **Olive Nancy FIELD**

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>414</sup>

630 F v. **Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>382</sup> was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**<sup>414</sup> (d. Abt 1993).

631 M vi. **Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>382</sup> was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>

632 M vii. **Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>142</sup> was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>414</sup>

633 M viii. **Wayne Leroy FIELD**

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>414</sup>

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**<sup>414</sup> (d. 3 April 1988).

634 M ix. **Kenneth Henry FIELD**

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>414</sup>

**370. Myrtle Nancy FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 3 August 1896 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>382</sup> and died on 16 June 1983 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 86.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1915, Baylor, Valley County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>
- Residence: 1928, Kalispell, Montana.<sup>414</sup>
- Residence: 1944, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>

Myrtle married **Loyd Evan YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> on 1 January 1914 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>414</sup> Loyd was born on 29 November 1893 in Nickerson, Kansas<sup>414</sup> and died on 6 August 1980 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 635 F i. **Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>414</sup> at age 61.  
Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**<sup>414</sup>
- 636 F ii. **Helen Sadie YAPLE**  
Helen married **John Francis HENCH**<sup>414</sup> (d. 10 December 1992).
- 637 F iii. **Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 75.  
Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>414</sup>
- 638 F iv. **Louise Edna YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> about age 14.
- 639 M v. **Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> about age 1.
- 640 F vi. **Elma Jeanne YAPLE**  
Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**<sup>414</sup> (d. 15 March 1989).

**371. Mildred Dora FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 September 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>142</sup> and died on 24 January 1981 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

Mildred married **George Augusta KLEM**<sup>414</sup> on 10 October 1921 in Opheim, Valley County, Montana.<sup>414</sup> George was born on 28 May 1900 in Spooner, Wisconsin,<sup>414</sup> died in October 1979 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Whitefish Cemetery.<sup>414</sup>

General Notes: Part of a wood and coal fuel business after working for the railroad

Helped construct first chair lift for Big Mountain Ski Resort

Volunteer fireman for Whitefish

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Later In Life Was Gardner For Whitefish Golf Course.<sup>414</sup>
- Occupation: Abt 1920, Worked For The Great Northern Railroad.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 641 F i. **Dorothy Alice KLEM**  
Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**<sup>414</sup> (d. Abt 1959).
- 642 M ii. **Lee Wayne KLEM**  
Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 643 M iii. **Ray Wesley KLEM**  
Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>414</sup>  
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>414</sup>
- 644 M iv. **Roy KLEM**  
Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 645 M v. **Donald KLEM**<sup>414</sup> was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>414</sup> at age 58.  
Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>414</sup>

Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>414</sup>

**372. Son FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 8 January 1911 in Sego, Kansas.<sup>382</sup>

**373. Nancy Adeline ERWIN**<sup>847</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1871,<sup>848</sup> died on 24 February 1907<sup>849</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1907 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>850</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nancy married **Eddie A. WITHERSPOON**<sup>851</sup> on 26 October 1898 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>852</sup> Eddie was born in 1868,<sup>850</sup> died on 18 December 1942<sup>849</sup> at age 74, and was buried in 1942 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>850</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

646 M i. **Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>857</sup> was born on 27 August 1899<sup>857</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>849</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.<sup>857</sup>

647 F ii. **Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>849</sup> was born on 3 November 1901<sup>857</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>849</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>849</sup>

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>857</sup> (d. 9 April 1967) on 22 July 1941.<sup>857</sup>

648 F iii. **Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON**

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>857</sup>

649 M iv. **James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>857</sup> was born on 4 March 1904<sup>857</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1160</sup> at age 75.

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>1161</sup> (d. 24 March 1996) on 7 May 1921.<sup>857</sup>

**374. Anna Maud ERWIN**<sup>853</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 2 July 1872<sup>848</sup> and died on 4 October 1927<sup>849</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Anna married **John A. MEEHAN**<sup>854</sup> on 11 September 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>855</sup> John died on 14 March 1906.<sup>849</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

650 F i. **Ella Marea MEEHAN**<sup>857</sup> was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>857</sup>

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.<sup>857</sup>

651 F ii. **Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>857</sup> was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>857</sup>

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>857</sup>

Anna next married **George THOMPSON**<sup>849</sup> in June 1917.<sup>849</sup>

**375. Nickson A. Richards ERWIN**<sup>856</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 November 1873,<sup>848</sup> died on 30 August 1960<sup>849</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 29 January 1904.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.

Nickson married **Pearle STUCKEY**<sup>857</sup> on 27 June 1899.<sup>857</sup> Pearle died on 12 November 1952.<sup>849</sup>

Nickson next married **Besse Mary**.

**376. Edna Florence ERWIN**<sup>858</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 August 1880 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>859</sup> died in 1962 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>860</sup> at age 82,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

and was buried in 1962 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>860</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1162</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin/1880-1962.

**377. Firm Purdy ERWIN**<sup>861</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 December 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>861</sup> died on 18 February 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>862</sup> and was buried in 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>863</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Infant/Son Of J. L. & Jenny Erwin/Born/Dec. 27 1883/Died Feb.13/1884.

**378. Mina Margie ERWIN**<sup>864</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 December 1885<sup>864</sup> and died on 20 November 1946<sup>849</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Mina married **Henry E. COX**<sup>865</sup> on 15 November 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>866</sup> Henry died on 20 November 1950.<sup>849</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 652 M i. **Delbert Oland COX**<sup>857</sup> was born on 4 March 1907<sup>857</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>849</sup>
- 653 F ii. **Sylvia Alvina COX**
- 654 M iii. **Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>857</sup> was born on 23 May 1913<sup>857</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>849</sup> at age 3.
- 655 F iv. **Sheelah Cleota COX**  
Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>857</sup>
- 656 M v. **Theodore Harold COX**  
Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.<sup>857</sup>

**379. Lorah Leota ERWIN**<sup>867</sup> (*Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 July 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>868</sup> died on 19 March 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>869</sup> at age 19, and was buried in 1908 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>870</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin/July 16, 1888/Mar. 19, 1908.

**380. Minnie A. TURNER**<sup>874</sup> (*James B. TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 December 1871 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>874</sup> died on 16 August 1872 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>874</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>874</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A./Dau Of J. B. & E. Turner/Died/Aug 16, 1872/Aged/10MO & 6Ds.<sup>1163</sup>

**381. Effie M. TURNER**<sup>547</sup> (*James B. TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1875 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**382. Charles E. STORM**<sup>877</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1872 in Illinois.<sup>878</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1901, Salesman.<sup>1164</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**383. Clarence STORM**<sup>878</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>878</sup>

**384. Frank STORM**<sup>879</sup> (*Nancy Jane TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born about 1886 in Illinois.<sup>526</sup>

**385. Edith A. TURNER**<sup>881</sup> (*Charles Abram B. TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 6 January 1879 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>882</sup> died on 20 August 1880 in Shumway, Effingham County, Illinois<sup>882</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1880 in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>881</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1880, Edith A./Dau Of C. A. And S. Turner/Illegible.

**386. Minnie GROVE**<sup>547</sup> (*Sarah E. TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born about 1879 in Illinois.<sup>547</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.

**387. Nellie F. GROVE**<sup>885</sup> (*Sarah E. TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 14 April 1884 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>885</sup> died on 29 November 1898 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>885</sup> at age 14, and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>885</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove/April 11, 1884/Nov. 29, 1898.

**388. Lorenzo Henry TURNER II**<sup>889</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 24 August 1888,<sup>890</sup> died on 23 November 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>891</sup> at age 90, and was buried in November 1978 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>891</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Loie.<sup>1165</sup>
- Residence: 2138 Margaret, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1165</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H./Aug. 24, 1888-Nov. 23, 1978.
- Retirement: 1954.<sup>1052</sup>

Lorenzo married **Lulu Mae WHITLATCH**<sup>892</sup> on 18 October 1911 in Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>893</sup> Lulu was born on 9 June 1889,<sup>891</sup> died on 13 September 1956 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>890</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>891</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lulu M./June 9, 1889/Sept. 13, 1956.

Children from this marriage were:

657 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>1166</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1167</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1168</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1169</sup>

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>889</sup>

658 F ii. **Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>1170</sup> was born in 1918,<sup>1171</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1171</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1171</sup>

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**<sup>1172</sup> (d. 1979).

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>1173</sup>

**389. Ralph W. TURNER**<sup>894</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 4 January 1893,<sup>895</sup> died on 15 August 1893 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>895</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>895</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W./Died/Aug. 15, 1893/ Aged/9M 11D.<sup>894</sup>

**390. Pansy TURNER**<sup>896</sup> (*Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 August 1894,<sup>896</sup> died on 14 November 1894 in Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>896</sup> and was buried in Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>896</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Pansy/ Died/ Nov. 14, 1894/ Aged/3M 24D.<sup>894</sup>

**391. Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>911</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>909</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>912</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>913</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

**392. Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>919</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>920</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>921</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>921</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.



Arthur Clarence Field

Arthur married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,<sup>922</sup> daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>923</sup> Mary was born on 31 January 1875,<sup>1174</sup> died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>1175</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1176</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.



Mary Whitcome

Children from this marriage were:

- 659 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>1176</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1177</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1178</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1178</sup>  
Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**<sup>1176</sup> (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946.<sup>1176</sup>
- 660 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**  
Harry married **Nellie GOOD**.<sup>1176</sup>
- 661 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>922</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1179</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>1180</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1180</sup>  
Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1181</sup>  
Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**<sup>1176</sup> (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.<sup>1176</sup>  
Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1182</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1183</sup>
- 662 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**  
Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**.<sup>1176</sup>
- 663 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>1176</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Indiana,<sup>1184</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1185</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1185</sup>

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>1176</sup>

664 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**.<sup>1176</sup>

665 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.<sup>1176</sup>

666 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**

Alice married **John HARPER**.<sup>1176</sup>

Arthur next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,<sup>1186</sup> died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1186</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1187</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

**393. Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>924</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>925</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>926</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.<sup>1188</sup>



*Walter Marion Field*

Walter married **Rose WILSCAM**,<sup>927</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>927</sup> Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1189</sup> died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

667 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>1190</sup>



*Rose Wilscam*

**394. Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>928</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>929</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>930</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>931</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,<sup>932</sup> daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>932</sup> Lillian was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>932</sup> was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>932</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>932</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>932</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.<sup>932</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

668 U i. **Infant FIELD**<sup>932</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>932</sup>

669 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**<sup>932</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>932</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1191</sup> at age 51.

670 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>1192</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Illinois<sup>1192</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1193</sup> at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>1192</sup> (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1192</sup>

671 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>1194</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1194</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1195</sup> at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>1194</sup> (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1196</sup>

**395. Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>933</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>934</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>935</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>936</sup>

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1197</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1198</sup>
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appendicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1199</sup>
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1199</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.<sup>1200</sup>
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.<sup>1201</sup>
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>1202</sup>
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1203</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.<sup>1204</sup>

Harvey\* married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**<sup>937</sup> daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>938</sup> Marie\* was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,<sup>1205</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana<sup>1206</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1207</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1208</sup>

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.



Harvey Oliver Field



Marie Jeanette Eddy

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1209</sup>
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1210</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1202</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.<sup>1202</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 672 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>1211</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1212</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1213</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.
- Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**<sup>1214</sup> (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1215</sup>
- 673 M ii. **Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>1216</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1217</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>20</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1218</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1219</sup>
- Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**<sup>1220</sup> on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1221</sup>
- 674 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>1222</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1223</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1224</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1224</sup>
- Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**<sup>1225</sup> (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1225</sup>
- Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1226</sup>
- 675 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1227</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1228</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1229</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1229</sup>
- Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**<sup>1230</sup> (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1231</sup>
- 676 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1232</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1233</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1233</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1234</sup>
- 677 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**
- Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**<sup>1235</sup> (d. 22 October 1987).
- 678 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1236</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1237</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1237</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1237</sup>
- 679 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>1238</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1239</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1240</sup> at age 77.
- Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1241</sup> (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1242</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**396. George Nelson FIELD**<sup>939</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>940</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>941</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>941</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.<sup>1243</sup>
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1244</sup>

George married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>942</sup> Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.<sup>1245</sup>



*George Nelson Field*



*Alberta*

George next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>943</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>944</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>944</sup> and died in 1981 in Florida<sup>1246</sup> at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: School Teacher.<sup>944</sup>
- Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.<sup>1246</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 680 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>932</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.  
Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**<sup>932</sup> (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.<sup>932</sup>
- 681 F ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**  
Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**.<sup>932</sup>



*Maud Green*

**397. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>945</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>946</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>947</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>948</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.<sup>1247</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.



*Mary Ellen Field*

**398. Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>954</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia married **William A. MORRISON**,<sup>955</sup> son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>956</sup> William was born about 1885.<sup>1248</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>1248</sup>

**399. Effie FIELD**<sup>957</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>957</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>958</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>959</sup> John was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>950</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.<sup>1249</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 682 M i. **Robert STONE**<sup>1250</sup> was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>950</sup>
- 683 M ii. **James K. STONE**
- 684 F iii. **Theresa STONE**

**400. Minnie FIELD**<sup>960</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>960</sup>

**401. Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>442</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>961</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**402. Fannie FIELD**<sup>442</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>442</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**403. Daughter FIELD**<sup>962</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>962</sup>

**404. Daughter FIELD**<sup>963</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>963</sup>

**405. Allie May SMITH**<sup>967</sup> (*Grace A. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>968</sup>

Allie married **Alva WILSON**<sup>969</sup> on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>968</sup> Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>968</sup> and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>968</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 685 M i. **Irven WILSON**<sup>968</sup> was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1251</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>968</sup> at age 66.
- Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>968</sup>

**406. William Jackson KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 6 September 1873.<sup>972</sup>

William married **Mona (?) M. GREVE**<sup>972</sup> on 11 February 1899.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 686 M i. **James Earl KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>972</sup>  
James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>972</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>972</sup>
- 687 F ii.



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**Helen KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>972</sup>

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>972</sup> (d. 1 February 1954) on 6 January 1925.<sup>972</sup>

**407. Charles Lewis KINNEY**<sup>973</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 July 1879 in Blackhawk, Colorado<sup>974</sup> and died on 31 December 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>975</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1930, Kern County, California.<sup>975</sup>

Charles married **Beryl LIVERMORE**,<sup>976</sup> daughter of **John Wilson LIVERMORE** and **Emma Jeannette DRAPER**, on 25 August 1909 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>977</sup> Beryl was born on 3 March 1884 in Kingsburg, Fresno County, California<sup>1252</sup> and died on 11 November 1954 in Kern County, California<sup>1253</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Taft, Kern County, California, 1914/1939.<sup>1253</sup>
- Death Cause: Automobile accident, 11 November 1954, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.<sup>1253</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

688 M i. **Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>977</sup> was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>977</sup>

Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>972</sup>

689 M ii. **John C. KINNEY**

John married **Gladys McGill**.<sup>972</sup>

**408. Arthur Wilson KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 October 1881.<sup>972</sup>

Arthur married **Susie Ethel BOWMAN**.<sup>972</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

690 M i. **Glenn KINNEY**

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>972</sup>

**409. Carrie Belle KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 23 March 1882.<sup>972</sup>

Carrie married **Leonard E. WHITENER**<sup>972</sup> on 21 August 1914. Leonard died on 16 January 1942.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

691 F i. **Cleo WHITENER**

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

692 F ii. **Jean Lenore WHITENER**

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>972</sup>

693 F iii. **Ruth WHITENER**

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>972</sup>

**410. Albert Earl KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 January 1884.<sup>972</sup>

**411. Robert H. KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 21 June 1888.<sup>972</sup>

Robert married **Alice Roberta SANBORN**<sup>972</sup> on 7 April 1912.<sup>972</sup> Alice was baptized on 24 August 1887.<sup>972</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

694 F i. **Dorothy KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>972</sup>

**412. Son FIELD**<sup>983</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>,



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

*Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 November 1882.<sup>983</sup>

**413. Samuel FIELD**<sup>984</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>985</sup> died on 11 May 1884 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>984</sup> and was buried in May 1884 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>985</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Congestion Of The Brain.<sup>1254</sup>

**414. Tobias S. FIELD**<sup>986</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 September 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>987</sup> died on 14 June 1904 in White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana<sup>988</sup> at age 19, and was buried in June 1904 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>989</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Tobias married **Bessie ADAMS**<sup>990</sup> on 16 December 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>990</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 695 M i. **Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1255</sup> was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1256</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1255</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1257</sup>  
Tobe married **Mildred**<sup>1255</sup> (d. 2 May 1987).
- 696 F ii. **Marjorie FIELD**  
Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.<sup>1258</sup>
- 697 F iii. **Pauline FIELD**  
Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1258</sup>
- 698 F iv. **Louise FIELD**  
Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1259</sup>

**415. Elmer Marshall FIELD**<sup>957</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 January 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>991</sup> died in 1951 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>992</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1951 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>992</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Elmer M. Field/1887-1951.
- Occupation: 1910, Farmer.<sup>950</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>951</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1092</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1093</sup>

Elmer married **Carrie V. STEELMAN**,<sup>993</sup> daughter of **Mark STEELMAN** and **Lucy Adeline KNAUB**, on 15 April 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>994</sup> Carrie was born in 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1260</sup> died in 1970 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1260</sup> at age 83, and was buried in 1970 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1260</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Carrie Field/1887-1970.

Children from this marriage were:

- 699 M i. **Maurice E. FIELD**
- 700 M ii. **Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1261</sup> was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1262</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1263</sup> at age 82.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**.<sup>1263</sup>

**416. Eldren Ellis FIELD**<sup>995</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in April 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>996</sup> died in 1958<sup>997</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1958 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>997</sup>

General Notes: Leslie Field took electronic organ lessons late in life. He selected Lillian Stalcup Field as his teacher. Upon meeting her she told Les that he looked very much like her husband. Both of these men were descended from Abraham Field born, December 27, 1793.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Nickname: Cud.<sup>997</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field/Eldren "Cud"/1889-1958.
- Occupation: 1920, Assistant Cashier Of Patoka National Bank.<sup>1264</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Owensville, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>951</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1923 and 1940, President Of The Patoka National Bank.<sup>1265</sup>
- Residence: 1923, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1092</sup>
- Residence: 1925, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1093</sup>

Eldren married **Lillian STALCUP**<sup>998</sup> on 22 May 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>998</sup> Lillian was born on 1 July 1889,<sup>997</sup> died in 1982<sup>997</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>997</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

701 M i. **Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1266</sup> was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1267</sup> at age 74.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1268</sup>

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1267</sup>

702 F ii. **Billie Jane FIELD**

Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1268</sup>

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1267</sup>

**417. Maletius F. FIELD**<sup>999</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in December 1891 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob).<sup>1000</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Residence: 1912, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1001</sup>

Maletius married **Hazel Don SHUTE**<sup>1001</sup> on 21 August 1912 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1002</sup> Hazel was born about 1893.<sup>1001</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

703 F i. **Elizabeth Fannie FIELD**

704 F ii. **Nellrose FIELD**

**418. Walter B. FIELD**<sup>1003</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in August 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1004</sup> and died on 5 February 1986 in Indiana<sup>1005</sup> at age 90.

General Notes: There were three grand daughter whose parents are not known:

Kathy Robertson of Virginia Susan Hoesli of Evansville, Indiana Sally Welsh of

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Evansville, Indiana

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Occupation: Bestway Trucking & Handcock Company.<sup>1269</sup>

Walter married **Lillian GRIMWOOD**,<sup>1006</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Lillian died on 29 January 1986 in Indiana (Prob.).<sup>1006</sup>

Walter next married **Grace BRUNER**,<sup>1007</sup> daughter of **Harry BRUNER** and **UNKNOWN**, on 18 October 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1008</sup> Grace was born about 1897<sup>1269</sup> and died on 15 October 1960 in Illinois (Prob.) about age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Betw 1934 and 1940, Early Radio "Cook" Wgbf.<sup>1269</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

705 F i. **Mary Helen FIELD**

Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1269</sup>

**419. Son FIELD**<sup>1009</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 24 February 1900,<sup>1009</sup> died on 24 February 1900,<sup>1009</sup> and was buried in February 1900 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1009</sup>

**420. Nelly FIELD**<sup>1010</sup> (*Robert Allen FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) died on 24 September 1908.<sup>26</sup>

**421. Sarah Evaline FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Sarah married **Alvah RENNER**.<sup>1012</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

706 M i. **Clarence Sylvester RENNER**

Clarence married someone.

**422. Harvey FAWCETT** (*Grace F. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**423. Lonzo C. KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in January 1894 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**424. Lewis K. KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in February 1895 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**425. Grace KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in July 1898 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**426. Mattie L. KELL** (*Mathew L. KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in July 1899 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**427. Claude B. KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in April 1897 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**428. Carolina KELL**<sup>43</sup> (*Scott Mcdonald KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Mathew KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in May 1889 in Texas.<sup>43</sup>

**429. Gladys KELL** (*John Bell KELL*<sup>10</sup>, *Francis Marion KELL*<sup>9</sup>, *Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**430. Eliza J. BEVERLY**<sup>1015</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1867 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1015</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1015</sup> at age 7, and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1015</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J./1867-1874.

**431. George W. BEVERLY**<sup>1016</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 20 January 1869 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1016</sup> died on 7 April 1949 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1016</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1016</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

George married **Mary Elizabeth**.<sup>1017</sup> Mary was born on 1 December 1868,<sup>1016</sup> died on 13 July 1932 in Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1017</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1949 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1016</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Beverly/George W./Jan. 20, 1869/Apr. 7, 1849/Mary E./Dec. 1, 1868/July 13, 1932.

Children from this marriage were:

- 707 M i. **Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1270</sup> was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1270</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1270</sup>
- 708 M ii. **Elmer L. BEVERLY**<sup>1271</sup> was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1271</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1271</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1271</sup>
- 709 F iii. **Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1272</sup> was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1272</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1272</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1272</sup>
- 710 F iv. **Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1273</sup> was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1273</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1273</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1273</sup>
- 711 M v. **George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1274</sup> was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1274</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1274</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>

**432. Charles BEVERLY**<sup>1018</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1018</sup> died in 1872 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1018</sup> and was buried in 1872 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1018</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Charles/1872-1872.

**433. Louis BEVERLY**<sup>1019</sup> (*Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1019</sup> died in 1874 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1019</sup> and was buried in 1874 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1019</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Louis/1874-1874.

**434. Daughter DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Nancy Caroline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 31 July 1877<sup>1020</sup> and died on 31 July 1877.<sup>1020</sup>

**435. Mary PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 October 1866 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 3 March 1943 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1943 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Fact 1: Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1275</sup>
- Nickname: Pet.<sup>1275</sup>

**436. Charles Frances PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 27 September 1868 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 2 April 1949 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1024</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1949 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1275</sup>

**437. Nettie Caroline PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 12 March 1870 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> died on 15 May 1870 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1022</sup> and was buried in 1870 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

**438. John Philip PRYOR**<sup>1022</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 8 September 1874 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1025</sup> died on 28 July 1954 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1954 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Fact 1: Fact 1, Never Married, No Issue.<sup>1275</sup>

**439. Minnie Martha PRYOR**<sup>1026</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 July 1880 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1026</sup> died on 3 May 1881 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1026</sup> and was buried in 1881 in Rawlins Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1026</sup>

**440. George Washington PRYOR**<sup>1027</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 21 September 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1027</sup> died on 12 September 1957 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1028</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

George married **Charlette JONES**,<sup>1021</sup> daughter of **John JONES** and **Margaret HIGGENBOTTOM**, on 22 June 1904 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Charlette was born on 22 December 1885 in Charleston, Coles County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 17 January 1963 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Lottie.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 712 F i. **Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 59.  
Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> (d. 4 May 1975).
- 713 M ii. **Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 59.  
Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>560</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 714 F iii. **Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 77.  
Lena married **Basil L. REESE**.<sup>560</sup>  
Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>560</sup> (d. 18 April 1983) on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 715 M iv. **Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1029</sup> was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>560</sup>  
Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**<sup>560</sup> (d. 1 June 1984) on 17 March 1934 in

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 716 F v. **Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>1027</sup> was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1027</sup>  
Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**<sup>1027</sup> (d. 17 January 1986) on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 717 M vi. **Infant PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 718 M vii. **Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>560</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>
- 719 M viii. **Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>560</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>560</sup>  
Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>560</sup>

**441. William Reilly PRYOR**<sup>1029</sup> (*Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 1 June 1888 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1029</sup> died on 13 April 1952 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1029</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1952 in Rawlings/Lovelace Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1030</sup>

**442. Albert Elmer DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 February 1876 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> and died on 9 September 1967 in Loveland, Colorado<sup>592</sup> at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farmer And Later A Custodian At West School, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>592</sup>
- Immigration: 1913, Yuma, Colorado.<sup>592</sup>

Albert married **Lillie Ella AMBROSE**,<sup>1020</sup> daughter of **William AMBROSE** and **Eliza FELLERTON**, on 23 July 1896 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup> Lillie was born in July 1879 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 29 September 1967 in Colorado at age 88, and was buried on 2 October 1967 in Colorado.<sup>592</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 720 F i. **Beulah Elma DAWDY**<sup>1036</sup> was born in August 1899.<sup>1020</sup>  
Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.<sup>592</sup>
- 721 F ii. **Mildred Marie DAWDY**  
Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>592</sup>
- 722 F iii. **Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY**  
Dorothy married **George EACRET**.<sup>592</sup>

**443. Denver Lloyd DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 March 1878 in Northwestern Precinct, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died in 1950<sup>1020</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1950 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

Denver married **Donna B. CLARIDY**.<sup>1020</sup> Donna was born in 1887.<sup>1020</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 723 F i. **Muri A. DAWDY**
- 724 M ii. **Kenneth DAWDY**
- 725 F iii. **Ruby DAWDY**

**444. Curtis Lee DAWDY**<sup>1034</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 March 1880 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

Curtis married **Mary E. COATES**, daughter of **Jaspar Melvin COATS** and **HENSON**, on 18 August 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1035</sup> Mary was born about 1881.<sup>1020</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 726 M i. **Harley DAWDY**
- 727 F ii. **Opal DAWDY**
- 728 M iii. **Orvis DAWDY**

**445. Sarah Lucretia DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 3 July 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

Sarah married **Bert WALLS**.<sup>592</sup>

Sarah next married **James William CLARK**<sup>1036</sup> on 4 March 1899 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1037</sup> James was born on 23 December 1878 in Ironton, Jefferson County, Missouri<sup>1036</sup> and died on 28 July 1916<sup>1020</sup> at age 37.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: W. H. Dyer Jp.<sup>1020</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Betw 26 May 1898 and 19 January 1899, Spanish American War, Private In Company K 16Th Illinois Regiment Of Infantry.<sup>592</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 729 M i. **Archie Lee CLARK**<sup>1020</sup> was born about 1902.<sup>592</sup>
- 730 F ii. **Gladys Donna CLARK**  
Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>1020</sup>
- 731 M iii. **Arthur Eugene CLARK**

**446. Grover Cleveland DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 June 1883 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> and died on 23 May 1941 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1884.<sup>1020</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 1885, Date On Tombstone.<sup>1020</sup>

Grover married **Sarah Florence FORD**,<sup>1020</sup> daughter of **George FORD** and **Margaret DAVIS**, on 5 December 1909 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup> Sarah was born on 9 April 1888 in Kentucky<sup>1020</sup> and died on 24 March 1983 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Officiator: Isham Robrts Mg.<sup>1020</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 732 F i. **Ethel DAWDY**
- 733 M ii. **Ralph DAWDY**

**447. Owen DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 4 November 1966<sup>1036</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1966 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

Owen married **Grace YOUNG**.<sup>592</sup>

Owen next married **Katie Cecil BRYANT**,<sup>1020</sup> daughter of **James Alexander BRYANT** and **Mary Susan DUNCAN**, on 28 June 1905 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup> Katie was born on 28 May 1887,<sup>1020</sup> died on 12 December 1927 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 40, and was buried in 1927 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

General Notes: Cecil had a twin sister that died before she did

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: 1927, Died Of Gangrene After An Appendicitis Operation.<sup>1020</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 734 M i. **Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>  
Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.<sup>1020</sup>
- 735 F ii. **Stella DAWDY**  
Stella married **KESSINGER**.<sup>592</sup>  
Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.<sup>1020</sup>
- 736 F iii. **Hazel DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>1020</sup>
- 737 M iv. **Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1020</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.  
Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.
- 738 F v. **Eileen DAWDY**  
Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.<sup>592</sup>  
Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.<sup>592</sup>
- 739 F vi. **Helen DAWDY**  
Helen married **James RODGERS**.<sup>1020</sup>  
Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.<sup>592</sup>

**448. Otis DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 3 October 1887 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1036</sup>

**449. Troy Leroy DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 20 October 1889 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 6 March 1942 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 52, and was buried in 1942 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

General Notes: Troy died from shock and fracture to the neck when struck by a white oak tree he was chopping down on the Wilson Smith farm in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois. Inquest ruled death by accident. (Correspondence: Cada ce Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003, Flatt.Candace@uis.edu.)

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: He Died From Shock And Fracture To The Neck When Struck By A White Oak Tree He Was Chopping Down On The Wilson Smith Farm In Patterson, Green County, Illinois. Inquest Ruled Death By Accident.<sup>592</sup>

Troy married **Jessie OSBORNE**, daughter of **Price OSBORNE** and **Belle WALKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 740 F i. **Geraldine DAWDY**
- 741 M ii. **Ivan DAWDY**
- 742 M iii. **Basil DAWDY**

**450. Clarence Joseph DAWDY Sr.**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 26 May 1893 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1036</sup> died on 2 September 1977 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>592</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

Clarence married **Ethel Rose JONES**,<sup>592</sup> daughter of **William E. JONES** and **Minnie KARLOCK**, on 28 October 1914 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup> Ethel was born in 1897 in Pleasant Plains, Illinois,<sup>592</sup> died on 26 December 1983 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>592</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1983 in



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

**451. Molly Florinda DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 15 March 1896 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1036</sup> died on 12 January 1977<sup>592</sup> at age 80, and was buried in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Molly married **Harry E. GRAHAM**.<sup>592</sup>

**452. Nellie F. DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 December 1904,<sup>1020</sup> died on 30 March 1905,<sup>592</sup> and was buried in 1905 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>592</sup>

**453. Mary Florinda FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in January 1880<sup>26</sup> and died in 1991<sup>26</sup> at age 111.

Mary married **Elam M. DAWDY**.<sup>1041</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

743 M i. **Devere DAWDY**

Devere married someone.

**454. Charles Dawdy FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1881.

General Notes: adopted by William Butler Farmer

Charles married **Mary BURNS**.<sup>26</sup>

Charles next married **Eunice ZIPH**<sup>26</sup> on 30 December 1900 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>823</sup>

**455. William Harvey FARMER**<sup>1042</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 October 1882 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 27 December 1955 in Murrayville, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 73.

William married **Maud Mae HAMMON**<sup>26</sup> on 3 July 1901 in Alsey, Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

**456. George Washington FARMER**<sup>1043</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 13 September 1884 in Wilmington, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>1044</sup> and died on 10 June 1950 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1045</sup> at age 65.

George married **Dorothy COX**.<sup>26</sup>

George next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>26</sup>

George next married **Sylvia Anna CHAPMAN**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Douglas CHAPMAN** and **L. MANLY**, on 17 July 1904 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1042</sup> Sylvia was born on 31 December 1888 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

744 F i. **Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1042</sup> was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**<sup>1046</sup> (d. 1 January 1988) on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>

George next married **Essie Ovie LOGSDON**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Dennis LOGSDON** and **Sarah GAITHER**, on 25 October 1916 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup> Essie was born on 1 May 1897 in Breckinridge Or Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>1046</sup> and died on 29 June 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

745 M i. **Ewell Ricie FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1276</sup> at age 1.

746 F ii. **Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1277</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 747 M iii. **Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 63.  
Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**<sup>1046</sup> (d. 10 May 1967) on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup>  
Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 748 M iv. **Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 61.  
Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 749 F v. **Rosie Mae FARMER**  
Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 750 M vi. **Jessie Elam FARMER**  
Jessie married **Betty MARSH**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 751 F vii. **Lida Ruth FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 3.
- 752 M viii. **George Wasghington FARMER II**  
George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 753 F ix. **Thelma Olive FARMER**  
Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**.<sup>1046</sup>

**457. Bertha M. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 August 1886<sup>26</sup> and died on 19 April 1896<sup>26</sup> at age 9.

**458. Chester T. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 February 1888 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 28 January 1967 in Illinois Soldiers And Sailors Home, Quincy, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Ww I Vet, Corporal, 122 Ng Bn 33 Division.<sup>26</sup>

Chester married **Margaret WELCHERK**.<sup>26</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 754 M i. **Son FARMER**

Chester next married **Edna WILKERSON**.<sup>26</sup>

**459. Edna Ethyl FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 14 September 1891<sup>26</sup> and died on 12 March 1978<sup>26</sup> at age 86.

Edna married **John A. WALLS**.<sup>26</sup>

**460. Maude Cecil FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in August 1892 in Illinois.<sup>26</sup>

**461. Roy E. FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 August 1895<sup>26</sup> and died on 26 January 1973<sup>26</sup> at age 77.

Roy married **Florance B. JONES**.<sup>26</sup>

**462. Anna FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1897<sup>26</sup> and was buried in Rawlins Cemetery.

Anna married **JOUETT**.<sup>26</sup>

Anna next married **GRAY**.<sup>26</sup>

Anna next married **Edgar LOGSDON**.<sup>26</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**463. Eva FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 July 1897 in Patterson Greene County, Illinois<sup>26</sup> and died on 22 March 1970 in Jacksonville, Illinois<sup>26</sup> at age 72.

Eva married **Jeff BURRIS**<sup>26</sup> on 12 December 1921 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>26</sup> Jeff was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>26</sup>

**464. Claudia Marie FARMER**<sup>26</sup> (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1902.

Claudia married **ZYPH**.<sup>26</sup>

**465. Grace Estelle FARMER** (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Grace married **Rudolph TULEWSKE**.<sup>26</sup>

**466. Eva Elizabeth FARMER** (*William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**467. Mary Elizabeth FIELD** (*Lewis R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Abraham James Ryley FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Mary married **John Anthony SINK**.

**468. Verna E. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in October 1892 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**469. Annie FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in October 1894 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

**470. Nellie May FIELD**<sup>619</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 5 May 1897 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>619</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Immigration: Bef 1900, Moved To Perry County, Indiana By 1900.<sup>1051</sup>

Nellie married **John T. GWALTNEY**<sup>615</sup> on 7 June 1918 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1049</sup> John was born on 31 October 1883 in Oliver, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

755 F i. **Rosa V. GWALTNEY**

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**<sup>615</sup> (d. 28 September 1978).

**471. William A. FIELD**<sup>441</sup> (*Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in March 1899 in Indiana.<sup>441</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

William married **Jesse WALKER**.<sup>1050</sup>

**472. Myrtle DRAPER** (*Lousia E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Myrtle married **Bert WILKINS**.<sup>228</sup>

**473. Elmer Louis KRILE**<sup>1058</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 30 July 1904<sup>634</sup> and died on 3 March 1990<sup>1059</sup> at age 85.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1278</sup>

Elmer married **Esther WILLIAMSON**.<sup>634</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

756 F i. **Emma Maurine KRILE**

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.<sup>1279</sup>

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.<sup>634</sup>

757 M ii. **Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>1279</sup> was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1279</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1063</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>1279</sup>

**474. Emma Louise KRILE**<sup>1060</sup> (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 21 August 1906 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1061</sup> died on 28 December 1924 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1062</sup> at age 18, and was buried in 1924 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1062</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.
- Residence: 1970, Strasburg, Illinois.<sup>1278</sup>

Emma married **Walter Paul SCHRIMPF**<sup>1060</sup> in Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1063</sup> Walter was born on 1 October 1898,<sup>1280</sup> died on 2 April 1980 in Shelby County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1062</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1980 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1062</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Schrimpf/Emma Krile/Aug. 21, 1906/Dec. 28, 1924/Together Forever/Walter Paul/Oct. 1, 1898/Apr. 2, 1980.

The child from this marriage was:

758 F i. **Nina Eileen SCHRIMPF**

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.<sup>1063</sup>

**475. Frederick Henry KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Frederick married **Mary Mattie ANDERSON**.<sup>1063</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

759 F i. **Kay Annette KRILE**

**476. Gertrude Fern KRILE** (*Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Gertrude married **Lester Louis BIEHLER**.<sup>1064</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

760 F i. **Judith Ann BIEHLER**

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>1281</sup>

**477. Harold Kenneth KULL**<sup>645</sup> (*Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 8 June 1917 and died on 20 December 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>645</sup> at age 57.

Harold married **Fern REEL**.<sup>645</sup> Fern was born on 2 December 1920 in Strassburg, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>645</sup> and died on 7 May 1967<sup>645</sup> at age 46.

Children from this marriage were:

761 M i. **Stephen Douglas KULL**

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>645</sup>

762 M ii. **Douglas Harold KULL**

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>645</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**478. Ivan KULL** (*Bessie W. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ivan married **Margaretta KENWASCHER**.<sup>645</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

763 F i. **Susan KULL**

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.<sup>645</sup>

764 F ii. **Marsha KULL**

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.<sup>645</sup>

**479. Viola June HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Viola married **Guy D. IRVIN**.<sup>651</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

765 M i. **Gene D. IRVIN**

**480. Henry John HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Henry married **Emma Ann MAGILL**.<sup>651</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

766 M i. **Larry HELMAN**

767 F ii. **Carol HELMAN**

768 M iii. **Jerry HELMAN**

769 F iv. **Dawn HELMAN**

**481. George D. HELMAN** (*Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Bertha TROY**.<sup>651</sup>

**482. Duwayne Arnold HELMAN**<sup>1068</sup> (*Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 March 1918 in Clark County, Illinois<sup>1069</sup> and died on 30 September 1980 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1070</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Lawrenceville, Illinois.<sup>651</sup>

Duwayne married **Dorothy Jane ELLER**<sup>1068</sup> on 10 June 1941 in Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1068</sup> Dorothy was born on 15 July 1922 in Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1070</sup> and died on 9 March 1963 in Lawrence County, Illinois<sup>1070</sup> at age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

770 F i. **Penny Sue HELMAN**

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1070</sup>

771 F ii. **Patricia Jane HELMAN**

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1070</sup>

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>1282</sup>

772 F iii. **Pamela Jean HELMAN**

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1070</sup>

773 F iv. **Peggy Ann HELMAN**

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1070</sup>

**483. William MILLER Jr.** (*Fern FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Hildegard KENWASCHER**.<sup>651</sup>

**484. Ivan Arthur DENMAN**<sup>1071</sup> (*Hazel O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1910,<sup>1072</sup> died in 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1072</sup> at age 30, and was buried in 1940 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1072</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Ivan Arthur Denman/1910-1940.<sup>1072</sup>

**485. Tom A. FIELD** (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tom married **Colleen BOSECK**.<sup>1074</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 774 M i. **James FIELD**
- 775 M ii. **Arthur Christopher FIELD**
- 776 F iii. **Kelly J. FIELD**  
Kelly married **HANLON**.<sup>1283</sup>
- 777 M iv. **Steven T. FIELD**
- 778 M v. **Henry FIELD**
- 779 M vi. **Mike FIELD**

**486. Steven FIELD** (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**487. Michael FIELD** (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**488. Henry A. FIELD**<sup>1075</sup> (Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1934,<sup>1076</sup> died in 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1076</sup> at age 14, and was buried in 1948 in Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1076</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Grandson/Henry A. Field/1934-1948.<sup>1076</sup>

**489. Bernard FIELD** (Wallace FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bernard married **Marilyn**.<sup>668</sup>

**490. Royce WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**491. Medly WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**492. Theodore WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**493. Doc WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**494. Wesley WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**495. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married **Bernard FOX**.<sup>686</sup>

**496. Oral Seiffert WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**497. Harley WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**498. Daughter WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>,

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Daughter married **Joseph BOTTOMS**.<sup>686</sup>

**499. Thornton WESLEY** (Mary Sarah Jane FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Lewis A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**500. Luther Ruben WOODS**<sup>686</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883.<sup>686</sup>

Luther married **Grace ADAMS**,<sup>686</sup> daughter of **ADAMS** and **Nettie McBRIDE**.

Children from this marriage were:

780 F i. **Bessie WOODS**

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.<sup>686</sup>

781 F ii. **Ruth WOODS**

Luther next married **Irma Rae**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

782 M i. **Son WOODS**

783 F ii. **Daughter WOODS**

784 F iii. **Virginia WOODS**

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>686</sup>

**501. Cora Jane MYERS**<sup>686</sup> (Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 June 1883 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 12 December 1981 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 98, and was buried in December 1981 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Old Age.<sup>686</sup>
- Occupation: Homemaker.<sup>686</sup>

Cora married **Samuel G. SCOTT**,<sup>686</sup> son of **Samuel SCOTT** and **Mary SMITH**, on 7 October 1900.<sup>686</sup> Samuel was born on 25 May 1878 near Waco, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 24 December 1954 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 76, and was buried in 1954 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

General Notes: Demoncratic Precinct Committeeman

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Attack.<sup>686</sup>
- Occupation: Coal Miner, Carpenter.<sup>686</sup>
- Religion: Wheatland Christian Church (Deacon).<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

785 F i. **Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**<sup>686</sup> (d. 29 June 1970).

786 M ii. **Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>686</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>686</sup> in 1925.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Opal**<sup>686</sup> in 1930.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>686</sup> in 1935.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>686</sup>

787 F iii. **Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 78,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**<sup>686</sup> (d. 1966) on 5 June 1926.<sup>686</sup>

- 788 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>686</sup> at age 73.

Grace married **Theodore PATRICK** (d. 1963).

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**<sup>686</sup> (d. 1980).

- 789 M v. **Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 75.

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>686</sup>

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>686</sup>

- 790 F vi. **Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**<sup>686</sup> (d. 1990).

- 791 M vii. **Clarence Lester SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 79.

Clarence married **Shirley**.<sup>686</sup>

Clarence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>686</sup>

- 792 M viii. **Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**.<sup>686</sup>

Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>686</sup>

**502. Bob SMALL** (*Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Bob married **Ollie**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 793 F i. **Edith SMALL**  
794 F ii. **Ethel SMALL**  
795 M iii. **Son SMALL**

**503. Carl PFISTER** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**504. Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Henry married **Annie Lulette WHITEHURST**.<sup>1079</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 796 M i. **Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior**  
Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>1079</sup>

**505. Eugene PFISTER** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**506. Ed BARTEL** (*Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**507. Edith FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Edith married **McMORIT**.<sup>686</sup>

**508. Neill FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Neill married **Ida WILSON**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

797 F i. **Vera Winston FOSTER**

798 M ii. **Vincent FOSTER**

Vincent married someone.

799 F iii. **Verle FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1905<sup>686</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>686</sup> at age 59.

**509. Lizzie FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**510. Ruth FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**511. Cynthia FOSTER** (*John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**512. Evert SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**513. Earl SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**514. Merl SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**515. Hallie SNYDER** (*Cynthia FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**516. Bernice FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**517. Clinton FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**518. Russel FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**519. Mary Francis FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**520. Eugene FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**521. Howard FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1908<sup>686</sup> and died in 1958<sup>686</sup> at age 50.

**522. Bernard FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**523. Dorothy FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1911<sup>686</sup> and died in 1914<sup>686</sup> at age 3.

**524. Paul FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**525. Georgeanna FOSTER** (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 January 1920<sup>686</sup> and died on 18 December 1920.<sup>686</sup>

**526. Bonnie FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Henry FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 December 1922<sup>686</sup> and died on 16 December 1922.<sup>686</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**527. Anna BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**528. Grover BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**529. John BURTON** (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**530. Bertha Edith BURTON**<sup>1080</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 March 1889 in Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>272</sup> died on 8 March 1975 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 86, and was buried in 1975 in Atlee Cemetery, Ft. Madison, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

Bertha married **George Peter SHERWOOD**,<sup>1081</sup> son of **Daniel J. SHERWOOD** and **Caroline STENGER**, on 5 June 1906. George was born on 29 April 1882 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> and died on 5 January 1915 in Washington Twp., Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 32.

Children from this marriage were:

800 F i. **Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>1081</sup> was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>272</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**<sup>1082</sup> (d. 20 February 1990) on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

801 M ii. **Daniel James SHERWOOD**<sup>272</sup> was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1284</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1284</sup>

Bertha next married **Albert Vanhyning BURNS**.<sup>1082</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

802 F i. **Melva Jane BURNS**

Melva married **WORKMAN**.<sup>1082</sup>

**531. Hazel BURTON**<sup>686</sup> (*Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) died in 1958 in Ohio.<sup>686</sup>

Hazel married **MARTIN**.<sup>686</sup>

**532. Arvis Lynn FIELD**<sup>1085</sup> (*Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 September 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1086</sup> died on 23 June 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1087</sup> at age 41, and was buried in 1947 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1088</sup>

General Notes: VANMETER, LAURA NIECES NEPHEWS INCLUDING LAURA VANMETER OF EVV

Informaton from the Obituary of Grace L. Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Arvis L. Field/Sept. 21, 1905/June 23, 1947.

Arvis married **Grace Lillian VAN METER**,<sup>1089</sup> daughter of **William VAN METER** and **Anna Eliza PEARCE**, on 5 November 1925.<sup>1090</sup> Grace was born on 4 May 1904 in Harrisburg, Illinois,<sup>1285</sup> died on 7 May 1997 in Evansville, Warrick, County, Indiana<sup>1286</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1997 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1286</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Worked In A Nursing Home For 17 Years & 13 Years In Dietary Department At Princeton In Hospital.<sup>1287</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mother/Grace L. Field/May 4, 1904/May 7, 1997.
- Residence: 1997, Evansville, Indiana.<sup>1287</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

803 M i. **Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1288</sup> was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1090</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1090</sup> at age 59.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1289</sup>

804 M ii. **Duane Arvis FIELD**<sup>1290</sup> was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1291</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1291</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1291</sup>

805 M iii. **William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1292</sup> was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,<sup>1293</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1294</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1295</sup>  
William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1296</sup> (d. 3 May 1997) in July 1973.<sup>1297</sup>  
William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**<sup>1090</sup> (d. 21 July 1987) on 2 May 1952.<sup>1298</sup>

**533. Son FIELD** (*Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**534. Roy E. FIELD**<sup>1096</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 February 1910 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>1097</sup> died on 22 November 1963 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>1098</sup> at age 53, and was buried in 1963 in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1910: Francisco Village, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 3.
- Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field Feb 25 1910 Nov 22 1963 Indiana 127 Base Unit Aaf World War II (Military Marker).
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>

**535. Viri H. FIELD**<sup>1099</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 December 1913,<sup>1100</sup> died on 23 November 1953<sup>1101</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1953 in Princeton Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1101</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Truck Driver For Interstate Motor Freight Service.<sup>1101</sup>
- Death Cause: 1953, Heart Attack.<sup>1101</sup>

Viri married **Evelyn**.<sup>1101</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

806 F i. **Madge FIELD**

**536. Dale Harper FIELD**<sup>1102</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 28 April 1915 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1103</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: News Agent, 1935.<sup>1094</sup>
- Residence: 103 7th, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 1935, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>

Dale married **Genevieve**.<sup>1094</sup>

**537. Robert Cecil FIELD**<sup>1104</sup> (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1105</sup> died in 1921 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1105</sup> and was buried in Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1105</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field B. 1921 D. 1921.

**538. Rogan FIELD** (*Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**539. Paul FIELD** (*Clarence Henry FIELD M.D.*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**540. Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE**<sup>1109</sup> (*Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 23 May 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma,<sup>1110</sup> died on 16 August 1984 in

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1111</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 18 August 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1111</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Heart Disease.<sup>1111</sup>
- Occupation: Building Contractor.<sup>1111</sup>

Clement married **Jane Allen WESTLAKE**,<sup>1112</sup> daughter of **Hiram A. WESTLAKE** and **Harriett May ANDREWS**, on 19 August 1928.<sup>711</sup> Jane was born on 20 June 1907 in Texas,<sup>1299</sup> died on 4 August 1994 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>1300</sup> at age 87, and was buried on 10 August 1994 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.<sup>1300</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Sepsis.<sup>1300</sup>
- Occupation: Housewife.<sup>1300</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 807 M i. **Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE**  
Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1301</sup>
- 808 M ii. **Twin BEVERIDGE**
- 809 M iii. **Lloyd BEVERIDGE**

**541. Cecil BEVERIDGE** (*Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cecil married **Marian**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 810 M i. **Gene BEVERIDGE**
- 811 M ii. **Robert BEVERIDGE**  
Robert married someone.

**542. Theodore BEVERIDGE** (*Ida Pearl FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**543. Vivian Ione WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1907<sup>215</sup> and died in 1992<sup>215</sup> at age 85.

Vivian married **Esta Ray RENO**.<sup>215</sup> Esta was born in 1900<sup>215</sup> and died in 1980<sup>215</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 812 F i. **Ester Ione RENO**  
Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.<sup>215</sup>  
Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.<sup>215</sup>
- 813 F ii. **Carol Ray RENO**  
Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**<sup>215</sup> (d. 1997).
- 814 F iii. **Terry Ellen RENO**  
Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>215</sup>  
Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>215</sup>  
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>215</sup>

**544. Pauline WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pauline married **Charles A. JOHNSON**.<sup>215</sup>

Pauline next married **Ed HARVEY**.<sup>215</sup>

Pauline next married **John Webb QUADE**.<sup>215</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**545. Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1910<sup>215</sup> and died in 1958<sup>215</sup> at age 48.

Orpha married **Margaret Clarisse COLEMAN**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 815 M i. **Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1938<sup>215</sup> and died in 1991<sup>215</sup> at age 53.  
Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>215</sup>
- 816 M ii. **Robert Daniel WRIGHT**  
Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>215</sup>
- 817 F iii. **Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT**  
Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>215</sup>
- 818 M iv. **David Paul WRIGHT**  
David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>215</sup>

**546. Dan Field WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912<sup>215</sup> and died in 1967<sup>215</sup> at age 55.

Dan married **Pauline**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 819 M i. **Larry WRIGHT**  
Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>215</sup>
- 820 M ii. **Wayne WRIGHT**  
Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>215</sup>

**547. Harold Vernon WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1914<sup>215</sup> and died in 1969<sup>215</sup> at age 55.

Harold married **Nora Jane SINGLETON**.<sup>215</sup>

Harold next married **Eunice**.<sup>215</sup>

Harold next married **Willie Mae PENLOPE**.<sup>215</sup> Willie was born in 1925<sup>215</sup> and died in 1973<sup>215</sup> at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 821 F i. **Janice Marie WRIGHT**  
Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>215</sup>
- 822 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT**  
Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>215</sup>  
Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>215</sup>  
Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>215</sup>
- 823 F iii. **Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT**  
Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>215</sup>  
Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>215</sup>
- 824 M iv. **Michael Alan WRIGHT**
- 825 M v. **Stephen Craig WRIGHT**  
Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>215</sup>  
Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>215</sup>
- 826 M vi. **David Paul WRIGHT II**  
David married **Kimberly Jo**.<sup>215</sup>

**548. Ruth Ellen WRIGHT** (*Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Ruth married **Floyd Franklin FAUGHT**.<sup>215</sup> Floyd was born in 1920<sup>215</sup> and died in 1993<sup>215</sup> at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

827 M i. **Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1945<sup>215</sup> and died in 1997<sup>215</sup> at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>215</sup>

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>215</sup>

828 M ii. **Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1953<sup>215</sup> and died in 1971<sup>215</sup> at age 18.

**549. Harvey E. FIELD**<sup>1113</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 1 January 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> died on 8 January 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1113</sup> at age 5, and was buried in January 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1113</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/Jan. 1, 1892/Apr. 28, 1897.

**550. Sarah A. FIELD**<sup>1114</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 July 1893 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1114</sup> died on 30 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1114</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A./Dau Of/H. W. & M./Field/July 11, 1893/June 30, 1894.

**551. Walter L. FIELD**<sup>1115</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 June 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> died on 16 July 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1113</sup> and was buried in 1894 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1115</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Walter L./Son Of/H. W. & M./Field/June 10, 1894/July 16, 1894.

**552. Gracie L. FIELD**<sup>1116</sup> (*Hardin W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 22 June 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>1116</sup> died on 15 July 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1116</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1897 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1116</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L./Dau. Of H. W. & M./Field/June 22, 1896/July 15, 1897.

**553. Ruby Belle FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Ruby married **Walter Lee YOUNG**.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

829 F i. **Josie Mae YOUNG**

830 M ii. **George Wilson YOUNG**

831 M iii. **Edward Lee YOUNG**

832 M iv. **Paul Everette YOUNG**<sup>1122</sup> was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1122</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1122</sup>

833 M v. **Floyd Wilbert YOUNG**

834 F vi. **Dorothy May YOUNG**

835 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann YOUNG**

836 M viii. **Walter Eugene YOUNG**

**554. Letha Opal FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Letha married **Lester A. ANSELL**.<sup>1122</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 837 M i. **Lester A. ANSELL Jr.**
- 838 M ii. **Ulysses Sidney ANSELL**<sup>1122</sup> was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1122</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1122</sup> at age 69.
- 839 M iii. **Delbert Eugene ANSELL**
- 840 M iv. **Fred Franklin ANSELL**
- 841 M v. **Lawrence Richard ANSELL**
- 842 M vi. **Jimmie Roger ANSELL**

**555. Grace Armeda FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Grace married **Lee WHITESIDE**.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 843 F i. **Mary Kathline WHITESIDE**
- 844 F ii. **Betty Lee WHITESIDE**
- 845 F iii. **Dora Belle WHITESIDE**
- 846 F iv. **Viola Pearl WHITESIDE**
- 847 M v. **Donald Gene WHITESIDE**
- 848 M vi. **Lee Roy WHITESIDE**

**556. Lora Ellen FIELD** (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Lora married **Raymond Curtis SHORT**.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 849 M i. **Louis Curtis SHORT**
- 850 M ii. **Merle Glenn SHORT**
- 851 M iii. **Ralph Russel SHORT**
- 852 M iv. **Billy Ray SHORT**
- 853 M v. **James Wilson SHORT**
- 854 F vi. **Vera May SHORT**

**557. Helen Magdalene FIELD**<sup>1123</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 April 1914 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1123</sup> died on 1 July 1987 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1124</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 3 July 1987 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1121</sup>

Helen married **Lester Walter LANGER**,<sup>1123</sup> son of **Joseph John LANGER** and **Eunice Marie WALTER**, on 17 January 1934 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1121</sup> Lester was born on 5 December 1914 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1121</sup> died on 17 October 1980 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>1121</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1980 in Valhalla Memorial Park, Alton, Madison County, Illinois.<sup>1121</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 855 M i. **Vernon Lester LANGER**  
Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1122</sup>
- 856 M ii. **Paul David LANGER**
- 857 M iii. **Janet Faye LANGER**

**558. Curtis Arlen FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 January 1916<sup>1125</sup> and died on 1 March 1978<sup>1122</sup> at age 62.

Curtis married **Geraldine MATLOCK**.<sup>1122</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 858 M i. **Curtis Wayne FIELD**
- 859 M ii. **Gerald Arlen FIELD**
- 860 M iii. **Charles Richard FIELD**

Curtis next married **Dorothy COMBS**.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 861 M i. **Danny Paul FIELD**
- 862 M ii. **David Lee FIELD**
- 863 M iii. **Kenneth Ray FIELDS**  
Kenneth married **Rose**.
- 864 M iv. **Ricky FIELD**
- 865 F v. **Brenda FIELD**<sup>1122</sup> died in 1999.<sup>1122</sup>

**559. Calvin Clarence FIELD**<sup>1125</sup> (*Frederick Wilson FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 April 1919<sup>1125</sup> and died on 22 December 1983<sup>1122</sup> at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served In The 357 Infantry Regiment In Ww2, Was Injured And Recieved A Purple Heart.<sup>1122</sup>

Calvin married **Wreatha CLOTHIER**.<sup>1122</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 866 F i. **Dora Mae FIELD**
- 867 F ii. **Lucinda FIELD**
- 868 F iii. **Judy Ann FIELD**
- 869 M iv. **Timothy FIELD**
- 870 F v. **Debbie FIELD**

**560. Fred Charles WARREN** (*Amie Edna VINYARD*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Fred married someone.

His child was:

- 871 F i. **Barbara WARREN**  
Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>1302</sup>

**561. Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.**<sup>761</sup> (*Harry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 November 1905 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 2 January 1963 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri<sup>761</sup> at age 57.

Harley married **Margaret Isabel STUEMKE**,<sup>761</sup> daughter of **William G. STUEMKE** and **Sophia HEIDEN**, on 8 January 1926 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.<sup>761</sup> Margaret was born on 27 April 1907 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 18 March 1963 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- 872 M i. **Harley Vincent FIELD**  
Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>761</sup>

**562. Clifford FIELD**<sup>761</sup> (*Harry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 August 1906 in Clay County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died in August 1978 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 72.

Clifford married **Bernice MAYO**.<sup>761</sup>

**563. Avis Lena FIELD** (*Harry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Avis married **Elwood KOLB**.<sup>761</sup>

**564. Avis Lucile FIELD**<sup>761</sup> (*Harry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Andrew Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Keen Wither FIELD Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 January 1916 in Athens, Menard County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> and died on 28 January 1993 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>761</sup> at age 77.

Avis married **Robert MILLER**.<sup>761</sup>

**565. Frank McROBERTS**<sup>1128</sup> (*Clarence McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 May 1899,<sup>1129</sup> died on 21 September 1961 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1129</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1961 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1130</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1961, McRoberts/Frank/May 29, 1899/Sept. 21, 1961/Blanche/Nov. 14, 1899/Oct. 20/1997.

Frank married **Nora Blanche FORD**<sup>1128</sup> on 15 June 1923.<sup>1128</sup> Nora was born on 14 November 1899,<sup>1129</sup> died in October 1997 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1130</sup> at age 97, and was buried in 1997 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1130</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1997, McRoberts/Frank/May 29, 1899/Sept. 21, 1961/Blanche/Nov. 14, 1899/Oct. 20/1997.

Children from this marriage were:

873 M i. **Milton Rudolph McROBERTS**

Milton married **Nellie Jane TYNER**.<sup>1128</sup>

874 F ii. **Cornelia Elnora McROBERTS**

**566. Howard McROBERTS**<sup>1128</sup> (*Clarence McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 October 1900,<sup>1131</sup> died on 14 October 1979 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1132</sup> at age 79, and was buried in 1979 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1132</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1979, McRoberts/Ophia C./Nov. 13, 1900/July 3, 1966/Howard/Oct. 19 1900/Oct.14, L979.

Howard married **Ophia CRECELIUS**<sup>1133</sup> on 5 June 1948.<sup>1133</sup> Ophia was born on 13 November 1900,<sup>1303</sup> died on 3 July 1966 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1303</sup> at age 65, and was buried in 1966 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1132</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1966, McRoberts/Ophia C./Nov. 13, 1900/July 3, 1966/Howard/Oct. 19 1900/Oct.14, L979.

**567. Fred McROBERTS** (*Clarence McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**568. Robert McROBERTS**<sup>1135</sup> (*James Lawrence McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906 in Clark County, Ohio (Prob.),<sup>1136</sup> died in 1961 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1136</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1961 in Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1136</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1961, Robert/Mcroberts/1906-1961.

**569. Edna Ann McROBERTS** (*Milton Lewis McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**570. Harriet Jane McROBERTS**<sup>1140</sup> (*Milton Lewis McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 February 1923,<sup>1139</sup> died on 21 October 1924 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>786</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1924 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: McRoberts/M. Lewis/Jan. 19, 1895/Mar. 29, 1935/Nelle H./Oct. 15, 1896/Nov. 26, 1976/Harriet J./Feb. 7, 1923/Oct. 21, 1924.

**571. John DUNCAN** (*Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**572. Elizabeth Ann DUNCAN** (*Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

Elizabeth married **Everett LOVELESS**.<sup>789</sup> Everett died in August 1983.<sup>789</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 875 M i. **Bob LOVELESS**
- 876 M ii. **Dale LOVELESS**
- 877 F iii. **Leana LOVELESS**

Leana married **LEWIS**.<sup>789</sup>

**573. Clara DUNCAN** (*Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Milton McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**574. Ada Mae McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**575. Charles Barney McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**576. James Virgil McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**577. Roy Vesper McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**578. Jack Martin McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**579. Joseph Ray McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**580. Paul Gilbert McROBERTS**<sup>1144</sup> (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 4 January 1927 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1144</sup> died on 24 June 1929 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1144</sup> at age 2, and was buried in 1929 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1145</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1929, Paul Gilbert/Mcroberts/Son Of James And Agnes/Jan. 4, 1927/Jan. 24, 1929.

**581. Doris Louprele McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**582. Burl Gordon McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**583. Mary Frances McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**584. Barbara Ann McROBERTS** (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**585. Robert Leroy McROBERTS**<sup>1146</sup> (*James Henry McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *Artemus Bernard McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 9 February 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> died on 10 February 1935 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> and was buried in 1935 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1147</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1935, Robert Leroy/Mcroberts/Son Of James & Agnes/Feb. 9, 1935/Feb. 10 1935.

**586. Shirley Jean McROBERTS** (*Leonard Dale McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**587. Charlotte Ann McROBERTS** (*Leonard Dale McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**588. Donna Maria McROBERTS**<sup>1148</sup> (*Leonard Dale McROBERTS*<sup>10</sup>, *David Caleb McROBERTS*<sup>9</sup>, *Indiana LEWIS*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>) was born on 21 May 1943 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1149</sup> died on 11 October 1943 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1149</sup> and was buried in 1943 in Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1150</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: 1943, Daughter/Donna Maria/Mcroberts/May 21-Oct. 11, 1943.

**589. Michael COOK** (*Violet LEWIS*<sup>10</sup>, *David Marshall*<sup>9</sup>, *David Marshall*<sup>8</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*5</sup>, *John*<sup>\*4</sup>, *John*<sup>\*3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Richard*<sup>\*1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## 12th Generation

**590. Claude Welborn RAWLINGS**<sup>1153</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1897 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1960 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 63.

Claude married **Lydia HUETHER**.<sup>1154</sup> Lydia was born in 1900 in Peterstahl, Odessa, Ukraine<sup>1304</sup> and died in 1984 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 84.

General Notes: Lydia had no middle name

Lydia Huether met Claude Wilborn Rawlings in South Dakofa when he was harv esting wheat. "Her family spoke German and wanted her to marry the butch er in town...also a German speaking Russian immigrant. In fact, Lydia's b rothers ran my granddad off of their property many times, becasue they d id not want her to marry 'The Englishman.' " (Correspondence: Eric Hampt on with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003, Eric.Hampton@mjh.org.)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1900, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>
- Immigration: 1907, From Peterstahl, Odessa, Russia To South Dakota With Her Parents.<sup>1305</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 878 M i. **Leonard Claude RAWLINGS**
- 879 M ii. **Harry Leroy RAWLINGS**
- 880 M iii. **Ralph Fred RAWLINGS**
- 881 M iv. **Floyd Dale RAWLINGS**<sup>1306</sup> was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 68.  
Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 882 F v. **Frances Mary RAWLINGS**  
Frances married **JOHNSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 883 F vi. **Esther Lydia RAWLINGS**  
Esther married **DAY**.<sup>414</sup>
- 884 F vii. **Violet Mae RAWLINGS**  
Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**.<sup>1154</sup>
- 885 M viii. **George Oscar RAWLINGS**  
George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.<sup>414</sup>
- 886 F ix. **Judith Ann RAWLINGS**  
Judith married **SHROCK**.<sup>414</sup>

**591. Bertha Idella RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1899.<sup>414</sup>

Bertha married **Harry S. YARBROUGH**.<sup>414</sup>

**592. Nella Hilda RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1902 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>414</sup>

**593. Joseph Ralph RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 24 March 1907 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois,<sup>1155</sup> died on 23 January 1976 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1156</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1976 in Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>1156</sup>

Joseph married **Hazel Marie GORDON**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**594. Flossie RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1896<sup>414</sup> and died in 1896.<sup>414</sup>

**595. Cecil O. RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1898<sup>414</sup> and died between 1980 and 1995.<sup>414</sup>

Cecil married **Emma MICHAELS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 887 F i. **Barbara RAWLINGS**  
Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>414</sup>
- 888 F ii. **Mary Lou RAWLINGS**  
Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>414</sup>
- 889 M iii. **Lloyd RAWLINGS**
- 890 M iv. **James RAWLINGS**
- 891 F v. **Joyce RAWLINGS**  
Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>414</sup>
- 892 M vi. **Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS**  
Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>414</sup>

**596. Mabel Vesta RAWLINGS**<sup>832</sup> (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1902<sup>414</sup> and died in 1969<sup>414</sup> at age 67.

Mabel married **Chester Carl FIELD**,<sup>414</sup> son of **John William FIELD** and **Martha A. WILHITE**. Chester was born about 1886 in Shelby County, Illinois<sup>831</sup> and died in June 1968 in Wood, Wisconsin<sup>414</sup> about age 82.

General Notes: By order of the County Court of Coles County, Illinois judged insane and committed to the Jacksonville State Hospital, Jacksonville, Illinois

Discharged from Jacksonville State Hospital and declared "not insane."

Wore artificial leg

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 361)**

**597. Keen Willis RAWLINGS Jr.** (*Keen Willis RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Keen married **Olive Jean JONES**.<sup>414</sup>

Keen next married **Mildred BLAKE**.<sup>414</sup>

**598. Letha C. RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1907<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 84.

Letha married **Herman KALTENBACH**.<sup>414</sup> Herman was born in 1903<sup>414</sup> and died in 1983<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 893 M i. **Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1934<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 57.
- 894 F ii. **Nancy KALTENBACH**  
Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>414</sup>
- 895 M iii. **Glen Dale KALTENBACH**  
Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>414</sup>
- 896 F iv. **Marilyn KALTENBACH**  
Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**599. Olive RAWLINGS** (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**600. Randall RAWLINGS** (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Randall married **Sada BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>

**601. Dean RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1912<sup>414</sup> and died in 1978<sup>414</sup> at age 66.

**602. David Lee RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Mary Ann MILES**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

897 M i. **Jeff Alan RAWLINGS**

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>414</sup>

**603. Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1906<sup>414</sup> and died in 1968<sup>414</sup> at age 62.

Marion married **Eleanor PATTON**.<sup>414</sup>

Marion next married **Gladys FATHAUER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

898 M i. **Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS**

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>414</sup>

899 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1930<sup>414</sup> and died in 1992<sup>414</sup> at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>414</sup>

900 M iii. **Richard Lee RAWLINGS**

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>414</sup>

**604. Gaylord RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1908<sup>414</sup> and died in 1966<sup>414</sup> at age 58.

Gaylord married **Irene**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

901 M i. **Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS**

**605. Raymond Noel RAWLINGS** (*Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Anna Marie DELANEY**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

902 M i. **Randy Ray RAWLINGS**

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHI SIER**.<sup>414</sup>

903 F ii. **Sandra Kay RAWLINGS**

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>414</sup>

Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**606. Martha FIELD** (*Chester Carl FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Martha married **Gus FREELAND**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

904 M i. **Eugene Field FREELAND**

905 F ii. **Erma Lee FREELAND**

**607. Fern FIELD** (*Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**608. Ralph FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1915<sup>414</sup> and died in 1977<sup>414</sup> at age 62.

**609. Richard FIELD** (*Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Lucille BERGERON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

906 F i. **Gayle FIELD**

907 F ii. **Barbara Jo FIELD**

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>414</sup>

908 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>414</sup>

909 M iv. **Gary FIELD**

Gary married someone.

**610. John Bryon FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Betty MURRAY**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

910 F i. **Sandra Claire FIELD**

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>414</sup>

911 F ii. **Anita Renee FIELD**

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>414</sup>

912 M iii. **William John FIELD**

William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>414</sup>

913 F iv. **Myrna Lou FIELD**

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>414</sup>

**611. Ethel Hazel FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ethel married **Roderick Gustave WELSH**.<sup>414</sup> Roderick died in 1969.<sup>414</sup>

**612. Charles William FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**613. Leonard Ward FIELD** (*John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leonard married **Virginia Louann HARSTAN**.<sup>414</sup>

**614. Edith Marie FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edith married **Lloyd James RYAN**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 914 F i. **Suzanne Patricia RYAN**  
Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 915 F ii. **Deborah RYAN**  
Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>414</sup>
- 916 F iii. **Elizabeth Gay RYAN**  
Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>414</sup>

**615. David Eugene FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1921<sup>414</sup> and died in 1974<sup>414</sup> at age 53.

David married **Nellie NIELSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 917 F i. **Damaris FIELD**  
Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>414</sup>
- 918 F ii. **Valerie FIELD**  
Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 919 M iii. **Bruce FIELD**  
Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 920 M iv. **James FIELD**  
James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>414</sup>

**616. Carl Waldo FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1923<sup>414</sup> and died in 1984<sup>414</sup> at age 61.

Carl married **Marjorie Marie ZAVORAL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 921 F i. **Cheryl Ann FIELD**  
Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 922 M ii. **Timothy James FIELD**  
Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>414</sup>
- 923 M iii. **Joseph Dale FIELD**  
Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>414</sup>
- 924 M iv. **Daniel Abe FIELD**  
Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>414</sup>

**617. Joseph William FIELD** (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Joseph married **Agnes NETTERLUND**.<sup>414</sup> Agnes was born in 1930<sup>414</sup> and died in 1999<sup>414</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 925 F i. **Tamara Jo FIELD**  
Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>414</sup>
- 926 M ii. **David Elliot FIELD**

**618. Emmy Ruth FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Abraham FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1932<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 47.

Emmy married **Howard George BEE**.<sup>414</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

927 F i. **Patricia BEE**

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>414</sup>

**619. Sterling Bruce FLING**<sup>414</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1907<sup>414</sup> and died in 1995<sup>414</sup> at age 88.

Sterling married **Irene Elizabeth HEIMAN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

928 F i. **Helen Bruce FLING**

Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>414</sup>

929 F ii. **Kathryn Irene FLING**

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>

930 M iii. **James Sterling FLING**

James married **Jean**.<sup>414</sup>

James next married someone.

**620. Letha Grace FLING** (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Letha married **Arthur Raymond LUDQUIST**.<sup>414</sup> Arthur was born in 1898<sup>414</sup> and died in 1971<sup>414</sup> at age 73.

The child from this marriage was:

931 M i. **Gene Arthur LUDQUIST**

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.<sup>414</sup>

**621. Joseph Curtis FLING**<sup>414</sup> (*Sterling Ross FLING*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1912<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 67.

Joseph married **Jeweline BLESSINGTON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

932 M i. **Curtis Ross FLING**

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>414</sup>

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>414</sup>

933 M ii. **Joe Clement FLING**

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>414</sup>

934 F iii. **Lori Janelle FLING**

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>414</sup>

**622. Melva McCaleb**<sup>414</sup> (*Florence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1908,<sup>414</sup> died in 1933<sup>414</sup> at age 25, and was buried in 1933 in Lakeside Cemetery, Eagle Lake, Texas.<sup>414</sup>

Melva married **Marshal NEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**623. Mari McCaleb** (*Florence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Benjamin S. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Mari married **Tom HARRINGTON**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

935 F i. **Marie Lee HARRINGTON**

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>414</sup>

**624. Leland Howard CLARK**<sup>414</sup> (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 1 July 1906 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> and died on 14 September 1975 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> at age 69.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Leland married **Beulah CULLY**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

936 F i. **Lois La VON CLARK**<sup>414</sup> was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>414</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>414</sup>

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

937 F ii. **Patricia Ann CLARK**

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>414</sup>

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>414</sup>

**625. Donald Wayne CLARK** (*Sylvia Sarko FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Donald married **Virginia FIELD**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

938 M i. **Ronald CLARK**

939 M ii. **Phillip CLARK**

940 F iii. **Debra CLARK**

941 F iv. **Gail CLARK**

**626. Raymond Howard FIELD**<sup>382</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 5 October 1910 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 24 July 1978 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 67.

Raymond married **Marion Elizabeth BLUSH**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

942 M i. **Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>414</sup> at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>414</sup>

**627. Ronald Keen FIELD**<sup>1158</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 29 January 1912 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas<sup>382</sup> and died on 26 November 1965 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Manager of the Denton Flying Service, Bef 1960, Denton, Fergus County, Montana.<sup>1159</sup>
- Occupation: built and ran bowling alley, 1959/1965, Denton, Fergus County, Montana. Ronald and Roberta were moving the bowling alley from Denton to Eureka in 1965, when Ronnie suffered a fatal heart attack and died.

Ronald married **Roberta HUME**,<sup>414</sup> daughter of **Robert HUME** and **Hannah BROCKTON**, in 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1159</sup> Roberta was born on 3 February 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana,<sup>1159</sup> died on 30 January 2007<sup>1159</sup> at age 87, and was buried in February 2007 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana.<sup>1159</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Sibling Fact: had 13 siblings.<sup>1159</sup>
- Grandchildren: had 9 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.
- Occupation: ran bowling alley in Eureka after they moved the business, 1965-abt.1970, Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

943 M i. **Richard N. FIELD**

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>414</sup>

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

944 F ii. **Bobbin Kay FIELD**  
Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>1307</sup>

945 M iii. **Dwight Keen FIELD**  
Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>414</sup>

**628. Gladys Hazel FIELD**<sup>382</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 November 1914 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 7 July 1926 in Pablo, Sanders County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 11.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Drowned.<sup>414</sup>

**629. Olive Nancy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Olive married **Richard Bill GLIDDEN**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

946 M i. **Howard Albert GLIDDEN**  
Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>414</sup>

**630. Wilma Alice FIELD**<sup>382</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 July 1918 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died in February 1999 in Columbia Falls, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

Wilma married **John C. ROBERTSON**.<sup>414</sup> John died about 1993.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 947 F i. **Deeann ROBERTSON**  
Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>414</sup>
- 948 F ii. **Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>414</sup> was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 50.  
Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>414</sup>
- 949 F iii. **Gail M. ROBERTSON**  
Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 950 F iv. **Carla J. ROBERTSON**

**631. Ralph Dean FIELD**<sup>382</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 January 1921 in Polson, Sanders County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 13 June 1955 in Denton, Fergus County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 34.

Ralph married **Merna Bernice ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 951 F i. **Karen Rae FIELD**  
Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>414</sup>
- 952 F ii. **Vickie Larue FIELD**  
Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>414</sup>

**632. Robert Lee FIELD**<sup>142</sup> (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 September 1927 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>382</sup> and died on 26 September 1955 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>382</sup> at age 27.

Robert married **Mildred PAPINEAU**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 953 M i. **Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>414</sup> was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>414</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 24.  
Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 954 F ii. **Lynn Marie FIELD**  
Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>414</sup>

**633. Wayne Leroy FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married **Mary Lou MURPHY**.<sup>414</sup>

Wayne next married **Elaine IRWIN**.<sup>414</sup> Elaine was born on 12 March 1931 in Great Falls, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 3 April 1988 in Missoula, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 955 F i. **Carol Marie FIELD**  
Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>414</sup>  
Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>414</sup>
- 956 M ii. **Larry Leroy FIELD**  
Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 957 F iii. **Kathy Jo FIELD**  
Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>414</sup>

**634. Kenneth Henry FIELD** (*Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Arlene DALEN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 958 M i. **Michael Dale FIELD**  
Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>414</sup>
- 959 F ii. **Kim Denise FIELD**  
Kim married **Lloyd BELL**.<sup>414</sup>  
Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>414</sup>

**635. Hazel Alice YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)  
was born on 20 April 1915 in Baylor, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 17 August 1976<sup>414</sup> at age 61.

Hazel married **William Leroy FELIX Sr.**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 960 M i. **William Leroy FELIX Jr.**  
William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>414</sup>
- 961 F ii. **Lois Rae FELIX**  
Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 962 F iii. **Linda Kay FELIX**  
Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>414</sup>

**636. Helen Sadie YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Helen married **John Francis HENCH**.<sup>414</sup> John was born on 7 May 1912<sup>414</sup> and died on 10 December 1992 in Rouge River, Josephine County, Oregon<sup>414</sup> at age 80.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 963 F i. **Carol HENCH**  
Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.<sup>414</sup>
- 964 M ii. **John HENCH**  
John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>414</sup>

**637. Fern Louise YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 16 December 1923 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 22 November 1999 in Libby, Lincoln County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, 1117 Louisiana, Libby, Lincoln County, Montana.<sup>414</sup>

Fern married **Francis Woodrow PECK**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 965 M i. **Gary Bruce PECK**  
Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 966 F ii. **Cathy Lynn PECK**  
Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>414</sup>
- 967 M iii. **Thomas Evan PECK**  
Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 968 F iv. **Constance Jeanne PECK**  
Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>414</sup>  
Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>414</sup>

**638. Louise Edna YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 20 August 1924 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died about 1938 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> about age 14.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Spinal Meningitis.<sup>414</sup>

**639. Howard Edward YAPLE**<sup>414</sup> (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born about 1926 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died about 1927 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> about age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Pneumonia.<sup>414</sup>

**640. Elma Jeanne YAPLE** (*Myrtle Nancy FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Elma married **Donald Zadac DUTTON**.<sup>414</sup> Donald was born on 19 January 1925 in Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 15 March 1989 in Couer D'alene, Idaho<sup>414</sup> at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 969 F i. **Nancy DUTTON**  
Nancy married someone.
- 970 M ii. **Neal DUTTON**  
Neal married **Beth**.<sup>414</sup>

**641. Dorothy Alice KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Dorothy married **Alvin HESHER**.<sup>414</sup> Alvin was born about 1920<sup>414</sup> and died about 1959<sup>414</sup> about age 39.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 971 F i. **Diana Louise HESHER**  
Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>414</sup>
- 972 M ii. **Steven Joseph HESHER**  
Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>414</sup>
- 973 M iii. **Bruce Victor HESHER**  
Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>414</sup>  
Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>414</sup>

**642. Lee Wayne KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lee married **Shirley Colleen NELSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 974 M i. **Michael Wayne KLEM**  
Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>414</sup>
- 975 F ii. **Sherry Lee KLEM**  
Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>414</sup>

**643. Ray Wesley KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ray married **Belva PAUL**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 976 F i. **Vickie Ray KLEM**  
Ray next married **Mildred Marie ROM**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 977 M i. **Ronald Duane KLEM**  
Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>414</sup>  
Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>414</sup>
- 978 M ii. **Robert Alan KLEM**  
Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>414</sup>
- 979 F iii. **Rebecca Lynette KLEM**  
Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>414</sup>

**644. Roy KLEM** (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Roy married **Ina Marie DYE**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 980 F i. **Cynthia Ann KLEM**  
Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 981 M ii. **Steven Earl KLEM**  
Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>414</sup>
- 982 F iii. **Susan Marie KLEM**  
Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.<sup>414</sup>

**645. Donald KLEM**<sup>414</sup> (*Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 December 1932 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 14 March 1991 in Leyte, Phillipines<sup>414</sup> at age 58.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Donald married **Maudie Lou YON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

983 F i. **Linda Kay KLEM**  
Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.<sup>414</sup>

984 F ii. **Patricia Ann KLEM**  
Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>414</sup>

Donald next married **Thelma STEWART**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

985 F i. **Leslie Marie KLEM**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1956<sup>414</sup> and died in 1960<sup>414</sup> at age 4.

Donald next married **Virginia**.<sup>414</sup> Virginia was born about 1934 in Phillipines<sup>414</sup> and died in Phillipines.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

986 M i. **Richard KLEM**

987 M ii. **Victor KLEM**

**646. Ronald Erwin WITHERSPOON**<sup>857</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 27 August 1899<sup>857</sup> and died on 24 November 1952<sup>849</sup> at age 53.

Ronald married **Bertha TURNER**.<sup>857</sup>

**647. Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON**<sup>849</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 3 November 1901<sup>857</sup> and died on 24 March 1972<sup>849</sup> at age 70.

Jennie married **Robert Elmer COLLINS**.<sup>849</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

988 M i. **Charles Robert COLLINS**  
Charles married someone.

989 F ii. **Ethel Hannah COLLINS**  
Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.<sup>849</sup>

990 F iii. **Edna Kathleen COLLINS**  
Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>849</sup>

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**<sup>849</sup> (d. 8 July 1967).

Jennie next married **Lester J. KNIGHT**<sup>857</sup> on 22 July 1941.<sup>857</sup> Lester died on 9 April 1967.<sup>849</sup>

**648. Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON** (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Florence married **John KANELLOS**.<sup>857</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

991 F i. **Elaine KANELLOS**  
Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.<sup>857</sup>

992 F ii. **Georgia KANELLOS**  
Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.<sup>857</sup>

993 F iii. **Eugenia KANELLOS**  
Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.<sup>857</sup>

994 F iv. **Jane KANELLOS**  
Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.<sup>849</sup>

**649. James Eugene WITHERSPOON**<sup>857</sup> (*Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 4 March 1904<sup>857</sup> and died in 1979<sup>1160</sup> at age 75.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

James married **Una C. TAYLOR**<sup>1161</sup> on 7 May 1921.<sup>857</sup> Una died on 24 March 1996 in Washington, Indiana<sup>1160</sup> and was buried in 1996 in Walnut Hills Cemetery.<sup>1160</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Ptersburg, Indiana.<sup>1160</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 995 F i. **Dorothy WITHERSPOON**  
Dorothy married **GOODRID**.<sup>1160</sup>
- 996 F ii. **Mary Jo WITHERSPOON**  
Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1160</sup>
- 997 M iii. **Thomas WITHERSPOON**

**650. Ella Marea MEEHAN**<sup>857</sup> (*Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 11 August 1890.<sup>857</sup>

Ella married **John Charles FOGG**.<sup>857</sup>

**651. Verva Nadine MEEHAN**<sup>857</sup> (*Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 5 July 1900.<sup>857</sup>

Verva married **Alvah L. PLETCHER**.<sup>857</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 998 F i. **Patsy Ann PLETCHER**  
Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.<sup>857</sup>
- 999 F ii. **Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER**  
Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.<sup>849</sup>

**652. Delbert Oland COX**<sup>857</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 4 March 1907<sup>857</sup> and died on 11 June 1907.<sup>849</sup>

**653. Sylvia Alvina COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**654. Ralph Erwin COX**<sup>857</sup> (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 23 May 1913<sup>857</sup> and died on 28 November 1916<sup>849</sup> at age 3.

**655. Sheelah Cleota COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Sheelah married **Ishmael Hirston AYERS**.<sup>857</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1000 F i. **Shielah AYERS**  
Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.<sup>857</sup>
- 1001 M ii. **Raymond Cleo AYERS**  
Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.<sup>849</sup>

**656. Theodore Harold COX** (*Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Theodore married **Frieda WILKERSON**.<sup>857</sup>

**657. Lorenzo Henry TURNER III**<sup>1166</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>11</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 22 January 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana,<sup>1167</sup> died on 28 April 1995 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1168</sup> at age 79, and was buried on 2 May 1995 in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1169</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Turner/Lorenzo H. Iii/1916-1995 Also On Stone: Married/July 27/1940.

Lorenzo married **Marie F. UTZ**.<sup>889</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1002 M i. **Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**<sup>889</sup> was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1165</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1308</sup> at age 58.

**658. Lulu Irene TURNER**<sup>1170</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>11</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1918,<sup>1171</sup> died in 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1171</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1171</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/L. Irene/1918-1997.

Lulu married **Russell Irwin ARNOLD**.<sup>1172</sup> Russell was born in 1917,<sup>1171</sup> died in 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1171</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>1171</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arnold/Russell I./1917-1979.

The child from this marriage was:

1003 F i. **Sue Ellen ARNOLD**

Sue married **Robert BURTON**<sup>1052</sup> (d. 1998).

Sue next married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1309</sup>

Lulu next married **RIPLEY**.<sup>1173</sup>

**659. Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>1176</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1177</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1178</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1178</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.<sup>1310</sup>

Mary married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,<sup>1176</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.<sup>1176</sup> John was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>1176</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1311</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1311</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

**660. Harry Edgar FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Harry married **Nellie GOOD**,<sup>1176</sup> daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

**661. Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>922</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1179</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>1180</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1180</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.<sup>1180</sup>
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1312</sup>

Lester married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>1181</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

The child from this marriage was:

1004 M i. **Stanley GREEN**

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1181</sup>

Lester next married **Mabel WERNER**,<sup>1176</sup> daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.<sup>1176</sup> Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,<sup>1313</sup> died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1313</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.<sup>1314</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.<sup>1314</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.<sup>1314</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1005 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**<sup>1183</sup> (d. September 1973).

1006 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**.<sup>1183</sup>

Lester next married **Louise**<sup>1182</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>1183</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>1315</sup>

**662. Thelma Louise FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Thelma married **Harry GIBSON**,<sup>1176</sup> son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

**663. Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>1176</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1184</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>1185</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1185</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1176</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>1176</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1007 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1316</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1316</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1316</sup> at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1316</sup>

1008 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1316</sup>

1009 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1316</sup>

1010 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1316</sup>

**664. Helen Lucille FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Helen married **Earl LANDGREBE**,<sup>1176</sup> son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

**665. George Richard FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

George married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,<sup>1176</sup> daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1011 F i. **Patsy FIELD**  
Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1317</sup>
- 1012 M ii. **Harold FIELD**  
Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>1317</sup>
- 1013 F iii. **Pam FIELD**  
Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1317</sup>
- 1014 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

**666. Alice Mabel FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Alice married **John HARPER**,<sup>1176</sup> son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

**667. Martha Rose FIELD** (*Walter Marion FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Martha married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>1190</sup>

**668. Infant FIELD<sup>932</sup>** (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>932</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.<sup>932</sup>

**669. Cyril George FIELD<sup>932</sup>** (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>932</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>1191</sup> at age 51.

**670. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>1192</sup>** (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1192</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>1193</sup> at age 88.

Virginia married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>1192</sup> on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1192</sup> James was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>1318</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1318</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1015 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1318</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1318</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1318</sup> at age 26.  
Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1318</sup>
- 1016 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**  
Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>1318</sup>
- 1017 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**  
Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.
- 1018 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**  
Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>1192</sup>  
Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1318</sup>
- 1019 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**  
James married someone.

**671. Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>1194</sup>** (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1194</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1195</sup> at age 71.

Vivian married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>1194</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>1196</sup> John was born

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska<sup>1196</sup> and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1196</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.<sup>932</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1020 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**  
Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1196</sup>
- 1021 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**  
Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1196</sup>
- 1022 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**  
Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1319</sup>
- 1023 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>1196</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1196</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1196</sup> at age 28.  
He never married and had no children.<sup>1196</sup>
- 1024 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**  
Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1196</sup>

**672. Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>1211</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1212</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>1213</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesa Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.



Leslie Oliver Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.<sup>1320</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.<sup>1213</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>1321</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1322</sup>
- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1322</sup>
- Residence: 110 N. E St., Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>1323</sup>
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>1214</sup>

Leslie married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,<sup>1214</sup> daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1215</sup> Wanda was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1214</sup> and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan<sup>1214</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.<sup>1324</sup>
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1324</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.<sup>1324</sup>



Wanda Gene Minard

Children from this marriage were:

- 1025 F i. **Judith FIELD**  
Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1325</sup>  
Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.<sup>1326</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

### 1026 M ii. **Bradley George FIELD**

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.<sup>1327</sup>

**673. Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>1216</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1217</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>20</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1218</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>1219</sup>



*Howard Allen Field*

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1328</sup>
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.<sup>1329</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.<sup>1330</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>1321</sup>
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.<sup>1331</sup>
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1332</sup>
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.<sup>1333</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.<sup>1321</sup>
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1321</sup>
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>1321</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.<sup>1321</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.<sup>1321</sup>
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.<sup>1321</sup>
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.

Howard\* married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**,<sup>1220</sup> daughter of **Floyd\* May GRASZ** and **Tressa\* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1221</sup> Miriam\* was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1334</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.<sup>1335</sup>
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>1335</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.<sup>1335</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>1335</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.<sup>1335</sup>



*Miriam Elaine Grasz Field*

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>1336</sup>
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1337</sup>
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.<sup>1336</sup>
- Occupation: Oganist.<sup>1335</sup>
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>1335</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.<sup>1338</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1027 M i. **Eugene\* Allen FIELD**  
Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**.<sup>1339</sup>
- 1028 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1340</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1341</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1342</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1343</sup>  
John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.<sup>1344</sup>
- 1029 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**  
Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1345</sup>

**674. Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>1222</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1223</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>1224</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>1224</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>1224</sup>
- Military: Navy, Second World War.<sup>1346</sup>
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.<sup>1322</sup>
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1348</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.<sup>1224</sup>



Glen Field

Glen married **Elnora ROBINSON**,<sup>1225</sup> daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1225</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916<sup>20</sup> and died in 1967<sup>1349</sup> at age 51.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.<sup>1347</sup>
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.<sup>1347</sup>
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.<sup>1347</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1347</sup>



Elnora Robinson

The child from this marriage was:

- 1030 F i. **Suellen FIELD**  
Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.<sup>1350</sup>

Glen next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>1226</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1031 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**  
Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1351</sup>  
Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1349</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**675. Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>1227</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1228</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>1229</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1229</sup>



Myrtle May Field

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.<sup>1352</sup>
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1352</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,<sup>1230</sup> son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1231</sup> Jacob was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>1353</sup> died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan<sup>1354</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1355</sup>



Jake Samuel Williams

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1356</sup>
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.<sup>1356</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.<sup>1357</sup>
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.<sup>1358</sup>
- Occupation: Printer.<sup>1357</sup>
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.<sup>1357</sup>
- Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.<sup>1359</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1032 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**  
Linda married someone.  
Linda married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**<sup>1360</sup> (d. 11 August 2007).
- 1033 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**  
Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1359</sup>
- 1034 M iii. **Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III**  
Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>1361</sup>
- 1035 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**  
Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.<sup>1362</sup>
- 1036 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**  
Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1359</sup>

**676. Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>1232</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>1233</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1233</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1234</sup>



Eugene Chester Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.<sup>1233</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**677. Mary Lavica FIELD** (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,<sup>1235</sup> son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1235</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1363</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>



*Merl Clouse*

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.<sup>1363</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1363</sup>
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.<sup>1363</sup>
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1363</sup>
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1364</sup>
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.<sup>1364</sup>
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1365</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1037 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**  
Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1366</sup>
- 1038 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>1363</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1367</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1368</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1368</sup>
- 1039 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**  
Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.
- 1040 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**  
Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1369</sup>

**678. Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>1236</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1237</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1237</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1237</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

**679. Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>1238</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1239</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>1240</sup> at age 77.



*Rae Ellen Field*

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.<sup>1370</sup>
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1370</sup>
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1371</sup>
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.<sup>1371</sup>
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1372</sup>



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Rae married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>1241</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1242</sup> Darwin was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1373</sup> died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1241</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1241</sup>



Darwin Wenger

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.<sup>1371</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>1241</sup>
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.<sup>1241</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1241</sup>
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1371</sup>
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1371</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1322</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1241</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1041 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1374</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1373</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1375</sup> at age 53.
- 1042 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**  
Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1373</sup>
- 1043 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**
- 1044 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**  
Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1376</sup>  
Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1376</sup>
- 1045 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>1374</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1377</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1241</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1377</sup>
- 1046 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**  
David married **Rose**.<sup>1373</sup>  
David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1378</sup>
- 1047 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

**680. Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>932</sup> (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.<sup>1246</sup>

Marjorie married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>932</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>932</sup> Gilbert was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky<sup>932</sup> and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida<sup>932</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.<sup>932</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.<sup>932</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1048 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**
- 1049 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1190</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1379</sup> at age 59.  
Michael married **Susan WEISENBORN**.<sup>1380</sup>

**681. Katheryn Louise FIELD** (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Katheryn married **James David RUNNION**,<sup>932</sup> son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

**682. Robert STONE**<sup>1250</sup> (*Effie FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>950</sup>

**683. James K. STONE** (*Effie FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**684. Theresa STONE** (*Effie FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**685. Irven WILSON**<sup>968</sup> (*Allie May SMITH*<sup>11</sup>, *Grace A. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1251</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>968</sup> at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>968</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1050 F i. **Beverly WILSON**

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>969</sup>

**686. James Earl KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 4 February 1904.<sup>972</sup>

James married **Gwendolen CORBETT**<sup>972</sup> on 17 October 1931.<sup>972</sup> Gwendolen was born on 20 September 1904.<sup>972</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1051 M i. **James E. KINNEY Jr.**

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**<sup>972</sup> (d. June 1962).

**687. Helen KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*William Jackson KINNEY*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 20 September 1906.<sup>972</sup>

Helen married **Garrick George WITHER**<sup>972</sup> on 6 January 1925.<sup>972</sup> Garrick was born on 7 May 1899<sup>972</sup> and died on 1 February 1954<sup>972</sup> at age 54.

Children from this marriage were:

1052 F i. **Helen Margaret WITHER**

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>972</sup>

1053 M ii. **John William WITHER**

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

1054 F iii. **Carol Ann WITHER**

**688. Donald Wilson KINNEY**<sup>977</sup> (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 10 July 1910 in Coalinga, Fresno County, California.<sup>977</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1954, Taft, Kern County, California.<sup>1381</sup>
- Residence: 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington.<sup>1381</sup>

Donald married **FABRY**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1055 M i. **Michael KINNEY**

1056 M ii. **Nicholas KINNEY**

1057 M iii. **John KINNEY**

**689. John C. KINNEY** (*Charles Lewis KINNEY*<sup>11</sup>, *Cynthia Luvina FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Jackson FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

John married **Gladys McGILL**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1058 F i. **Alice K. KINNEY**  
Alice married **Guerena**.
- 1059 F ii. **Janene KINNEY**
- 1060 F iii. **Nancy Beryl KINNEY**

**690. Glenn KINNEY** (*Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenn married **Laura (?) CARDOZA**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1061 M i. **Allan Cardoza KINNEY**  
Allan married **(?) Darleen STEELE**.<sup>972</sup>
- 1062 M ii. **Kent KINNEY**

**691. Cleo WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cleo married **Emmett (?) HELMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1063 M i. **Jeffry Lewis HELMS**
- 1064 M ii. **Erick HELMS**

**692. Jean Lenore WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jean married **Jackson PENNER**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1065 M i. **Leonard Burce PENNER**
- 1066 F ii. **Linda Jean PENNER**

**693. Ruth WHITENER** (*Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Arvil REED**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1067 F i. **Trayce REED**
- 1068 M ii. **Alexander Albert REED**

**694. Dorothy KINNEY**<sup>972</sup> (*Robert H. KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 April 1913.<sup>972</sup>

**695. Tobe A. FIELD**<sup>1255</sup> (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>1256</sup> died on 28 October 1993 in Pueblo, Colorado<sup>1255</sup> at age 89, and was buried in 1993 in Columbia White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1257</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1923, 222 N Embree, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1382</sup>
- Occupation: 1935, Hot Air Furnaces And Sheet Metal Work.<sup>1094</sup>
- Residence: 1935, 233 N. West, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1094</sup>
- Retirement: 1968.<sup>1258</sup>

Tobe married **Mildred**.<sup>1255</sup> Mildred was born on 23 March 1905,<sup>1255</sup> died on 2 May 1987 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1255</sup> at age 82, and was buried in May 1987 in White Church Cemetery, Patoka Twp., Gibson County,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Indiana.<sup>1255</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1069 F i. **Mary Jane FIELD**  
Mary married **JOHNSON**.<sup>1258</sup>
- 1070 F ii. **Carol FIELD**  
Carol married **SCHAFFER**.<sup>1258</sup>

**696. Marjorie FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marjorie married **HUBBARD**.<sup>1258</sup>

**697. Pauline FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pauline married **RIEGER**.<sup>1258</sup>

**698. Louise FIELD** (*Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Louise married **William AUFTERHAAR**.<sup>1259</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1071 F i. **Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR**
- 1072 F ii. **Jean AUFTERHAAR**  
Jean married **SIMMONS**.<sup>1383</sup>

**699. Maurice E. FIELD** (*Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**700. Robert S. FIELD**<sup>1261</sup> (*Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 November 1913 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1262</sup> and died in 1995 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey<sup>1263</sup> at age 82.

Robert married **Wanda Katherine LINIGER**,<sup>1263</sup> daughter of **Jacob LINIGER** and **Rosa HANNI**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1073 F i. **Jennifer Lynn FIELD**  
Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**.<sup>1263</sup>
- 1074 F ii. **Karen Kay FIELD**  
Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1263</sup>  
Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1263</sup>
- 1075 F iii. **Cyndi Beth FIELD**  
Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.<sup>1263</sup>
- 1076 F iv. **Marjin De DE FIELD**  
Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1263</sup>

**701. Robert Byron FIELD**<sup>1266</sup> (*Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1916 and died on 1 April 1990<sup>1267</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Maintenance, Lee Way Truck Lines.<sup>1267</sup>
- Residence: Warrick County, Indiana.<sup>1267</sup>
- Residence: 1990, Gilbertsville, Kentucky.

Robert married **Ferne WOOD**.<sup>1268</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

1077 F i. **Bonnie Kaye FIELD**  
Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.<sup>1384</sup>

1078 M ii. **Richard Byron FIELD**  
Richard married **Rebecca**.<sup>1268</sup>

Robert next married **Mary Frances**.<sup>1267</sup>

**702. Billie Jane FIELD** (*Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Billie married **Robert DODD**.<sup>1268</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1079 F i. **Jane Anne DODD**  
Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.<sup>1268</sup>

Billie next married **SCHMITT**.<sup>1267</sup>

**703. Elizabeth Fannie FIELD** (*Maletius F. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**704. Nellrose FIELD** (*Maletius F. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**705. Mary Helen FIELD** (*Walter B. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **WOODS**.<sup>1269</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1080 M i. **Mike WOODS**

**706. Clarence Sylvester RENNER** (*Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>11</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Clarence married someone.

His child was:

1081 M i. **Son RENNER**  
Son married someone.

**707. Roy BEVERLY**<sup>1270</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY<sup>11</sup>, Emeline FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 July 1889 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1270</sup> and was buried in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1270</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Roy/Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/July 7, 1889.

**708. Elmer L. BEVERLY**<sup>1271</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY<sup>11</sup>, Emeline FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 March 1891 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1271</sup> died on 9 March 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1271</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1271</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Elmer L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 24, 1891/Mar. 9 1896.

**709. Cora A. BEVERLY**<sup>1272</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY<sup>11</sup>, Emeline FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 October 1892 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1272</sup> died on 15 September 1897 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1272</sup> at age 4, and was buried in 1897 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1272</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Cora A./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/ Oct. 25, 1892/Sept. 15. 1897.

**710. Stella M. BEVERLY**<sup>1273</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>11</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 6 March 1894 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1273</sup> died on 17 February 1896 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1273</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1896 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1273</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Stella M./Dau Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Mar. 6, 1894/Feb. 17, 1896.

**711. George L. BEVERLY**<sup>1274</sup> (*George W. BEVERLY*<sup>11</sup>, *Emeline FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 2 January 1908 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1274</sup> died on 27 September 1909 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.)<sup>1274</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1909 in Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1274</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: George L./Son Of/G. W. & M. E./Beverly/Jan. 2, 1908/Jan. 27, 1909.

**712. Hazel Irene PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 15 May 1905 in Walkerville Twp., Green County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 28 September 1964 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 59.

Hazel married **Artimus Ward HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. Artimus was born on 5 September 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> died on 4 May 1975 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1082 M i. **Ward Lee HESKETT**  
Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**<sup>560</sup> (d. 18 March 1979).
- 1083 M ii. **Garry Dean HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>560</sup>

**713. Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 13 July 1906 in Green County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 19 January 1966 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 59.

Ernest married **Elsie Elzira MORAIN**<sup>560</sup> on 25 January 1930 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Elsie was born on 29 June 1909 in Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1084 F i. **Imogene Olga PRYOR**  
Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**<sup>560</sup>
- 1085 F ii. **Joyce Drusella PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 36.
- 1086 M iii. **George Ernest PRYOR**  
George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**<sup>560</sup>
- 1087 M iv. **James Richard PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>  
James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**<sup>560</sup>
- 1088 M v. **Harry Lee PRYOR**  
Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**<sup>560</sup>

**714. Lena Blanch PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 5 July 1908 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 29 July 1985 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 77.

Lena married **Basil L. REESE**<sup>560</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1089 U i. **Infant REESE**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1090 M ii. **Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>560</sup> was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 60.  
Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>560</sup>  
Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1091 M iii. **Carl Lyndel REESE**  
Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1092 M iv. **William Ralph REESE**  
William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.<sup>560</sup>

Lena next married **Frankie SCHROEDER**<sup>560</sup> on 4 August 1951 in Decatur, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Frankie was born on 23 November 1913<sup>560</sup> and died on 18 April 1983 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 69.

**715. Chesley Harvey PRYOR**<sup>1029</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 24 October 1910 in Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 8 February 1986 in Godfrey, Madison County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 75, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery.<sup>560</sup>

Chesley married **Nola Holly Marie PAINTER**,<sup>560</sup> daughter of **Francis PAINTER** and **Louesia LOVELL**, on 17 March 1934 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Nola was born on 29 June 1913 in Wrights, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 1 June 1984 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 70, and was buried in White Hall Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1093 M i. **Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>560</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>560</sup>
- 1094 F ii. **Carol Marie PRYOR**  
Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>560</sup>  
Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**.<sup>560</sup>

**716. Ruby Mae PRYOR**<sup>1027</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 12 January 1912 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1027</sup>

Ruby married **Eugene GILLIS**,<sup>1027</sup> son of **Edward GILLIS** and **Lurrah EMERY**, on 16 August 1928 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Eugene was born on 18 July 1907 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois,<sup>1027</sup> died on 17 January 1986 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1027</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1986 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1095 M i. **John Gilbert GILLIS**  
John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>560</sup>  
John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>560</sup>  
John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1096 F ii. **Betty June GILLIS**  
Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1097 M iii. **Harvey Lee GILLIS**  
Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1098 M iv. **Fredrick Eugene GILLIS**  
Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>560</sup>  
Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.  
Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1099 M v. **Howard Richard GILLIS**  
Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>560</sup>  
Howard next married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>560</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1100 F vi. **Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>560</sup> was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 46.

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>560</sup> (d. 14 June 1991) on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

1101 M vii. **George Edward GILLIS**

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>560</sup>

**717. Infant PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 26 January 1916 in Oakdale, Walkerville Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> and was buried in January 1916 in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

**718. Paul Orville Young PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 22 February 1917 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 22 March 1917 in Greene County, Illinois (Prob.),<sup>560</sup> and was buried in Bridgewater Cemetery, Oakdale, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

**719. Claude Eugene PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 7 March 1918 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 23 July 1977 in California<sup>560</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.<sup>560</sup>

Claude married **Josephine Jeanette RICCI**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1102 M i. **Russell Eugene PRYOR**

Russell married **Jannette McFOLIN**.<sup>560</sup>

1103 M ii. **Rodney Eugene PRYOR**

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>560</sup>

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>560</sup>

1104 M iii. **Roger Eugene PRYOR**

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>560</sup>

**720. Beulah Elma DAWDY**<sup>1036</sup> (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born in August 1899.<sup>1020</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Clarksville, Tennessee.<sup>592</sup>

Beulah married **Homer S. PACHALL**.<sup>592</sup>

**721. Mildred Marie DAWDY** (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

Mildred married **Paul E. TRAMP**.<sup>592</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1105 F i. **Virginia TRAMP**

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.<sup>592</sup>

**722. Dorothy Isabelle DAWDY** (*Albert Elmer DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

Dorothy married **George EACRET**.<sup>592</sup>

**723. Murl A. DAWDY** (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**724. Kenneth DAWDY** (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

**725. Ruby DAWDY** (*Denver Lloyd DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>,



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**726. Harley DAWDY** (*Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**727. Opal DAWDY** (*Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**728. Orvis DAWDY** (*Curtis Lee DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**729. Archie Lee CLARK**<sup>1020</sup> (*Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born about 1902.<sup>592</sup>

**730. Gladys Donna CLARK** (*Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Gladys married **FORRESTER**.<sup>1020</sup>

**731. Arthur Eugene CLARK** (*Sarah Lucretia DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**732. Ethel DAWDY** (*Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**733. Ralph DAWDY** (*Grover Cleveland DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**734. Russel Owen DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 17 June 1906 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 23 January 1987 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1987 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1020</sup>

Russel married **Anna Louise MONROE**.<sup>1020</sup>

**735. Stella DAWDY** (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Stella married **KESSINGER**.<sup>592</sup>

Stella next married **Harvey SURBECK**.<sup>1020</sup>

**736. Hazel DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 25 January 1910 in Greene County, Illinois,<sup>1020</sup> died on 20 February 1982 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1020</sup> at age 72, and was buried in 1982 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Hazel married **Leslie Charles FLATT**.<sup>1020</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1106 M i. **Lester T. FLATT**

Lester married someone.

**737. Guy B. DAWDY**<sup>1020</sup> (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 7 March 1911,<sup>1020</sup> died on 3 January 1978 at age 66, and was buried in 1978 in Pinetree (Old Martin) Cemetery, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.

Guy married **Doris V. FORD**.

**738. Eileen DAWDY** (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Eileen married **Donald FORESTER**.<sup>592</sup>

Eileen next married **Buell GRAFTON**.<sup>592</sup>

**739. Helen DAWDY** (*Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>,*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Helen married **James RODGERS**.<sup>1020</sup>

Helen next married **Kenyon FITZGERALD**.<sup>592</sup>

**740. Geraldine DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**741. Ivan DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**742. Basil DAWDY** (*Troy Leroy DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**743. Devere DAWDY** (*Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Devere married someone.

His child was:

1107 M i. **Robert Devere DAWDY**

Robert married someone.

**744. Georgia Alice FARMER**<sup>1042</sup> (*George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 28 January 1906 in Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 11 October 1996 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 90.

Georgia married someone.

Her child was:

1108 M i. **Son FARMER**

Georgia married **George Glenn FORD**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **William FORD** and **Lora SCHUTZ**, on 16 December 1923 in Hillview, Patterson Twp., Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup> George was born on 29 March 1906 in Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 1 January 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

1109 M i. **Gilbert FORD**

Gilbert married **Betty**.<sup>1046</sup>

1110 M ii. **Darrell FORD**

Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>1046</sup>

1111 M iii. **Harold FORD**

Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>1046</sup>

1112 F iv. **Ruth FORD**

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>1046</sup>

1113 F v. **Doris FORD**

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**745. Ewell Ricie FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> (*George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 25 January 1917 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 31 August 1918 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1276</sup> at age 1.

Noted events in his life were:

- Other Spellings: Yewell.<sup>1046</sup>

**746. Sarah Katherine FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> (*George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 21 June 1919 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 7 March 1920 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>1277</sup>

**747. Loral Dennis FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> (*George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 17 December 1921 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 12 December 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 63.

Loral married **Dorothy Ann COX**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Arthur COX** and **Margaret THOMAS**, on 3 May 1942 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois.<sup>1046</sup> Dorothy was born on 7 November 1922 in Virginia, Cass County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 10 May 1967 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1114 M i. **Daniel Dennis FARMER**  
Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Daniel next married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1115 F ii. **Phyllis Ann FARMER**  
Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1116 F iii. **Connie Lou FARMER**  
Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Loral next married **Paulette TURNER**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1117 M i. **Reginald Fordado FARMER**

**748. Clifford Smith FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1924 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 1 May 1985 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 61.

Clifford married **Grace E. FRY**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Clarence FRY** and **Mary PAST**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1118 M i. **Ronald Clifford FARMER**  
Ronald married **Jaelyn SPANGENBEN**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1119 F ii. **Susan Marie FARMER**  
Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**.<sup>1046</sup>

**749. Rosie Mae FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rosie married **Gail Robert BRUNK**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Charles BRUNK** and **Sidney ARMSTRONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1120 F i. **Frances Irene BRUNK**  
Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1121 F ii. **Delores Ann BRUNK**  
Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>1046</sup>

**750. Jessie Elam FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jessie married **Betty MARSH**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **John MARSH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1122 M i. **Edward Elam FARMER**  
Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1123 F ii. **Linda Lou FARMER**  
Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1124 M iii. **Ricky Rae FARMER**  
Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**751. Lida Ruth FARMER**<sup>1046</sup> (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 18 March 1932 in Patterson, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> and died on 18 October 1935 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>1046</sup> at age 3.

**752. George Wasghington FARMER II** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\* 1*)

George married **Mary Elizabeth COSGRIFF**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **William COSGRIFF** and **Margaret STOUFFE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1125 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FARMER**  
Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1126 M ii. **George Washington FARMER Jr.**  
George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1127 F iii. **Kathryn Diane FARMER**  
Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1128 F iv. **Randy Sue FARMER**  
Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>1046</sup>

**753. Thelma Olive FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\* 1*)

Thelma married **Harvey Ovid SORRELL Jr.**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Harvey SORRELL** and **Florence GROSS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1129 M i. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL III**  
Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1130 F ii. **Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.**  
Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1131 M iii. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL**  
Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1132 F iv. **Sharon Mae SORRELL**  
Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1133 F v. **Deborah Ann SORRELL**  
Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>1046</sup>  
1134 F vi. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

**754. Son FARMER** (*Chester T. FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\* 1*)

**755. Rosa V. GWALTNEY** (*Nellie May FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Charles Perry FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Rosa married **Ralph Gordon COOK**,<sup>615</sup> son of **John J. COOK** and **Unknown**. Ralph was born on 20 August 1907<sup>1385</sup> and died on 28 September 1978<sup>1385</sup> at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

1135 F i. **Nancy Jean COOK**

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**<sup>1385</sup> (d. 1968).

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1385</sup>

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**<sup>1385</sup> (d. 14 February 1996).

**756. Emma Maurine KRILE** (*Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Emma married **Clarence KOLKWARF**.<sup>1279</sup>

Emma next married **Carter McCABE**.<sup>634</sup>

**757. Melvin Charles KRILE**<sup>1279</sup> (*Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1934 in Windsor, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>1279</sup> and died in 1960<sup>1063</sup> at age 26.

Melvin married **Shirley FINDLAY**.<sup>1279</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1136 M i. **Derick KRILE**

1137 F ii. **Marrianna KRILE**

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.<sup>1059</sup>

**758. Nina Eileen SCHRIMPFF** (*Emma Louise KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Nina married **James Isaac FENDER**.<sup>1063</sup>

**759. Kay Annette KRILE** (*Frederick Henry KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

**760. Judith Ann BIEHLER** (*Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **Darrell Lee LOGAN**.<sup>1281</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1138 M i. **Scott Michael LOGAN**

Scott married **Amy**.<sup>1059</sup>

1139 F ii. **Nicki Michelle LOGAN**

Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>1059</sup>

**761. Stephen Douglas KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Stephen married **Lora PHIPPS**.<sup>645</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1140 M i. **Steven Todd KULL**

1141 F ii. **Ashley Dawn KULL**

**762. Douglas Harold KULL** (*Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*\* *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*\*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>5</sup>, *John*\*<sup>4</sup>, *John*\*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*\*<sup>2</sup>, *Richard*\*<sup>1</sup>)

Douglas married **Melissa GEORGE**.<sup>645</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1142 M i. **Trent Christian KULL**

1143 F ii. **Tressa Christina KULL**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**763. Susan KULL** (*Ivan KULL<sup>11</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Lawrence MAUCK**.<sup>645</sup>

**764. Marsha KULL** (*Ivan KULL<sup>11</sup>, Bessie W. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marsha married **David ALBERT**.<sup>645</sup>

**765. Gene D. IRVIN** (*Viola June HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**766. Larry HELMAN** (*Henry John HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**767. Carol HELMAN** (*Henry John HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**768. Jerry HELMAN** (*Henry John HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**769. Dawn HELMAN** (*Henry John HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**770. Penny Sue HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Penny married **Jerry MONTGOMERY**.<sup>1070</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1144 M i. **Brian Keith MONTGOMERY**

Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1070</sup>

**771. Patricia Jane HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **David Lee TRACY**.<sup>1070</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1145 F i. **Amy Jane TRACY**

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1070</sup>

1146 F ii. **Camilla Beth TRACY**

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.<sup>1070</sup>

Patricia next married **Gerald GUTHRIE**.<sup>1282</sup>

**772. Pamela Jean HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pamela married **Ernest Eugene PERO**.<sup>1070</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1147 M i. **Courtney Matthew PERO**

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.<sup>1070</sup>

1148 M ii. **Colin Daniel PERO**

**773. Peggy Ann HELMAN** (*Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Kerry Lee EMMONS**.<sup>1070</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1149 F i. **Amanda Lee EMMONS**

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1070</sup>

1150 M ii. **Zachary Duwayne EMMONS**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1151 M iii. **Eric EMMONS**

1152 F iv. **Melissa EMMONS**

**774. James FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**775. Arthur Christopher FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**776. Kelly J. FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kelly married **HANLON**.<sup>1283</sup>

**777. Steven T. FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**778. Henry FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**779. Mike FIELD** (Tom A. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Arthur O. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**780. Bessie WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bessie married **Willie CRANDAL**.<sup>686</sup>

**781. Ruth WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**782. Son WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**783. Daughter WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**784. Virginia WOODS** (Luther Ruben WOODS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Virginia married **DILLON**.<sup>686</sup>

**785. Hazel Vertis SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 June 1901 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 29 November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 76, and was buried in November 1977 in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Hazel married **Edward Ernest HALL**,<sup>686</sup> son of **Ulysess HALL** and **Linnie ADAMS**. Edward was born on 8 October 1899 in Kentucky<sup>686</sup> and died on 29 June 1970 in New Goshen, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

1153 M i. **Edward Ulysess HALL**

Edward married **Mary**.<sup>686</sup>

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>686</sup>

1154 F ii. **Norma Althea HALL**

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>686</sup>

Norma next married someone.

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>686</sup>

1155 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL**

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>686</sup>

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**.<sup>686</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

**786. Carl Sylven SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 2 February 1903 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 14 March 1956<sup>686</sup> at age 53, and was buried in March 1956 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Carl married **Laverne FERRIS**<sup>686</sup> in 1925.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1156 M i. **Son SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 16 March 1925<sup>686</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Opal**<sup>686</sup> in 1930.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Ruth**<sup>686</sup> in 1935.<sup>686</sup>

Carl next married **Allena**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1157 M i. **Dale SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>686</sup> (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>686</sup>

**787. Ermal Ruth SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 25 October 1905 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 3 September 1984 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 78, and was buried in September 1984 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Ermal married **Donald Scott COLLINS**,<sup>686</sup> son of **Robert COLLINS** and **Anna SHEARN**, on 5 June 1926.<sup>686</sup> Donald was born on 9 August 1905 in Hamilton Blocks, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died in 1966 in Linton, Green County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 61, and was buried in 1966 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1158 F i. **Daughter COLLINS**<sup>686</sup> was born in 1926<sup>686</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>686</sup>

1159 F ii. **Doris Jean COLLINS**

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**.<sup>686</sup>

**788. Grace Elizabeth SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 January 1910 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 27 September 1983 in Detroit, Michigan<sup>686</sup> at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>686</sup>
- Occupation: Preacher, Nurse.<sup>686</sup>

Grace married **Theodore PATRICK**. Theodore died in 1963.<sup>686</sup>

Grace next married **Floyd MINER**.<sup>686</sup> Floyd was born on 20 September 1904,<sup>686</sup> died in 1980<sup>686</sup> at age 76, and was buried in October 1980 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Worked For Chrystler Corporation.<sup>686</sup>
- Residence: Michigan.<sup>686</sup>

**789. Samuel John SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 29 August 1912 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 17 April 1988 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: 12 April 1988, Stroke.<sup>686</sup>

Samuel married **Odean NOLAN**.<sup>686</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1160 M i. **Billy Jo SCOTT**  
Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1161 M ii. **Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 2 January 1932<sup>686</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>686</sup> at age 19.
- 1162 F iii. **Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 9 February 1935<sup>686</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>686</sup> at age 32.

Samuel next married **Glen DONALDSON**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1163 M i. **Samuel Kaye SCOTT**  
Samuel married **Pat**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1164 F ii. **Cheryl Lynn SCOTT**
- 1165 M iii. **Richard Allen SCOTT**

**790. Mary Melissa SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 28 July 1914 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died in 1995 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 81.

Mary married **Tim O'NEILL**.<sup>686</sup> Tim was born on 4 June 1910 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died in 1990<sup>686</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1166 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**
- 1167 M ii. **Patrick O'NEILL**  
Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1168 F iii. **Linda Jane O'NEILL**  
Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1169 M iv. **Dennis Michael O'NEILL**  
Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1170 M v. **Tim O'NEILL Jr.**  
Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>686</sup>

**791. Clearence Lester SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*) was born on 1 May 1919 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> and died on 3 December 1998 in Martinsville, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Colon Cancer.<sup>686</sup>
- Occupation: Window Decorator For Gimble & Bond, Worked For Alice Chambers--Heavy Equipment Plant, Civil Service Engineer At Fort Ben Harrison.<sup>686</sup>

Clearence married **Shirley**.<sup>686</sup>

Clearence next married **Theresa Louise PRIMUS**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1171 F i. **Jennifer Marlene SCOTT**  
Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1172 M ii. **Mark B. SCOTT**  
Mark married **UNKNOWN**.
- 1173 M iii. **Brett Kaye SCOTT**
- 1174 F iv. **Jill G. SCOTT**  
Jill married **SIMA**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1175 M v. **Matthew Haun SCOTT**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

1176 F vi. **Gretchen SCOTT**

Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>686</sup>

**792. Lyle Edward SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 27 May 1921 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 25 August 1989 in Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 August 1989 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army.<sup>686</sup>
- Occupation: Mechanic For B & O Railroad, Washington, Indiana, Insepctor, Crane Naval Depot, Crane, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

Lyle married **Marjorie Marie HILL**,<sup>686</sup> daughter of **Bryan HILL** and **Eva BULLARD**.

Children from this marriage were:

1177 M i. **Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana,<sup>686</sup> died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

1178 M ii. **Bruce Edward SCOTT**

Bruce married **Theresa ELLI THORPE**.<sup>686</sup>

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**.<sup>686</sup>

1179 F iii. **Deborah Ann SCOTT**

Lyle next married **Shirley Ann ARVIN**.<sup>686</sup>

**793. Edith SMALL** (*Bob SMALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**794. Ethel SMALL** (*Bob SMALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**795. Son SMALL** (*Bob SMALL*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**796. Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior** (*Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Edith FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Henry married **Sharon Elaine GRAHAM**.<sup>1079</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1180 F i. **Dianne Catherine PFISTER**

**797. Vera Winston FOSTER** (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>11</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**798. Vincent FOSTER** (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>11</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Vincent married someone.

His children were:

1181 F i. **Barbara FOSTER**

Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>686</sup>

1182 M ii. **Charles Neil FOSTER**

1183 M iii. **Allen Vetnam FOSTER**

1184 F iv. **Vera FOSTER**

Vera married **OLLIER**.<sup>686</sup>

1185 M v. **Eugene FOSTER**

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

**799. Verle FOSTER**<sup>686</sup> (*Neill FOSTER*<sup>11</sup>, *John FOSTER Jr.*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born in 1905<sup>686</sup> and died in October 1964 in Prescott, Arizona<sup>686</sup> at age 59.

**800. Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD**<sup>1081</sup> (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 25 April 1907 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>272</sup> died on 19 September 1982 in Wapello County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1982 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

Ruth married **David Earl LOWRY**,<sup>1082</sup> son of **James A. LOWRY** and **Blanche MANNING**, on 4 September 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>272</sup> David was born on 24 June 1902 in Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>272</sup> died on 20 February 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1990 in Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1186 F i. **Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>1082</sup> died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1386</sup>

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**<sup>1081</sup> (d. 12 December 1963).

**801. Daniel James SHERWOOD**<sup>272</sup> (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 16 August 1910 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa<sup>1284</sup> and died on 29 March 1911 in Ft. Madison, Lee County, Iowa.<sup>1284</sup>

**802. Melva Jane BURNS** (*Bertha Edith BURTON*<sup>11</sup>, *Eliza Jane FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Melva married **WORKMAN**.<sup>1082</sup>

**803. Lynne Pearce FIELD**<sup>1288</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 4 July 1926 in Francisco, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>1090</sup> and died on 22 December 1985 in Sylvania, Ohio<sup>1090</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Sylvania, Ohio.<sup>1387</sup>
- Occupation: Lawyer, Ohio.<sup>1297</sup>
- Military: US Navy.<sup>1297</sup>

Lynne married **Betty Louise HUNTLEY**.<sup>1289</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1187 M i. **Gary FIELD**

1188 F ii. **Cinda Leah FIELD**

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1090</sup>

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1289</sup>

1189 F iii. **Cathy Louise FIELD**

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1289</sup>

**804. Duane Arvis FIELD**<sup>1290</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 21 June 1930 in Toledo, Ohio,<sup>1291</sup> died on 10 March 1947 in Toledo, Ohio<sup>1291</sup> at age 16, and was buried in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1291</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son/Duane A. Field/June 21, 1930/Mar. 10, 1947.

**805. William Edwin FIELD**<sup>1292</sup> (*Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 17 June 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio,<sup>1293</sup> died on 29 January 1984 in Booneville, Warrick County, Indiana<sup>1294</sup> at age 51, and was buried in 1984 in Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>1295</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Korean War.<sup>1387</sup>
- Occupation: Carpet Installer.<sup>1387</sup>

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

- Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field/Sgt. Us Air Force/June 16, 1932 Jan. 29 1984.

William married **Margaret J. HALE**<sup>1296</sup> in July 1973.<sup>1297</sup> Margaret was born on 3 July 1930<sup>1090</sup> and died on 3 May 1997 in Petersburg, Indiana<sup>1090</sup> at age 66.

William next married **Patsy R. THOMPSON**,<sup>1090</sup> daughter of **Merle THOMPSON** and **Ruby MURLEY**, on 2 May 1952.<sup>1298</sup> Patsy was born on 26 May 1935<sup>1090</sup> and died on 21 July 1987<sup>1090</sup> at age 52.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Divorced.<sup>1090</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1190 F i. **Katherine Sue FIELD**  
Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**.<sup>1296</sup>  
Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**.<sup>1289</sup>
- 1191 M ii. **William Michael FIELD**  
William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1090</sup>  
William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1090</sup>  
William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1298</sup>  
William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**.<sup>1090</sup>
- 1192 F iii. **Linda Lou FIELD**  
Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1090</sup>  
Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1388</sup>  
Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1389</sup>
- 1193 M iv. **John Logan FIELD**

**806. Madge FIELD** (*Viril H. FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Veachel Vandever FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**807. Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Joseph married **Marion**.<sup>1301</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1194 M i. **Mark BEVERIDGE**
- 1195 M ii. **Brett BEVERIDGE**

**808. Twin BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**809. Lloyd BEVERIDGE** (*Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**810. Gene BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**811. Robert BEVERIDGE** (*Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

- 1196 F i. **Brenda BEVERIDGE**

**812. Ester Ione RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Ester married **Donald Eugene MORTON**.<sup>215</sup>

Ester next married **Ewing Ross PARNELL**.<sup>215</sup>

Ester next married **Thomas Franklin BROWN**.<sup>215</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**813. Carol Ray RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Robert Gene PEYTON**.<sup>215</sup> Robert was born in 1930<sup>215</sup> and died in 1997<sup>215</sup> at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1197 M i. **Robert Gary PEYTON**
- 1198 M ii. **Thomas Lee PEYTON**  
Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>215</sup>  
Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1199 F iii. **Reygene PEYTON**  
Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>215</sup>

**814. Terry Ellen RENO** (*Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Terry married **Richard SIDES**.<sup>215</sup>

Terry next married **Llewellyn Joseph CALDWELL**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1200 F i. **Debbie Lynn CALDWELL**  
Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>215</sup>  
Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>215</sup>  
Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1201 M ii. **Dennis Wayne CALDWELL**  
Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>215</sup>  
Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>215</sup>  
Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>215</sup>  
Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1202 M iii. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1958<sup>215</sup> and died in 1981<sup>215</sup> at age 23.  
Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>215</sup>  
Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1203 M iv. **David Ray CALDWELL**  
David married **Leslie SUSAN**.<sup>215</sup>  
Terry next married **Joseph William WILSON**.<sup>215</sup>  
Terry next married **Ricky Lynn COAN**.<sup>215</sup>

**815. Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1938<sup>215</sup> and died in 1991<sup>215</sup> at age 53.

Rev. married **Evaline Joyce Elaine TESTERMAN**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1204 M i. **Ashley Edger WRIGHT**  
Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>215</sup>  
Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1205 F ii. **Lydia Marie WRIGHT**  
Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1206 F iii. **Johanna Neal WRIGHT**  
Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>215</sup>

**816. Robert Daniel WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Margalee PILKINGTON**.<sup>215</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1207 F i. **Liesl Lanell WRIGHT**  
Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1208 F ii. **Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT**  
Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.<sup>215</sup>

Robert next married **Karen Ruthe MOORE**.<sup>215</sup>

**817. Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Leloy married **Richard Dennis BRESLIN**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1209 M i. **Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>215</sup> was born in 1964<sup>215</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>215</sup>
- 1210 F ii. **Deborah Kay BRESLIN**  
Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.<sup>215</sup>
- 1211 M iii. **Mark Richard BRESLIN**  
Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>215</sup>

**818. David Paul WRIGHT** (*Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

David married **Suzanne SPRINGS**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1212 F i. **Zandalee Springs WRIGHT**

**819. Larry WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Larry married **Sheryl**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1213 M i. **Phillip WRIGHT**
- 1214 F ii. **Lindsay WRIGHT**

**820. Wayne WRIGHT** (*Dan Field WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Wayne married **Mary**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1215 M i. **Joel? WRIGHT**
- 1216 M ii. **Michael WRIGHT**

**821. Janice Marie WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Janice married **Murry Gordon CHESSON Jr.**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1217 M i. **Joshua Murry CHESSON**

**822. Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Susan married **William Christopher SPARKS**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1218 F i. **Julie Ann SPARKS**  
Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.<sup>215</sup>

Susan next married **Elmore Leroy BAKER Sr.**.<sup>215</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1219 M i. **Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.**

Susan next married **Franklin Junior JONES**.<sup>215</sup>

**823. Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathy married **Ronald Rooney HANCOCK**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1220 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK**

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>215</sup>

1221 M ii. **John Edward HANCOCK**

Kathy next married **Carl Bennie RODMAN**.<sup>215</sup>

**824. Michael Alan WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**825. Stephen Craig WRIGHT** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Susan Elizabeth**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1222 M i. **Benjamin David WRIGHT**

1223 F ii. **Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT**

Stephen next married **Lauren MELINDA**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1224 M i. **Holly Morgan WRIGHT**

**826. David Paul WRIGHT II** (*Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Kimberly Jo**.<sup>215</sup>

**827. Daniel Craig FAUGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1945<sup>215</sup> and died in 1997<sup>215</sup> at age 52.

Daniel married **Sheron Jane**.<sup>215</sup>

Daniel next married **Pamela Kay**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1225 F i. **Sara Marie FAUGHT**

1226 F ii. **Jessica Ann FAUGHT**

**828. Philip Floyd FAUGHT**<sup>215</sup> (*Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1953<sup>215</sup> and died in 1971<sup>215</sup> at age 18.

**829. Josie Mae YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**830. George Wilson YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**831. Edward Lee YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**832. Paul Everette YOUNG**<sup>1122</sup> (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

was born on 9 October 1929<sup>1122</sup> and died on 12 October 1929.<sup>1122</sup>

**833. Floyd Wilbert YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**834. Dorothy May YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**835. Elizabeth Ann YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**836. Walter Eugene YOUNG** (*Ruby Belle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**837. Lester A. ANSELL Jr.** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**838. Ulysses Sidney ANSELL<sup>1122</sup>** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 July 1930<sup>1122</sup> and died in 1999<sup>1122</sup> at age 69.

**839. Delbert Eugene ANSELL** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**840. Fred Franklin ANSELL** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**841. Lawrence Richard ANSELL** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**842. Jimmie Roger ANSELL** (*Letha Opal FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**843. Mary Kathline WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**844. Betty Lee WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**845. Dora Belle WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**846. Viola Pearl WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**847. Donald Gene WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**848. Lee Roy WHITESIDE** (*Grace Armeda FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**849. Louis Curtis SHORT** (*Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**850. Merle Glenn SHORT** (*Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen*



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**851. Ralph Russel SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**852. Billy Ray SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**853. James Wilson SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**854. Vera May SHORT** (Lora Ellen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**855. Vernon Lester LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Vernon married **Brenda Sue HARTLEY**.<sup>1122</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1227 M i. **Mark Andrew LANGER**

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1122</sup>

**856. Paul David LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**857. Janet Faye LANGER** (Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**858. Curtis Wayne FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**859. Gerald Arlen FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**860. Charles Richard FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**861. Danny Paul FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**862. David Lee FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**863. Kenneth Ray FIELDS** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Rose**.

**864. Ricky FIELD** (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**865. Brenda FIELD**<sup>1122</sup> (Curtis Arlen FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) died in 1999.<sup>1122</sup>

**866. Dora Mae FIELD** (Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr. <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1)

**867. Lucinda FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**868. Judy Ann FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**869. Timothy FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**870. Debbie FIELD** (*Calvin Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**871. Barbara WARREN** (*Fred Charles WARREN<sup>11</sup>, Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>10</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Ron OLIVER**.<sup>1302</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1228 M i. **Ron OLIVER**

**872. Harley Vincent FIELD** (*Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>11</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Andrew Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harley married **Mary Jane SAPP**.<sup>761</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1229 F i. **Sally Jane FIELD**

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>761</sup>

1230 M ii. **Douglas Brent FIELD**

**873. Milton Rudolph McROBERTS** (*Frank McROBERTS<sup>11</sup>, Clarence McROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, Milton McROBERTS<sup>9</sup>, Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Milton married **Nellie Jane TYNER**.<sup>1128</sup>

**874. Cornelia Elnora McROBERTS** (*Frank McROBERTS<sup>11</sup>, Clarence McROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, Milton McROBERTS<sup>9</sup>, Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**875. Bob LOVELESS** (*Elizabeth Ann DUNCAN<sup>11</sup>, Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, Milton McROBERTS<sup>9</sup>, Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**876. Dale LOVELESS** (*Elizabeth Ann DUNCAN<sup>11</sup>, Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, Milton McROBERTS<sup>9</sup>, Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**877. Leana LOVELESS** (*Elizabeth Ann DUNCAN<sup>11</sup>, Edna Elizabeth McROBERTS<sup>10</sup>, Milton McROBERTS<sup>9</sup>, Indiana LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Leana married **LEWIS**.<sup>789</sup>

Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia

---

## 13th Generation

**878. Leonard Claude RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**879. Harry Leroy RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**880. Ralph Fred RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**881. Floyd Dale RAWLINGS**<sup>1306</sup> (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1926 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> and died in 1994 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>414</sup> at age 68.

Floyd married **Pauline KELLER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1231 M i. **Jerry RAWLINGS**
- 1232 M ii. **Buddy RAWLINGS**
- 1233 F iii. **Donna RAWLINGS**
- 1234 M iv. **Chris RAWLINGS**

**882. Frances Mary RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Frances married **JOHNSON**.<sup>414</sup>

**883. Esther Lydia RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Esther married **DAY**.<sup>414</sup>

**884. Violet Mae RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Violet married **Franklin Delano HAMPTON**,<sup>1154</sup> son of **Major Vail HAMPTON** and **Mary Agnes DAVIS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1235 M i. **Danny Franklin HAMPTON**  
Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.
- 1236 F ii. **Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON**  
Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.
- 1237 M iii. **Eric Dane HAMPTON**  
Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.<sup>1390</sup>

**885. George Oscar RAWLINGS** (Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Jacqueline Joan ROYAL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1238 M i. **George Randall RAWLINGS**  
George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.
- 1239 M ii. **Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS**  
Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1240 M   iii. **Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS**

**886. Judith Ann RAWLINGS** (*Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **SHROCK**.<sup>414</sup>

**887. Barbara RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **John Howard McDONALD**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1241 M   i. **Linda Rae McDONALD**

1242 M   ii. **David H. McDONALD**

**888. Mary Lou RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mary married **James BENZEL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1243 M   i. **James Luke BENZEL**

1244 F   ii. **Lana Lei BENZEL**

**889. Lloyd RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**890. James RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**891. Joyce RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joyce married **Richard BANCROFT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1245 F   i. **Diana Lynn BANCROFT**

1246 M   ii. **Michael Lee BANCROFT**

**892. Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS** (*Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Wayne married **Maxine WALK**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1247 M   i. **Joseph RAWLINGS**

1248 M   ii. **Greg W. RAWLINGS**

1249 F   iii. **Amy K. RAWLINGS**

1250 F   iv. **Lori RAWLINGS**

**893. Richard KALTENBACH**<sup>414</sup> (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1934<sup>414</sup> and died in 1991<sup>414</sup> at age 57.

**894. Nancy KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Nancy married **William ELSEA**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1251 M i. **Jeff ELSEA**
- 1252 M ii. **Bill ELSEA**

**895. Glen Dale KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glen married **Wanda DECHERT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1253 F i. **Angie KALTENBACH**
- 1254 F ii. **Glenda KALTENBACH**
- 1255 F iii. **Rita KALTENBACH**
- 1256 M iv. **Michael Dale KALTENBACH**

**896. Marilyn KALTENBACH** (*Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marilyn married **Dick ATER**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1257 F i. **Jackie ATER**

**897. Jeff Alan RAWLINGS** (*David Lee RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeff married **Shari Jean KATER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1258 F i. **Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS**
- 1259 F ii. **Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS**

**898. Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Muri married **Evelyn SICKLES**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1260 M i. **Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1954<sup>414</sup> and died in 1994<sup>414</sup> at age 40.  
Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>414</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>414</sup>  
Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1261 M ii. **Kevin RAWLINGS**  
Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>414</sup>  
Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>414</sup>

**899. Edward Leon RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1930<sup>414</sup> and died in 1992<sup>414</sup> at age 62.

Edward married **Nancy**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Hazel EMMERT**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Karen Jones KENNY**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Margaret MATHIAS**.<sup>414</sup>

Edward next married **Erma L. WHITACRE**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1262 F i. **Celinda Sue RAWLINGS**  
Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>414</sup>  
Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1263 M ii. **Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.**  
Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>414</sup>  
Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1264 F iii. **Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1958<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 21.

**900. Richard Lee RAWLINGS** (*Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS*<sup>12</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Richard married **Wanda SCHALL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1265 F i. **Denise Ann RAWLINGS**  
Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>414</sup>  
Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1266 M ii. **Michael Wade RAWLINGS**

**901. Stephen Gaylord RAWLINGS** (*Gaylord RAWLINGS*<sup>12</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**902. Randy Ray RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>12</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Randy married **Glenda Mae NIHISIER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1267 F i. **Angela Danielle RAWLINGS**
- 1268 F ii. **Amy Ann RAWLINGS**  
Amy married someone.
- 1269 F iii. **April Renee RAWLINGS**

**903. Sandra Kay RAWLINGS** (*Raymond Noel RAWLINGS*<sup>12</sup>, *Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS*<sup>11</sup>, *Cordelia FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Sandra married **Larry Steven BURCHAM**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1270 M i. **Mitchell Ray BURCHAM**  
Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1271 F ii. **Michelle Denise BURCHAM**  
Sandra next married **Donald Eugene QUEEN**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1272 M i. **Mark Allen QUEEN**  
Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.<sup>414</sup>

**904. Eugene Field FREELAND** (*Martha FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Chester Carl FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**905. Erma Lee FREELAND** (*Martha FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Chester Carl FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**906. Gayle FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**907. Barbara Jo FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Barbara married **Peter KENNER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1273 M i. **Nicholas KENNER**
- 1274 F ii. **Barb Kate KENNER**

**908. Bruce FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Bruce married **Margaret GROSSPEICH**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1275 F i. **Ella FIELD**

**909. Gary FIELD** (*Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Frederick FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Gary married someone.

His child was:

- 1276 M i. **Eric FIELD**

**910. Sandra Claire FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *John Ward FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Sandra married **Mark RASMUSSEN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1277 F i. **Cheri RASMUSSEN**
- 1278 M ii. **James RASMUSSEN**

**911. Anita Renee FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *John Ward FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Anita married **Wayne KNOLL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1279 F i. **Heather KNOLL**
- 1280 F ii. **Bethany KNOLL**

**912. William John FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *John Ward FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

William married **Donna LABINE**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1281 M i. **Scott FIELD**
- 1282 F ii. **Kristine FIELD**
- 1283 M iii. **John FIELD**
- 1284 F iv. **Kathrine FIELD**

**913. Myrna Lou FIELD** (*John Bryon FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *John Ward FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *John William FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Myrna married **Howard OLSEN**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1285 M i. **Son OLSEN**

**914. Suzanne Patricia RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Suzanne married **John POINTER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1286 F i. **Angela Marie POINTER**

Angela married **Lee CHARBONARO**.<sup>414</sup>

1287 F ii. **Ami Sheree POINTER**

**915. Deborah RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **Russel Hugh VAN VLECK**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1288 M i. **John James VAN VLECK**

**916. Elizabeth Gay RYAN** (*Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Kevin Gene THURSTON**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1289 M i. **Ryan Michael THURSTON**

**917. Damaris FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Damaris married **Roger FINNEY**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1290 F i. **Tanya FINNEY**

1291 F ii. **Heather FINNEY**

**918. Valerie FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Valerie married **Gilbert ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1292 M i. **Nathan ERICKSON**

1293 F ii. **Laura ERICKSON**

1294 M iii. **Jason ERICKSON**

1295 M iv. **Darren ERICKSON**

1296 F v. **Sharon ERICKSON**

**919. Bruce FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bruce married **Patricia SILER**.<sup>414</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1297 M i. **Richard FIELD**
- 1298 M ii. **Mathew FIELD**
- 1299 M iii. **Aaron FIELD**
- 1300 M iv. **Brian FIELD**

**920. James FIELD** (*David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Cheryl VALLANDIGHAM**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1301 F i. **Jessica FIELD**
- 1302 M ii. **David FIELD**
- 1303 F iii. **Amy FIELD**

**921. Cheryl Ann FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cheryl married **Dale Brian SWANSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1304 M i. **Gregory SWANSON**
- 1305 F ii. **Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON**
- 1306 M iii. **Nichlas Charles SWANSON**

**922. Timothy James FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy married **Karen Marie JOLICOEUR**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1307 F i. **Melissa Marie FIELD**
- 1308 M ii. **Shawn Robert FIELD**

**923. Joseph Dale FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joseph married **Mary Beth BEVERSDORF**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1309 F i. **Amber Marie FIELD**
- 1310 F ii. **Ashley Rose FIELD**
- 1311 F iii. **Hallie Elizabeth FIELD**

**924. Daniel Abe FIELD** (*Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Amy Marie**.<sup>414</sup>

**925. Tamara Jo FIELD** (*Joseph William FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tamara married **Francis Nicholas DEMARIA**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1312 F i. **Sara Frances DEMARIA**
- 1313 M ii. **Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1314 M   iii. **Joseph Field DEMARIA**

**926. David Elliot FIELD** (*Joseph William FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**927. Patricia BEE** (*Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Brent Allan GUMMERT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1315 M   i. **Allan Howard GUMMERT**

1316 M   ii. **Brian James GUMMERT**

**928. Helen Bruce FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **William NUTTER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1317 M   i. **David Charles NUTTER**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1954<sup>414</sup> and died in 1964<sup>414</sup> at age 10.

1318 F   ii. **Elizabeth Sue NUTTER**

1319 F   iii. **Kathryn Jean NUTTER**

1320 M   iv. **Bruce William NUTTER**

**929. Kathryn Irene FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathryn married **Wilder BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>

**930. James Sterling FLING** (*Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Jean**.<sup>414</sup>

James next married someone.

His child was:

1321 M   i. **Jeffrey Sterling FLING**

**931. Gene Arthur LUDQUIST** (*Letha Grace FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gene married **Freda Dolores BRUNE**.<sup>414</sup>

**932. Curtis Ross FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Curtis married **Sherri Leigh SPANN**.<sup>414</sup>

Curtis next married **Deborah HAWTHORN**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1322 M   i. **Stanton Ross FLING**

**933. Joe Clement FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Joe married **Mercy ALVARADO**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1323 M i. **Joe Curtis Sterling FLING**
- 1324 M ii. **Josiah Christian Stephen FLING**

**934. Lori Janelle FLING** (*Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lori married **Johnny Peter RIVERA**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1325 F i. **Rebecca Grace RIVERA**
- 1326 F ii. **Sarah Beth RIVERA**
- 1327 M iii. **Joshua Peter RIVERA**<sup>414</sup> was born in 1984<sup>414</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>414</sup>
- 1328 M iv. **John Peter RIVERA**
- 1329 F v. **Racheal Christine RIVERA**

**935. Marie Lee HARRINGTON** (*Mari McCaleb<sup>12</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marie married **Roger Eugene LEONTIE**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1330 M i. **Gerald Thomas LEONTIE**
- 1331 M ii. **Stephen Eugene LEONTIE**

**936. Lois La VON CLARK**<sup>414</sup> (*Leland Howard CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 February 1931 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas,<sup>414</sup> died on 15 April 1990 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas<sup>414</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1990 in Kingman, Kingman County, Kansas.<sup>414</sup>

Lois married **Howard COLEMAN**.

**937. Patricia Ann CLARK** (*Leland Howard CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Gene Delaney MIRACLE**.<sup>414</sup>

Patricia next married **Lyman Arder STRONG**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1332 F i. **Julia Janell STRONG**  
Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>414</sup>  
Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>414</sup>

**938. Ronald CLARK** (*Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**939. Phillip CLARK** (*Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**940. Debra CLARK** (*Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**941. Gail CLARK** (*Donald Wayne CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**942. Lee Ray FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 January 1936 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 23 February 1984 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>414</sup> at age 48.

Lee married **Jo Ann ROUNDS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1333 M i. **Rodney Lee FIELD**
- 1334 M ii. **Rodger Dewayne FIELD**

**943. Richard N. FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Nancy HAWKINS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1335 F i. **Belinda FIELD**
- 1336 M ii. **Ralph Hawkins FIELD**

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Richard next married **Beverly McCracken**.<sup>414</sup>

**944. Bobbin Kay FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bobbin married **Kenneth MAKI**.<sup>1307</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1337 F i. **Tana Annette MAKI**  
Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1338 M ii. **Mitchelle Lee MAKI**  
Mitchelle married **Sherrri Belle GOOD**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1339 M iii. **Paul Ronald MAKI**  
Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1340 M iv. **Eric Richard MAKI**  
Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1341 M v. **Steven Arthur MAKI**

**945. Dwight Keen FIELD** (*Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dwight married **Judy SLETTEN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1342 M i. **Darren Keen FIELD**  
Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1343 F ii. **Darcy Anne FIELD**  
Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>414</sup>

**946. Howard Albert GLIDDEN** (*Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Howard married **Barbara A. MABREY**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1344 F i. **Traci GLIDDEN**  
Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1345 F ii. **Kelley GLIDDEN**
- 1346 M iii.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**James GLIDDEN**

1347 F iv. **Debra GLIDDEN**

**947. Deeann ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deeann married **Jerry ANDERS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1348 F i. **Jacqueline L. ANDERS**

1349 M ii. **Scott R. ANDERS**

1350 F iii. **Cindee L. ANDERS**

**948. Linda R. ROBERTSON**<sup>414</sup> (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 August 1949 in Whitefish, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> and died on 15 September 1999 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 50.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Cancer.<sup>414</sup>

Linda married **Jerry HILL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1351 F i. **Kendee L. HILL**

1352 M ii. **J. Beau HILL**

**949. Gail M. ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gail married **Doug JENSEN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1353 M i. **Boone JENSEN**

1354 M ii. **Cody Jon JENSEN**

**950. Carla J. ROBERTSON** (*Wilma Alice FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**951. Karen Rae FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Robert Gordon ARROTTA**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1355 F i. **Tamalee ARROTTA**

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>414</sup>

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>414</sup>

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>414</sup>

1356 M ii. **Robert Ralph ARROTTA**

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>414</sup>

1357 M iii. **Corey James ARROTTA**

**952. Vickie Larue FIELD** (*Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **Gene Wayne SURBER**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1358 M i. **Shane Leroy SURBER**  
Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1359 M ii. **Troy Dean SURBER**  
Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.<sup>414</sup>

**953. Thomas Howard FIELD**<sup>414</sup> (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1949 in Anchorage, Alaska<sup>414</sup> and died on 16 August 1973 in Whitehall, Jefferson County, Montana<sup>414</sup> at age 24.

Thomas married **Shirley BROWN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1360 M i. **Robert Lee FIELD**  
Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1361 F ii. **Tammy M. FIELD**  
Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>414</sup>  
Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**954. Lynn Marie FIELD** (*Robert Lee FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Lynn married **Roger P. OSTERHUES**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1362 F i. **Rachel OSTERHUES**

**955. Carol Marie FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **George WALLACE**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1363 M i. **Ian WALLACE**  
Ian married **Caroline Marie**.<sup>414</sup>

Carol next married **Dave KRAFT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1364 F i. **Jessica KRAFT**
- 1365 M ii. **Jacob KRAFT**

**956. Larry Leroy FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Larry married **Carmen KINZER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1366 M i. **Warren Foster FIELD**
- 1367 F ii. **Lisa Jo FIELD**

**957. Kathy Jo FIELD** (*Wayne Leroy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married **Dan KEYSER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1368 F i. **Casey KEYSER**
- 1369 M ii.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**Clinton KEYSER**

**958. Michael Dale FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Lori HARSTAD**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1370 M i. **Cory Dalen FIELD**
- 1371 F ii. **Carie Dinae FIELD**

**959. Kim Denise FIELD** (*Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kim married **Lloyd BELL**,<sup>414</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Mary Lou MURPHY**.

Kim next married **James READ**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1372 F i. **Jessica Dawn READ**

**960. William Leroy FELIX Jr.** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Darlene DECLERK**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1373 M i. **William Leroy FELIX III**  
William married someone.
- 1374 M ii. **Richard Harold FELIX**

**961. Lois Rae FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lois married **James Leslie LODMANN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1375 M i. **Steven Paul LODMANN**
- 1376 M ii. **John Evan LODMANN**
- 1377 M iii. **Evan Steven LODMANN**

**962. Linda Kay FELIX** (*Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Richard Frank CEBULL**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1378 F i. **Kathryn Amity CEBULL**
- 1379 M ii. **Brian Richard CEBULL**

**963. Carol HENCH** (*Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Maurice VEATCH**.<sup>414</sup>

**964. John HENCH** (*Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Carmen PONDELICK**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1380 M i. **John Joseph HENCH**
- 1381 M ii. **James Joseph HENCH**
- 1382 M iii. **Jerry Joseph HENCH**

**965. Gary Bruce PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gary married **Sara June BLANKHORN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1383 M i. **Kevin Francis PECK**  
Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1384 M ii. **Jeffrey Dale PECK**  
Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.<sup>414</sup>

**966. Cathy Lynn PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cathy married **Don Harry WAYLETT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1385 M i. **Thomas Dale WAYLETT**  
Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>414</sup>
- 1386 F ii. **Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT**  
Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>414</sup>

**967. Thomas Evan PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married **Sandy Darlene HARNER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1387 M i. **Cory Bruce PECK**
- 1388 F ii. **Lindsey Brooke PECK**

**968. Constance Jeanne PECK** (*Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Constance married **Gene Robert WENHOLZ**.<sup>414</sup>

Constance next married **Daniel Thomas YOUSO**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1389 M i. **Jason Thomas YOUSO**
- 1390 F ii. **Amber Lynn YOUSO**  
Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**969. Nancy DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married someone.

Her children were:

- 1391 M i. **Scott**
- 1392 M ii. **Jason**

**970. Neal DUTTON** (*Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>*)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Neal married **Beth**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1393 F i. **Jessica DUTTON**

1394 M ii. **Blake DUTTON**

**971. Diana Louise HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Diana married **Timothy COYLE**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1395 F i. **Megan Eileen COYLE**

**972. Steven Joseph HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Steven married **Beth Ann BERGSTADT**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1396 M i. **Chad Joseph HESHER**

1397 M ii. **Jeremy Michael HESHER**

**973. Bruce Victor HESHER** (*Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Bruce married **Carol Ann DONSBACH**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1398 F i. **Jennifer Jean HESHER**

Bruce next married **Susan BROWER**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1399 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth HESHER**

**974. Michael Wayne KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Michael married **Darlene Kay SHERO**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1400 F i. **Michelle Less KLEM**

1401 M ii. **Brian Scott KLEM**

**975. Sherry Lee KLEM** (*Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Sherry married **Dennis PERSICKE**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1402 M i. **Erik PERSICKE**

1403 M ii. **Keith PERSICKE**

**976. Vickie Ray KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**977. Ronald Duane KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Ronald married **Caroline Rose ROBERTSON**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1404 M i. **Jonathon Ray KLEM**

Ronald next married **Sharon Louise SUNDERLAND**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1405 F i. **Allyson Marie KLEM**

1406 F ii. **Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM**

1407 M iii. **Stephen Carl KLEM**

**978. Robert Alan KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Mary Lou THOMAN**.<sup>414</sup> Mary was born about 1858.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1408 F i. **Jacey Brie Ann KLEM**

**979. Rebecca Lynette KLEM** (*Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Gregory Jay MEISENHEIMER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1409 M i. **Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER**

1410 M ii. **Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER**

**980. Cynthia Ann KLEM** (*Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **Wayne Earl CHRISTOPHERSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1411 F i. **Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON**

1412 F ii. **Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON**

**981. Steven Earl KLEM** (*Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Diane Booth MASTERS**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1413 F i. **Madeline Pearl KLEM**

**982. Susan Marie KLEM** (*Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Thomas Andrew KASALKO**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1414 M i. **Charles Andrew KASALKO**

1415 F ii. **Crystal Ann KASALKO**

**983. Linda Kay KLEM** (*Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Eddie BRIDEN**.<sup>414</sup>

**984. Patricia Ann KLEM** (*Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Fred BUNKER**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1416 M i. **Jason BUNKER**

**985. Leslie Marie KLEM**<sup>414</sup> (Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1956<sup>414</sup> and died in 1960<sup>414</sup> at age 4.

**986. Richard KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**987. Victor KLEM** (Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**988. Charles Robert COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

1417 F i. **Jenny COLLINS**

Jenny married **BELK**.<sup>849</sup>

**989. Ethel Hannah COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ethel married **Frank MAYBAUER**.<sup>849</sup>

**990. Edna Kathleen COLLINS** (Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Edna married **Donald BAKER**.<sup>849</sup>

Edna next married **Victor W. MITCHENER**.<sup>849</sup> Victor died on 8 July 1967.<sup>849</sup>

**991. Elaine KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Elaine married **Marino PERNINI**.<sup>857</sup>

**992. Georgia KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Georgia married **James VOZIKAS**.<sup>857</sup>

**993. Eugenia KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eugenia married **Paul IRVIN**.<sup>857</sup>

**994. Jane KANELLOS** (Florence Eugenia WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jane married **Merl MITCHELL**.<sup>849</sup>

**995. Dorothy WITHERSPOON** (James Eugene WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Dorothy married **GOODRID**.<sup>1160</sup>

**996. Mary Jo WITHERSPOON** (*James Eugene WITHERSPOON*<sup>12</sup>, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Mary married **ROBERTS**.<sup>1160</sup>

**997. Thomas WITHERSPOON** (*James Eugene WITHERSPOON*<sup>12</sup>, *Nancy Adeline ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**998. Patsy Ann PLETCHER** (*Verva Nadine MEEHAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Patsy married **Charles BUSOKE**.<sup>857</sup>

**999. Cynthia Joyce PLETCHER** (*Verva Nadine MEEHAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Anna Maud ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Cynthia married **Leon CLINTON**.<sup>849</sup>

**1000. Shielah AYERS** (*Sheelah Cleota COX*<sup>12</sup>, *Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Shielah married **Milton Michael WEINER**.<sup>857</sup>

**1001. Raymond Cleo AYERS** (*Sheelah Cleota COX*<sup>12</sup>, *Mina Margie ERWIN*<sup>11</sup>, *Jane MARTIN*<sup>10</sup>, *Nancy A. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Raymond married **Martha MATTINGLY**.<sup>849</sup>

**1002. Lorenzo Henry TURNER IV**<sup>889</sup> (*Lorenzo Henry TURNER III*<sup>12</sup>, *Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>11</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*) was born on 2 June 1942<sup>1165</sup> and died on 18 August 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana<sup>1308</sup> at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Lanny.<sup>1165</sup>
- Occupation: Junior High Industrial Arts Teacher, Architect.<sup>1391</sup>

**1003. Sue Ellen ARNOLD** (*Lulu Irene TURNER*<sup>12</sup>, *Lorenzo Henry TURNER II*<sup>11</sup>, *Arthur Henderson TURNER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Sue married **Robert BURTON**.<sup>1052</sup> Robert was born in 1942<sup>1309</sup> and died in 1998<sup>1309</sup> at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

1418 M i. **Robert Allen BURTON**  
Robert married someone.

1419 M ii. **Russel Vincent BURTON**

Sue married **James McKINLEY**.<sup>1309</sup>

**1004. Stanley GREEN** (*Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>1181</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1420 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**

1421 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**

1422 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**

Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>1181</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1423 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

**1005. Maxine Agnes FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Maxine married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>1183</sup> Charles was born in Jan 12<sup>1183</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>1392</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1424 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1183</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1183</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1392</sup> at age 21.

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1392</sup>

1425 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1392</sup>

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1392</sup>

1426 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**

1427 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1392</sup>

1428 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**

Kevin married **Amy**.<sup>1392</sup>

**1006. Glenda Lou FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenda married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,<sup>1183</sup> son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

1429 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1183</sup>

1430 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1183</sup>

1431 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1183</sup>

1432 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1183</sup>

**1007. A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>1316</sup> (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1934<sup>1316</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>1316</sup> at age 61.

A. married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>1316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1433 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**

Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1316</sup>

1434 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**

Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1316</sup>

1435 M iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**

D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1316</sup>

**1008. Laura M. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Laura married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>1316</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1436 M i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**
- 1437 F ii. **Janice C. BROSS**
- 1438 F iii. **Darla J. BROSS**
- 1439 M iv. **Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1316</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1316</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1316</sup>
- 1440 F v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

**1009. Robert J. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>1316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1441 M i. **Ronald K. FIELD**  
Ronald married **Patricia A.**.<sup>1316</sup>
- 1442 M ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**  
Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>1393</sup>

**1010. Beatrice G. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Beatrice married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1443 M i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**
- 1444 F ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**
- 1445 F iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**  
Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>1316</sup>

Beatrice next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>1316</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1446 F i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

**1011. Patsy FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>1317</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1447 M i. **Ward ROBERTS**
- 1448 M ii. **Russel ROBERTS**
- 1449 M iii. **Scott ROBERTS**
- 1450 F iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

**1012. Harold FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>1317</sup>

**1013. Pam FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>1317</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1451 M i. **Adam KEMP**
- 1452 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

**1014. Walter FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1015. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>1318</sup> (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1318</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>1318</sup> at age 26.

Candice married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>1318</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1453 F i. **Darlene MATHER**
- 1454 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

**1016. Timothy James WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>1318</sup>

**1017. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheila married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1455 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**  
Marcy married **McCOY**.<sup>1318</sup>
- 1456 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**  
Diane married **MILLS**.<sup>1318</sup>

**1018. Julie Ann WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Julie married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>1192</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1457 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 1458 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 1459 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>1318</sup>

**1019. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married someone.

His children were:

- 1460 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 1461 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

**1020. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>1196</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1462 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

**1021. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>1196</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1463 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**

1464 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

**1022. Nancy SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>1319</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1465 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**

1466 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

**1023. John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>1196</sup> (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1196</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>1196</sup> at age 28.

**1024. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>1196</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1467 M i. **John CARNEY**

1468 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**

1469 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**

**1025. Judith FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>1325</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1470 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,<sup>1326</sup> son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

1471 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>1394</sup>

1472 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>1394</sup>

1473 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>1394</sup>

**1026. Bradley George FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>1327</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.



## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1474 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**  
Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1395</sup>
- 1475 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**  
Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1395</sup>
- 1476 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**  
Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1395</sup>

**1027. Eugene\* Allen FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eugene\* married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**,<sup>1339</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1477 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**
- 1478 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

**1028. John Wayne FIELD**<sup>1340</sup> (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1341</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>1342</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>1343</sup>



*John Wayne Field*

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.<sup>1321</sup>
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.<sup>1396</sup>
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>1321</sup>
- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.<sup>1397</sup>

John married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,<sup>1344</sup> daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1479 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**  
Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>1398</sup>

**1029. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>1345</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1480 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

**1030. Suellen FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,<sup>1350</sup> son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1481 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**  
Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1349</sup>
- 1482 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>1349</sup>

1483 F   iii. **Sara GEYER**

**1031. Michael Eugene FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Abbie**.<sup>1351</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1484 F   i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>1349</sup>

**1032. Linda Rae WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married someone.

Her child was:

1485 M   i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>1359</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1036)**

Linda next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>1360</sup> Thomas was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana<sup>1359</sup> and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

1486 M   i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**

Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1359</sup>

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.<sup>1399</sup>

1487 M   ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**

David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1359</sup>

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1359</sup>

1488 M   iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

**1033. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Penny married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>1359</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1489 M   i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**

1490 F   ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

**1034. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jacob married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>1361</sup>

**1035. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,<sup>1362</sup> son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

1491 F   i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1400</sup>

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1400</sup>

1492 M   ii.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**William Jacob HARMAN**

1493 M   iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

**1036. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1359</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

1494 M   i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**

1495 M   ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

**1037. Karen CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,<sup>1366</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

1496 F   i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1401</sup>

1497 F   ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1402</sup>

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1403</sup>

1498 M   iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1404</sup>

Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1404</sup>

1499 F   iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1402</sup>

**1038. David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>1363</sup> (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1367</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1368</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1368</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Infancy.<sup>1368</sup>

**1039. Rebecca CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

1500 F   i. **Callie BUSHONG**

1501 M   ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**

1502 M   iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

**1040. Susan Marie CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>1369</sup>

**1041. Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>1374</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>1373</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>1375</sup> at age 53.

## Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County, Virginia

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>1375</sup>

**1042. Karol Lee WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karol married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>1373</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1503 F i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**
- 1504 M ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

**1043. Janelle WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1044. Lynn Ann WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>1376</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1505 F i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1376</sup>

Lynn next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>1376</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1506 F i. **Carmen BORSA**
- 1507 M ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

**1045. Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>1374</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>1377</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>1241</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>1377</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

**1046. David Joel WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Rose**.<sup>1373</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1508 M i. **Son**

David next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>1378</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1509 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

**1047. Eric Christian WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1048. Jon Gilbert HOLT** (*Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1049. Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>1190</sup> (*Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>932</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>1379</sup> at age 59.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>932</sup>
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.<sup>1190</sup>

Michael married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.<sup>1380</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1510 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

**1050. Beverly WILSON** (*Irven WILSON<sup>12</sup>, Allie May SMITH<sup>11</sup>, Grace A. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>969</sup>

**1051. James E. KINNEY Jr.** (*James Earl KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Hanna (?) WHITNEY**.<sup>972</sup> Hanna died in June 1962.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1511 F i. **Collen Marie KINNEY**

1512 M ii. **Patrick KINNEY**

1513 M iii. **Timothy KINNEY**

**1052. Helen Margaret WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Helen married **Charles GILGEN**.<sup>972</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1514 F i. **Charlene Anna GILGEN**

1515 F ii. **Garrick GILGEN**

**1053. John William WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Carlee (?) Ann JOHNSON**.

**1054. Carol Ann WITHER** (*Helen KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1055. Michael KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1056. Nicholas KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1057. John KINNEY** (*Donald Wilson KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1058. Alice K. KINNEY** (*John C. KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Alice married **Guerena**.

Children from this marriage were:

1516 M i. **Son**

1517 F ii. **Daughter**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1059. Janene KINNEY** (John C. KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1060. Nancy Beryl KINNEY** (John C. KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1061. Allan Cardoza KINNEY** (Glenn KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Allan married (?) **Darleen STEELE**.<sup>972</sup>

**1062. Kent KINNEY** (Glenn KINNEY<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Wilson KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1063. Jeffry Lewis HELMS** (Cleo WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1064. Erick HELMS** (Cleo WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1065. Leonard Burce PENNER** (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1066. Linda Jean PENNER** (Jean Lenore WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1067. Trayce REED** (Ruth WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1068. Alexander Albert REED** (Ruth WHITENER<sup>12</sup>, Carrie Belle KINNEY<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1069. Mary Jane FIELD** (Tobe A. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **JOHNSON**.<sup>1258</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1518 M i. **Greg JOHNSON**
- 1519 M ii. **Geff JOHNSON**

**1070. Carol FIELD** (Tobe A. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Carol married **SCHAFFER**.<sup>1258</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1520 M i. **Michael SCHAFFER**
- 1521 M ii. **Craig SCHAFFER**
- 1522 M iii. **Brent SCHAFFER**

**1071. Barbara A. AUFTERHAAR** (Louise FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1072. Jean AUFTERHAAR** (Louise FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jean married **SIMMONS**.<sup>1383</sup>

**1073. Jennifer Lynn FIELD** (Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jennifer married **Dale Robert PRITCHETT**,<sup>1263</sup> son of **Robert PRITCHETT** and **Thelma LEE**.

Children from this marriage were:

1523 M i. **Robert David PRITCHETT**

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**.<sup>1263</sup>

1524 M ii. **Daniel Mark PRITCHETT**

**1074. Karen Kay FIELD** (Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karen married **Rod Wren SMYTH**.<sup>1263</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1525 F i. **Judith Lynn SMYTH**

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1263</sup>

1526 M ii. **James Lincoln SMYTH**

James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1263</sup>

Karen next married **Richard Wescott HIGINBOTHAM**.<sup>1263</sup>

**1075. Cyndi Beth FIELD** (Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Cyndi married **Thomas Russel COWLAND**.<sup>1263</sup>

**1076. Marjin De DE FIELD** (Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Marjin married **John Thomas BARRACLOUGH**.<sup>1263</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1527 F i. **Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH**

1528 M ii. **Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH**

**1077. Bonnie Kaye FIELD** (Robert Byron FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bonnie married **Leroyce AYERS**.<sup>1384</sup>

**1078. Richard Byron FIELD** (Robert Byron FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Rebecca**.<sup>1268</sup>

**1079. Jane Anne DODD** (Billie Jane FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Eldren Ellis FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jane married **Louis RIPLEY**.<sup>1268</sup>

**1080. Mike WOODS** (Mary Helen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Walter B. FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1081. Son RENNER** (Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>12</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>11</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Son married someone.

His child was:

1529 F i. **Andria RENNER**

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.<sup>1012</sup>

**1082. Ward Lee HESKETT** (*Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Ward married **Joyce Marjean HOWARD**.<sup>560</sup> Joyce was born on 20 August 1935 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 18 March 1979 in Peoria, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

1530 M i. **Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 11.

1531 M ii. **David Lee HESKETT**

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>560</sup>

**1083. Garry Dean HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> (*Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 3 August 1932 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 3 August 1932.<sup>560</sup>

**1084. Imogene Olga PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Imogene married **Charles Louis GOODE**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1532 M i. **Gerald Lewis GOODE**<sup>560</sup> was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

1533 M ii. **Charles Eugene GOODE**

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>560</sup>

1534 M iii. **David Lee GOODE**

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>560</sup>

1535 M iv. **Robert Louis GOODE**

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>

1536 F v. **Karen Sue GOODE**

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>560</sup>

1537 F vi. **Charlotte Christine GOODE**

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSEN**.<sup>560</sup>

**1085. Joyce Drusella PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*) was born on 27 February 1932 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 3 January 1969 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 36.

**1086. George Ernest PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

George married **Cecelia Paige BELANGEE**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1538 F i. **Bridget Ann PRYOR**

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1539 M ii. **Geroge Michael PRYOR**

**1087. James Richard PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 17 October 1934 in Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

James married **Carol Mae ROEGGE**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1540 F i. **Vickie Jo PRYOR**

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>560</sup>

1541 F ii. **Barbara Jane PRYOR**

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>560</sup>

1542 M iii. **AlanDale PRYOR**

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>560</sup>

**1088. Harry Lee PRYOR** (*Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Harry married **Eileen Elizabeth COX**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1543 F i. **Belinda Lee PRYOR**

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>560</sup>

1544 F ii. **Susan Lorraine PRYOR**

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>560</sup>

1545 F iii. **Tonya Lynn PRYOR**

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>560</sup>

1546 F iv. **Jodi Deanne PRYOR**

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

1547 M v. **Steven Douglas PRYOR**

**1089. Infant REESE**<sup>560</sup> (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*).

**1090. Harold Eugene REESE**<sup>560</sup> (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 23 February 1931 in Eldred, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 4 March 1991 in Alton, Madison County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Sap.<sup>560</sup>

Harold married **Doris STONE**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1548 M i. **Michael REESE**

Harold next married **Sandy**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1549 F i. **Elizabeth REESE**

**1091. Carl Lyndel REESE** (*Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Carl married **Loretta SCHOFIELD**.<sup>560</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1550 M i. **Gregory Lyndell REESE**
- 1551 M ii. **Denny REESE**
- 1552 F iii. **Janice REESE**

**1092. William Ralph REESE** (*Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen MOSS**.<sup>560</sup>

**1093. Delmer Harvey PRYOR**<sup>560</sup> (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 June 1935 in Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois,<sup>560</sup> died on 8 August 1994 in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri<sup>560</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri.<sup>560</sup>

**1094. Carol Marie PRYOR** (*Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carol married **Joel Kevin LASSWELL**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1553 F i. **Yolonda Marie LASSWELL**  
Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1554 M ii. **Joel Edwin LASSWELL**  
Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>560</sup>  
Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1555 M iii. **Terry Wain LASSWELL**  
Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1556 M iv. **Brett Alan LASSWELL**

Carol next married **Ivan Eugene HUTCHINS**,<sup>560</sup> son of **William HUTCHINS** and **Dicie MASSEY**.

**1095. John Gilbert GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Patsy Alice FISHER**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1557 M i. **David Allan GILLIS**  
David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1558 M ii. **Timothy Craig GILLIS**  
Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>560</sup>  
Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>560</sup>

John next married **Dorothy CAMERR**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1559 F i. **Tina Maria GILLIS**  
Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>560</sup>  
Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>560</sup>

John next married **Marylou DRAKE**.<sup>560</sup>

**1096. Betty June GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Betty married **Robert Glen DOUGLAS**.<sup>560</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1560 M i. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>560</sup> was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>560</sup> at age 32.  
Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1561 F ii. **Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS**  
Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>560</sup>  
Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1562 M iii. **Robert Dale DOUGLAS**  
Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>  
Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.<sup>560</sup>

**1097. Harvey Lee GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Harvey married **Arlette Marie ORTOLA**,<sup>560</sup> daughter of **Jean ORTOLA** and **Jeanne SOLER**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1563 M i. **Steven Eugene GILLIS**  
Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>560</sup>  
Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>560</sup>

**1098. Fredrick Eugene GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Fredrick married **Peggy Ann TRUNBROUGH**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1564 M i. **Marvin Eugene GILLIS**
- 1565 M ii. **Michael Eugene GILLIS**  
Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>560</sup>

Fredrick next married **Constance Louise BARNES**.

Fredrick next married **Linda Lou SCHOON**.<sup>560</sup>

**1099. Howard Richard GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Howard married **Mildred Carol Pond ARENZ**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1566 F i. **Vickie Lynn ARENZ**
- 1567 M ii. **Timothy ARENZ**
- 1568 F iii. **Debra Jo GILLIS**  
Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1569 M iv. **Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>560</sup> was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 2.
- 1570 F v. **Tracy Elaine GILLIS**  
Tracy married someone.

Howard married **Doris SMITH**.<sup>560</sup>

**1100. Donna Faye GILLIS**<sup>560</sup> (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 November 1940 in Columbiana, Bluffdale Twp., Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 16 February 1987 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 46.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Donna married **Kenneth Francis CAMPBELL**<sup>560</sup> on 22 May 1960 in White Hall, Greene County, Illinois.<sup>560</sup> Kenneth was born April 12, 1940 in Hillview, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 14 June 1991 in Advance, Scott County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 50.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1571 F i. **Anita Gaye CAMPBELL**  
Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1572 M ii. **Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL**  
Darrell married **Victoria**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1573 M iii. **Roger Allen CAMPBELL**  
Roger married **Pamela EWING**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1574 F iv. **Diana Marie CAMPBELL**  
Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>560</sup>  
Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>560</sup>

**1101. George Edward GILLIS** (*Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

George married **Patricia Joe DESKOVICH**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1575 F i. **Lisa Ann GILLIS**
- 1576 F ii. **Kathy Arlette GILLIS**  
Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>560</sup>

**1102. Russell Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

Russell married **Jannette McFORLIN**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1577 M i. **Robert Eugene PRYOR**
- 1578 F ii. **Jennifer Lynn PRYOR**

**1103. Rodney Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

Rodney married **Sedonia LEIGHTON**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1579 M i. **Michael LEIGHTON**
- 1580 F ii. **Michelle LEIGHTON**
- 1581 U iii. **Jamie LEIGHTON**

Rodney next married **Ruth Elaine MUDGE**.<sup>560</sup>

**1104. Roger Eugene PRYOR** (*Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna*<sup>\*</sup> *LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen*<sup>\*</sup> *6*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *5*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *4*, *John*<sup>\*</sup> *3*, *Thomas*<sup>\*</sup> *2*, *Richard*<sup>\*</sup> *1*)

Roger married **Linda Ann KAES**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1582 M i. **Dwayne Joseph PRYOR**  
Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.<sup>560</sup>
- 1583 F ii. **Michelle Lynn PRYOR**
- 1584 M iii. **Darrell William PRYOR**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1105. Virginia TRAMP** (*Mildred Marie DAWDY<sup>12</sup>, Albert Elmer DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Virginia married **Roger SEVERANCE**.<sup>592</sup>

**1106. Lester T. FLATT** (*Hazel DAWDY<sup>12</sup>, Owen DAWDY<sup>11</sup>, Florinda A. FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lester married someone.

His child was:

1585 F i. **Candace FLATT**

**1107. Robert Devere DAWDY** (*Devere DAWDY<sup>12</sup>, Mary Florinda FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1586 F i. **Zelma Lee DAWDY**

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.<sup>1405</sup>

**1108. Son FARMER** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1109. Gilbert FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Gilbert married **Betty**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1110. Darrell FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Darrell married **Delores**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1111. Harold FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Phyllis**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1112. Ruth FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ruth married **Martin BRUCE**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1587 M i. **Larry BRUCE**

**1113. Doris FORD** (*Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Doris married **Dale MORRIS**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1588 M i. **Robert MORRIS**

**1114. Daniel Dennis FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Daniel married **Karla Jean BEDDINGFIELD**.<sup>1046</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

- 1589 F i. **Mia Michelle FARMER**  
Mia married **William Bradley WARE**.<sup>1046</sup>

Daniel next married **Beverly SAVAGE**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1590 F i. **Brandy FARMER**  
Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.<sup>1046</sup>

- 1591 F ii. **Tiffany FARMER**  
Tiffany married someone.

Daniel married **Lucille WINDER**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1115. Phyllis Ann FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Phyllis married **Darrell EVANS**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Glenn EVANS** and **Pearl**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1592 F i. **Renee Lynn EVANS**  
Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.<sup>1046</sup>

- 1593 M ii. **Mark Alan EVANS**  
Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.<sup>1046</sup>

- 1594 M iii. **Jason Reed EVANS**  
Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.<sup>1046</sup>

Phyllis next married **Glenn STAATS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1116. Connie Lou FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Connie married **David VELASQUEZ**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1595 M i. **Mario David VELASQUEZ**
- 1596 F ii. **Mindy VELASQUEZ**

Mindy married someone.

**1117. Reginald Fordado FARMER** (*Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1118. Ronald Clifford FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ronald married **Jaelyn SPANGENBEN**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Jack SPANGENBEN** and **Mary WILLIAMS**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1597 F i. **Carissa Y. FARMER**  
Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.<sup>1046</sup>

- 1598 M ii. **Winston D. FARMER**  
Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1119. Susan Marie FARMER** (*Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **David Kenneth BYE**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Gary BYE** and **Joan BERSCHBACHER**.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1599 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth BYE**
- 1600 M ii. **Joseph Andrew BYE**

**1120. Frances Irene BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Frances married **Roy Edward SMAY**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Leslie SMAY** and **Ruth HUNT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1601 F i. **Tammy Jane SMAY**  
Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1602 M ii. **John MOODY**  
John married **Michelle GODAR**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1603 F iii. **Teresa Rose SMAY**  
Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1604 M iv. **Robert Edward SMAY**  
Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1121. Delores Ann BRUNK** (*Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Delores married **Robert Keith FAIR**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1605 F i. **Lisa Jane FAIR**  
Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1046</sup>  
Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1122. Edward Elam FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Linda Sue BROWNING**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1606 F i. **Jennifer K. FARMER**  
Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>1046</sup>

Edward next married **Lupita MONTEJO**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Aurelio MONTEJO** and **Celia ACUÑA**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1607 F i. **Jaclyn Amanda FARMER**

**1123. Linda Lou FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Dale FOUTS**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1608 F i. **Heather Dawn FOUTS**
- 1609 F ii. **Shelby Lynette FOUTS**  
Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>1046</sup>
- 1610 F iii. **Della Diane FOUTS**  
Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>1046</sup>

Linda next married **Charlie GRADY**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Charles GRADY** and **Virginia SUMMERS**.

**1124. Ricky Rae FARMER** (*Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ricky married **Rebecca Lynn BENZ**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1611 F i. **Amanda Dawn FARMER**

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.<sup>1046</sup>

Ricky next married **Susan McGUINNIS**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1612 M i. **Christopher Edward FARMER**

**1125. Elizabeth Ann FARMER** (*George Wasghington FARMER II*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Elizabeth married **Robert Lee BUSKE**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Wilber BUSKE** and **Margaret SIZER**.

The child from this marriage was:

1613 M i. **Nathan Kyle BUSKE**

Elizabeth next married **Gary Paul LAHEY**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1126. George Washington FARMER Jr.** (*George Wasghington FARMER II*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Vallerie Dee CAMP**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1614 F i. **Amanda Christine FARMER**

1615 F ii. **Shea Elizabeth FARMER**

**1127. Kathryn Diane FARMER** (*George Wasghington FARMER II*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathryn married **John Corbet PENDEGAST**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1128. Randy Sue FARMER** (*George Wasghington FARMER II*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Randy married **Kenneth Brian IDLER**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1616 M i. **Eric Brian IDLER**

1617 F ii. **Erin Marie IDLER**

**1129. Harvey Ovid SORRELL III** (*Thelma Olive FARMER*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Harvey married **Diana STOUT**.<sup>1046</sup>

Harvey next married **Kathy FARMER**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1618 F i. **Alisha Maria SORRELL**

1619 M ii. **Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV**

Harvey next married **Cap Sun HAUS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1130. Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.** (*Thelma Olive FARMER*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William Butler FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>*, *John\*<sup>4</sup>*, *John\*<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thelma married **Gary Wayne GUINN**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Walter GUINN** and **Renabelle SIMMONS**.



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1620 F i. **Amanda June GUINN**
- 1621 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann GUINN**

**1131. Samuel Eugene SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Samuel married **Anita Faye RICHARDSON**,<sup>1046</sup> daughter of **Phillip RICHARDSON** and **Mary Ann**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1622 M i. **Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.**
- 1623 M ii. **William Ray SORRELL**
- 1624 M iii. **Michael Ovid SORRELL**
- 1625 M iv. **Timothy Paul SORRELL**

**1132. Sharon Mae SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon married **David MORRIS**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1626 F i. **Daniella Mae SORRELL**

Sharon next married **Kim Duane LASH**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Douglas LASH** and **Rebecca SMITH**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1627 M i. **Justin Michael LASH**
- 1628 F ii. **Sheena Mae LASH**

**1133. Deborah Ann SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **Gary Lynn SPRAY**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Quinn SPRAY** and **Phyllis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1629 M i. **Josuha Duane SPRAY**
- 1630 F ii. **Christina Ann SPRAY**

Deborah next married **Randy Gene DEVAROSE**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1631 F i. **Catherine Marie DEVAROSE**

Deborah next married **Allen Dale LANDES**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1134. Daniella Mae SORRELL** (*Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1135. Nancy Jean COOK** (*Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>12</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Robert William FLYNN**.<sup>1385</sup> Robert died in 1968.<sup>1385</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1632 F i. **Bambi FLYNN**
- 1633 F ii. **Penny FLYNN**

Nancy next married **Lester TURNER**.<sup>1385</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1634 F i. **Jana Marie TURNER**

Nancy next married **Gordon LEWIS**.<sup>1385</sup> Gordon died on 14 February 1996.<sup>1385</sup>

**1136. Derick KRILE** (*Melvin Charles KRILE*<sup>12</sup>, *Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1137. Marrianna KRILE** (*Melvin Charles KRILE*<sup>12</sup>, *Elmer Louis KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Marrianna married **MOFFETT**.<sup>1059</sup>

**1138. Scott Michael LOGAN** (*Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>12</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Scott married **Amy**.<sup>1059</sup>

**1139. Nicki Michelle LOGAN** (*Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>12</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Nicki married **JONS**.<sup>1059</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1635 M i. **Amy JONS**

**1140. Steven Todd KULL** (*Stephen Douglas KULL*<sup>12</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1141. Ashley Dawn KULL** (*Stephen Douglas KULL*<sup>12</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1142. Trent Christian KULL** (*Douglas Harold KULL*<sup>12</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1143. Tressa Christina KULL** (*Douglas Harold KULL*<sup>12</sup>, *Harold Kenneth KULL*<sup>11</sup>, *Bessie W. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1144. Brian Keith MONTGOMERY** (*Penny Sue HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Brian married **Shelly**.<sup>1070</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1636 F i. **Abrianna MONTGOMERY**

**1145. Amy Jane TRACY** (*Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Amy married **Greg Alan McCLURE**.<sup>1070</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1637 M i. **Paul Cameron Tracy McCLURE**

1638 M ii. **Eric Gregory Tracy McCLURE**

1639 F iii. **Caitlin Jane Tracy McCLURE**

**1146. Camilla Beth TRACY** (*Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Camilla married **Greg Alan WHITKANACK**.<sup>1070</sup>

**1147. Courtney Matthew PERO** (*Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Courtney married **Jennifer Kay JACOBSON**.<sup>1070</sup>

**1148. Colin Daniel PERO** (*Pamela Jean HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1149. Amanda Lee EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amanda married **Jason MEGISON**.<sup>1070</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1640 F i. **Madelyn MEGISON**

**1150. Zachary Duwayne EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1151. Eric EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1152. Melissa EMMONS** (*Peggy Ann HELMAN<sup>12</sup>, Duwayne Arnold HELMAN<sup>11</sup>, Ada Gay FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Henry Clinton FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Reuben R. FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1153. Edward Ulysess HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Mary**.<sup>686</sup>

Edward next married **Evelyn GRAHAM**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1641 F i. **Mary HALL**

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>686</sup>

**1154. Norma Althea HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Norma married **LABANOWSKI**.<sup>686</sup>

Norma next married someone.

Her child was:

1642 F i. **Susie HALL**

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>686</sup>

Norma next married **Jesse HOLDWAY**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1643 M i. **Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.**

1644 F ii. **Clara Rae HOLDWAY**

**1155. Jim Tom HALL** (*Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jim married **Katherine KRUCIG**.<sup>686</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Jim next married **Elsie Mae PASKA**,<sup>686</sup> daughter of **Adam PASKA** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1645 F i. **Pamela Kay HALL**  
Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1646 F ii. **Ginger Ann HALL**
- 1647 M iii. **Jim Tom HALL Jr.**
- 1648 M iv. **Hal Scott HALL**

Jim next married **UNKNOWN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 1649 F i. **Daughter HALL**

**1156. Son SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Carl Sylven SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 16 March 1925<sup>686</sup> and died on 16 March 1925.<sup>686</sup>

**1157. Dale SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Carl Sylven SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 14 May 1844.<sup>686</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birthname: Dale Williams.<sup>686</sup>

Dale married **Zelma WILLIAMS**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1650 M i. **Son SCOTT**
- 1651 F ii. **Karen SCOTT**

Karen married someone.

**1158. Daughter COLLINS**<sup>686</sup> (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born in 1926<sup>686</sup> and died in 1926.<sup>686</sup>

**1159. Doris Jean COLLINS** (*Ermal Ruth SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Doris married **William Baker HEWITT**,<sup>686</sup> son of **Harry HEWITT** and **Winnie BAKER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1652 M i. **Curt HEWITT**  
Curt married **Sue**.<sup>686</sup>
- 1653 F ii. **Debbie HEWITT**  
Debbie married **AI SWAYZE**.<sup>686</sup>

**1160. Billy Jo SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Billy married **Viola CARNAHAN**.<sup>686</sup>

**1161. Bobby Lee SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 2 January 1932<sup>686</sup> and died on 9 April 1951<sup>686</sup> at age 19.

**1162. Suella Mae SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 9 February 1935<sup>686</sup> and died on 2 December 1967<sup>686</sup> at age 32.

**1163. Samuel Kaye SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Samuel married **Pat**.<sup>686</sup>

**1164. Cheryl Lynn SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1165. Richard Allen SCOTT** (*Samuel John SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1166. Daughter O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1167. Patrick O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Patrick married **Judy**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1654 F i. **Daughter O'NEILL**

**1168. Linda Jane O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Linda married **Charles BUTLER**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1655 M i. **Anthony Frederick BUTLER**

**1169. Dennis Michael O'NEILL** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Dennis married **Vonna**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1656 M i. **Son O'NEILL**

**1170. Tim O'NEILL Jr.** (*Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Tim married **Bobbie**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1657 M i. **Douglas Robert O'NEILL**

**1171. Jennifer Marlene SCOTT** (*Clarence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Jennifer married **William ATHERTON**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1658 F i. **Daughter ATHERTON**

1659 F ii. **Daughter ATHERTON**

1660 F iii. **Daughter ATHERTON**

1661 F iv. **Daughter ATHERTON**

1662 M v. **Son ATHERTON**

1663 F vi. **Daughter ATHERTON**

1664 M vii. **Son ATHERTON**

1665 F viii.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**Son ATHERTON**

- 1666 F ix. **Hannah Kristen ATHERTON**  
1667 M x. **Son ATHERTON**

**1172. Mark B. SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **UNKNOWN**.

**1173. Brett Kaye SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1174. Jill G. SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jill married **SIMA**.<sup>686</sup>

**1175. Matthew Haun SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Matthew married **UNKNOWN**.

**1176. Gretchen SCOTT** (Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Gretchen married **BAKER**.<sup>686</sup>

**1177. Gordon Lee SCOTT**<sup>686</sup> (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 February 1947 in Washington, Davies County, Indiana, <sup>686</sup>died on 1 September 1961 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>686</sup> at age 14, and was buried in September 1961 in Wheatland Cemetery, Wheatland, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>686</sup>

**1178. Bruce Edward SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce married **Theresa ELLITHORPE**.<sup>686</sup>

Bruce next married **Laura Frances HOOVER**,<sup>686</sup> daughter of **George HOOVER** and **Nancy SNOWDON**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 1668 F i. **Anna Marie SCOTT**  
1669 F ii. **Stephanie Lynn SCOTT**  
1670 M iii. **Jonathon SCOTT**  
1671 M iv. **Ryan Keith SCOTT**  
1672 M v. **David Allen SCOTT**

**1179. Deborah Ann SCOTT** (Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1180. Dianne Catherine PFISTER** (Henry Clarence PFISTER Junior<sup>12</sup>, Henry Clarence PFISTER Senior<sup>11</sup>, Mary Edith FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1181. Barbara FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Barbara married **PUTELL**.<sup>686</sup>

**1182. Charles Neil FOSTER** (Vincent FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1183. Allen Vietnam FOSTER** (*Vincent FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1184. Vera FOSTER** (*Vincent FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vera married **OLLIER**.<sup>686</sup>

**1185. Eugene FOSTER** (*Vincent FOSTER<sup>12</sup>, Neill FOSTER<sup>11</sup>, John FOSTER Jr.<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1186. Florence Alice LOWRY**<sup>1082</sup> (*Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) died on 13 September 2007 in Knoxville Iowa.<sup>1386</sup>

Florence married **James Lee KLAAREN**,<sup>1081</sup> son of **Peter KLAAREN** and **Zelle**. James was born on 15 June 1930 in Des Moines, Wapello County, Iowa,<sup>272</sup> died on 12 December 1963 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa<sup>272</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 16 December 1963 in Bluff Creek Cemetery, Eddyville, Iowa.<sup>272</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Name: Robert Paul Slaughter.<sup>272</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1673 F i. **Raygene Dixie KLAAREN**

Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>1406</sup>

1674 M ii. **James Peter David KLAAREN**

1675 M iii. **Steven Curtis KLAAREN**

1676 F iv. **Ellen Arlene KLAAREN**

**1187. Gary FIELD** (*Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1188. Cinda Leah FIELD** (*Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cinda married **Dean J. COULTER**.<sup>1090</sup>

Cinda next married **Romeo SANTORO**.<sup>1289</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1677 F i. **Sophia Grace SANTORO**

1678 F ii. **Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO**

**1189. Cathy Louise FIELD** (*Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Cathy married **Jeffrey William FINCH**.<sup>1289</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1679 F i. **Allison Ann FINCH**

1680 F ii. **Carissa Louise FINCH**

1681 F iii. **Mallory Grace FINCH**

**1190. Katherine Sue FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Katherine married **Larry CARTWRIGHT**,<sup>1296</sup> son of **Thurman Jackson CARTWRIGHT** and **Mildred Labell BELELES**.

Children from this marriage were:

1682 F i. **Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT**

1683 F ii. **Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Katherine next married **Rick Lee SCOTT**,<sup>1289</sup> son of **William Paul SCOTT** and **Ann GANDER**.

**1191. William Michael FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

William married **Debbie KUHR**.<sup>1090</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1684 F i. **Joy Beth FIELD**

William next married **Cindy MATTHEWS**.<sup>1090</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1685 M i. **Jessie Michael FIELD**

William next married **Billie GREEN**.<sup>1298</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1686 F i. **Rebecca Jean FIELD**

William next married **Patricia Jeanette SPIVEY**,<sup>1090</sup> daughter of **Hardie Edward SPIVEY** and **Alise Eloise JOSEPH**.

Children from this marriage were:

1687 M i. **Michael Steven FIELD**

1688 F ii. **Tamrun Grace FIELD**

Tamrun married someone.

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1090</sup>

**1192. Linda Lou FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Linda married **Timothy GARDNER**.<sup>1090</sup>

Linda next married **Mark Alan WETZEL**.<sup>1388</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1689 F i. **Brooke Ashley WETZEL**

Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1389</sup>

1690 F ii. **Kami Kristen WETZEL**

1691 F iii. **Demi Megan WETZEL**

Linda next married **Brad BENDER**.<sup>1389</sup>

**1193. John Logan FIELD** (*William Edwin FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arvis Lynn FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Oscar E. FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Harrison E. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**1194. Mark BEVERIDGE** (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*<sup>12</sup>, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**1195. Brett BEVERIDGE** (*Joseph Andrew BEVERIDGE*<sup>12</sup>, *Clement Mayburn BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**1196. Brenda BEVERIDGE** (*Robert BEVERIDGE*<sup>12</sup>, *Cecil BEVERIDGE*<sup>11</sup>, *Ida Pearl FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**1197. Robert Gary PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>12</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

**1198. Thomas Lee PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO*<sup>12</sup>, *Vivian Ione WRIGHT*<sup>11</sup>, *Ruth FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Reuben FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\*6*, *Thomas\*5*, *John\*4*, *John\*3*, *Thomas\*2*, *Richard\*1*)

Thomas married **Catherine Kay**.<sup>215</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1692 M i. **Kevin Scott PEYTON**  
Thomas next married **Anneliese**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1693 F i. **Nicole Marie PEYTON**

**1199. Reygene PEYTON** (*Carol Ray RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Reygene married **Richard Dennis ROTH**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1694 M i. **Levi Gene ROTH**

**1200. Debbie Lynn CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Debbie married **Melvin Ray SHIPP**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1695 F i. **Leyla Joy SHIPP**  
Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.<sup>215</sup>

Debbie next married **Milton Lewis RUTLEDGE**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1696 F i. **Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE**  
Debbie next married **William Henry CRAIG III**.<sup>215</sup>

**1201. Dennis Wayne CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis married **Sharon Kay**.<sup>215</sup>

Dennis next married **Karen Fay**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1697 M i. **Douglas Dee CALDWELL**  
Dennis next married **Mary LOU**.<sup>215</sup>  
Dennis next married **Ruth Ann**.<sup>215</sup>

**1202. Douglas Dee CALDWELL**<sup>215</sup> (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958<sup>215</sup> and died in 1981<sup>215</sup> at age 23.

Douglas married **Debra Jean**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1698 M i. **Brandon Michael CALDWELL**  
1699 M ii. **Jeremy Todd CALDWELL**  
Douglas next married **Donella**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1700 M i. **Maggie May CALDWELL**

**1203. David Ray CALDWELL** (*Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Leslie SUSAN**.<sup>215</sup>

**1204. Ashley Edger WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Ashley married **Laurie Faye BECK**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1701 F i. **Carrie Nichole WRIGHT**

Ashley next married **Sandra Elise GRUENBERG**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1702 F i. **Christina Joval WRIGHT**

1703 M ii. **Ashley Edgar WRIGHT Jr.**

**1205. Lydia Marie WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lydia married **William Randall RAPP**.<sup>215</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1704 F i. **Lauren Elizabeth RAPP**

1705 M ii. **Robert Lee RAPP**

**1206. Johanna Neal WRIGHT** (*Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Johanna married **Christopher Lee KENNY**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1706 F i. **Alexa Katherine KENNY**

**1207. Liesl Lanell WRIGHT** (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Liesl married **David Alfred LAWRENCE**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1707 F i. **Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE**

**1208. Lorilee Lanell WRIGHT** (*Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorilee married **Steven Lee DENNIS**.<sup>215</sup>

**1209. Terry Shawn BRESLIN**<sup>215</sup> (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1964<sup>215</sup> and died in 1964.<sup>215</sup>

**1210. Deborah Kay BRESLIN** (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **Leo Edward COLBERT**.<sup>215</sup>

**1211. Mark Richard BRESLIN** (*Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Dorothy Jeanette WELLS**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1708 F i. **Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN**

**1212. Zandalee Springs WRIGHT** (*David Paul WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1213. Phillip WRIGHT** (*Larry WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1214. Lindsay WRIGHT** (Larry WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1215. Joel? WRIGHT** (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1216. Michael WRIGHT** (Wayne WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Dan Field WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1217. Joshua Murry CHESSON** (Janice Marie WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1218. Julie Ann SPARKS** (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julie married **Stanley Burk RILEY**.<sup>215</sup>

**1219. Elmore Leroy BAKER Jr.** (Susan Elizabeth WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1220. Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK** (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Katherine married **Stephen Craig BLASINGAME**.<sup>215</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1709 F i. **Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME**

**1221. John Edward HANCOCK** (Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1222. Benjamin David WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1223. Jennifer Lauren WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1224. Holly Morgan WRIGHT** (Stephen Craig WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1225. Sara Marie FAUGHT** (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>12</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1226. Jessica Ann FAUGHT** (Daniel Craig FAUGHT<sup>12</sup>, Ruth Ellen WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1227. Mark Andrew LANGER** (Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>12</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Tammy BUCHANAN**.<sup>1122</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1710 F i. **Jesse Taylor LANGER**

**1228. Ron OLIVER** (Barbara WARREN<sup>12</sup>, Fred Charles WARREN<sup>11</sup>, Amie Edna VINYARD<sup>10</sup>, Anna FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1229. Sally Jane FIELD** (Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>11</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Andrew

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>,  
Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Sally married **Tim HIGGENS**.<sup>761</sup>

**1230. Douglas Brent FIELD** (*Harley Vincent FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harley Vincent FIELD Sr.<sup>11</sup>, Harry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Andrew  
Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>,  
Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia

---

## 14th Generation

**1231. Jerry RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1232. Buddy RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1233. Donna RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1234. Chris RAWLINGS** (Floyd Dale RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1235. Danny Franklin HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Danny married **Annette Marie HELTON**.

**1236. Lydia Lorraine HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Lydia married **Steve Calvin STRINGHAM**.

**1237. Eric Dane HAMPTON** (Violet Mae RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Eric married **Dara Ann CHASTAIN**.<sup>1390</sup>

**1238. George Randall RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

George married **Billie Lee POFFINBARGER**.

The child from this marriage was:

1711 M i. **George Dennis RAWLINGS**

**1239. Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mitchell married **Sherri Lynn COWAGER**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1712 F i. **Hillary Marie RAWLINGS**

**1240. Scott Wilborn RAWLINGS** (George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1241. Linda Rae McDONALD** (Barbara RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1242. David H. McDONALD** (Barbara RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1243. James Luke BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1244. Lana Lei BENZEL** (Mary Lou RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1245. Diana Lynn BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1246. Michael Lee BANCROFT** (Joyce RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1247. Joseph RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1248. Greg W. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1249. Amy K. RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1250. Lori RAWLINGS** (Wayne Dixon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Cecil O. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Keen Willis RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1251. Jeff ELSEA** (Nancy KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1252. Bill ELSEA** (Nancy KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1253. Angie KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1254. Glenda KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1255. Rita KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1256. Michael Dale KALTENBACH** (Glen Dale KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1257. Jackie ATER** (Marilyn KALTENBACH<sup>13</sup>, Letha C. RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oliver Henry RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1258. Bethany Alysen RAWLINGS** (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, David Lee RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1259. Mandie Lyn RAWLINGS** (Jeff Alan RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, David Lee RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1260. Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>414</sup> and died in 1994<sup>414</sup> at age 40.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Kenneth married **Carol KRALL**.<sup>414</sup>

Kenneth next married **Lilianna KRASKASKI**.<sup>414</sup>

Kenneth next married **Sharon BASHAM**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1713 F i. **Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS**

1714 F ii. **Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS**

1715 F iii. **Daughter RAWLINGS**

**1261. Kevin RAWLINGS** (*Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Debbie ABNER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1716 M i. **Dustin RAWLINGS**

1717 M ii. **Douglas Lee RAWLINGS**

Kevin next married **Pamela FERGUSON**.<sup>414</sup>

**1262. Celinda Sue RAWLINGS** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Celinda married **Steve GRANT**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1718 F i. **Stacy Renae GRANT**

Celinda next married **NORTH**.<sup>414</sup>

**1263. Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.** (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Edward married **Deann SMITH**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1719 M i. **Robert Lynn RAWLINGS**

1720 F ii. **Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS**

Edward next married **Jane SALEFSKI**.<sup>414</sup>

**1264. Ronald Lynn RAWLINGS**<sup>414</sup> (*Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1958<sup>414</sup> and died in 1979<sup>414</sup> at age 21.

**1265. Denise Ann RAWLINGS** (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **Robert HITTLE**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1721 F i. **Christine Nichole HITTLE**

Denise next married **Jose Angel GONZALES Jr.**.<sup>414</sup>

**1266. Michael Wade RAWLINGS** (*Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1267. Angela Danielle RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1268. Amy Ann RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

1722 F i. **Reagan Anna RAWLINGS**

**1269. April Renee RAWLINGS** (*Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1270. Mitchell Ray BURCHAM** (*Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mitchell married **Melody Ann WEAVER**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1723 F i. **Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM**

1724 F ii. **Robyn Nicole BURCHAM**

**1271. Michelle Denise BURCHAM** (*Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1272. Mark Allen QUEEN** (*Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Sherrie Benton SUNDERLAND**.<sup>414</sup>

**1273. Nicholas KENNER** (*Barbara Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1274. Barb Kate KENNER** (*Barbara Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1275. Ella FIELD** (*Bruce FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1276. Eric FIELD** (*Gary FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Frederick FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1277. Cheri RASMUSSEN** (*Sandra Claire FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1278. James RASMUSSEN** (*Sandra Claire FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1279. Heather KNOLL** (*Anita Renee FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1280. Bethany KNOLL** (*Anita Renee FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1281. Scott FIELD** (*William John FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1282. Kristine FIELD** (William John FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1283. John FIELD** (William John FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1284. Kathrine FIELD** (William John FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1285. Son OLSEN** (Myrna Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, John Bryon FIELD<sup>12</sup>, John Ward FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1286. Angela Marie POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN<sup>13</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Angela married Lee CHARBONARO.<sup>414</sup>

**1287. Ami Sheree POINTER** (Suzanne Patricia RYAN<sup>13</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1288. John James VAN VLECK** (Deborah RYAN<sup>13</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1289. Ryan Michael THURSTON** (Elizabeth Gay RYAN<sup>13</sup>, Edith Marie FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1290. Tanya FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1291. Heather FINNEY** (Damaris FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1292. Nathan ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1293. Laura ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1294. Jason ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1295. Darren ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1296. Sharon ERICKSON** (Valerie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1297. Richard FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1298. Mathew FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1299. Aaron FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1300. Brian FIELD** (Bruce FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1301. Jessica FIELD** (James FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1302. David FIELD** (James FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1303. Amy FIELD** (James FIELD<sup>13</sup>, David Eugene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1304. Gregory SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1305. Emmy Elizabeth SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1306. Nichlas Charles SWANSON** (Cheryl Ann FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1307. Melissa Marie FIELD** (Timothy James FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1308. Shawn Robert FIELD** (Timothy James FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1309. Amber Marie FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1310. Ashley Rose FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1311. Hallie Elizabeth FIELD** (Joseph Dale FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Carl Waldo FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1312. Sara Frances DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1313. Nicholas Joseph DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1314. Joseph Field DEMARIA** (Tamara Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Joseph William FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1315. Allan Howard GUMMERT** (Patricia BEE<sup>13</sup>, Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1316. Brian James GUMMERT** (Patricia BEE<sup>13</sup>, Emmy Ruth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Abraham FIELD<sup>11</sup>, John William FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1317. David Charles NUTTER**<sup>414</sup> (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>13</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1954<sup>414</sup> and died in 1964<sup>414</sup> at age 10.

**1318. Elizabeth Sue NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>13</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1319. Kathryn Jean NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>13</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1320. Bruce William NUTTER** (Helen Bruce FLING<sup>13</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1321. Jeffrey Sterling FLING** (James Sterling FLING<sup>13</sup>, Sterling Bruce FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1322. Stanton Ross FLING** (Curtis Ross FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1323. Joe Curtis Sterling FLING** (Joe Clement FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1324. Josiah Christian Stephen FLING** (Joe Clement FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1325. Rebecca Grace RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1326. Sarah Beth RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1327. Joshua Peter RIVERA**<sup>414</sup> (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1984<sup>414</sup> and died in 1984.<sup>414</sup>

**1328. John Peter RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1329. Racheal Christine RIVERA** (Lori Janelle FLING<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Curtis FLING<sup>12</sup>, Sterling Ross FLING<sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1330. Gerald Thomas LEONTIE** (Marie Lee HARRINGTON<sup>13</sup>, Mari McCALEB<sup>12</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1331. Stephen Eugene LEONTIE** (Marie Lee HARRINGTON<sup>13</sup>, Mari McCALEB<sup>12</sup>, Florence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin S. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1332. Julia Janell STRONG** (Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>13</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Julia married **Charles LINDBERG**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Julia next married **Vincent Todd EDWARDS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1725 M i. **Anthony Todd EDWARDS**
- 1726 M ii. **Weston Clark EDWARDS**

**1333. Rodney Lee FIELD** (*Lee Ray FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1334. Rodger Dewayne FIELD** (*Lee Ray FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Howard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1335. Belinda FIELD** (*Richard N. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1336. Ralph Hawkins FIELD** (*Richard N. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Ralph married **Donna Marie THOMPSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1727 F i. **Heather Nicole FIELD**
- 1728 F ii. **Ashley Erin FIELD**

**1337. Tana Annette MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tana married **Rex Eric WATSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1729 F i. **Stephanie Nicole WATSON**
- 1730 M ii. **Chase Brian WATSON**

**1338. Michelle Lee MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Sherri Belle GOOD**.<sup>414</sup>

**1339. Paul Ronald MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Paul married **Suzette STINSON**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1731 M i. **Holden James MAKI**
- 1732 M ii. **Paxton Lee MAKI**

**1340. Eric Richard MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Eric married **Chavonne ERICKSON**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1733 F i. **Madison Michelle MAKI**

**1341. Steven Arthur MAKI** (*Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1342. Darren Keen FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Darren married **Michelle**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1734 M i. **Austin Keen FIELD**

**1343. Darcy Anne FIELD** (*Dwight Keen FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Ronald Keen FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Darcy married **Matthew DANIC**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1735 F i. **Taylor Ann DANIC**

**1344. Traci GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN*<sup>13</sup>, *Olive Nancy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Traci married **Cleo SMITH**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1736 M i. **Joel Ryan SMITH**

1737 M ii. **Christopher Keen SMITH**

1738 M iii. **Eric James SMITH**

**1345. Kelley GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN*<sup>13</sup>, *Olive Nancy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1346. James GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN*<sup>13</sup>, *Olive Nancy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1347. Debra GLIDDEN** (*Howard Albert GLIDDEN*<sup>13</sup>, *Olive Nancy FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1348. Jacquelline L. ANDERS** (*Deeann ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1349. Scott R. ANDERS** (*Deeann ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1350. Cindee L. ANDERS** (*Deeann ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1351. Kendee L. HILL** (*Linda R. ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1352. J. Beau HILL** (*Linda R. ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1353. Boone JENSEN** (*Gail M. ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1354. Cody Jon JENSEN** (*Gail M. ROBERTSON*<sup>13</sup>, *Wilma Alice FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Howard Wesley FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *Keen Wesley Howard FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Keen Withers FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1355. Tamalee ARROTTA** (*Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tamalee married **Pat PARRISH**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1739 F i. **Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH**

Tamalee next married **Steven Ray LINDBOM**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1740 F i. **Nicole Ranae LINDBOM**

Tamalee next married **Wesley Layne HANSFORD**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1741 M i. **Robert Wesley HANSFORD**

1742 M ii. **Nicolas Layne HANSFORD**

**1356. Robert Ralph ARROTTA** (*Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Brenda MORGAN**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1743 F i. **Jessica Lee ARROTTA**

1744 F ii. **Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA**

**1357. Corey James ARROTTA** (*Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1358. Shane Leroy SURBER** (*Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Shane married **Lisa McKINLEY**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1745 M i. **Corbin Thomas SURBER**

**1359. Troy Dean SURBER** (*Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Troy married **Marcia Darlene SHEPARD**.<sup>414</sup>

**1360. Robert Lee FIELD** (*Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Kristine Elizabeth RONNING**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1746 M i. **Thomas Kennet FIELD**

**1361. Tammy M. FIELD** (*Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tammy married **Steve LESSEY**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1747 F i. **Shauna LESSEY**

Tammy next married **Steve DOOLEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1748 M i. **Dillin DOOLEY**

**1362. Rachel OSTERHUES** (Lynn Marie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1363. Ian WALLACE** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ian married **Caroline Marie**.<sup>414</sup>

**1364. Jessica KRAFT** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1365. Jacob KRAFT** (Carol Marie FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1366. Warren Foster FIELD** (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1367. Lisa Jo FIELD** (Larry Leroy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1368. Casey KEYSER** (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1369. Clinton KEYSER** (Kathy Jo FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Wayne Leroy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1370. Cory Dalen FIELD** (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1371. Carie Dinae FIELD** (Michael Dale FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1372. Jessica Dawn READ** (Kim Denise FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Kenneth Henry FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1373. William Leroy FELIX III** (William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

William married someone.

His child was:

1749 M i. **William Leroy FELIX IV**

**1374. Richard Harold FELIX** (William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1375. Steven Paul LODMANN** (Lois Rae FELIX<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1376. John Evan LODMANN** (Lois Rae FELIX<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1377. Evan Steven LODMANN** (*Lois Rae FELIX<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1378. Kathryn Amity CEBULL** (*Linda Kay FELIX<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1379. Brian Richard CEBULL** (*Linda Kay FELIX<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1380. John Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH<sup>13</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1381. James Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH<sup>13</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1382. Jerry Joseph HENCH** (*John HENCH<sup>13</sup>, Helen Sadie YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1383. Kevin Francis PECK** (*Gary Bruce PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Kimberly Dawn JENNESKENS**.<sup>414</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1750 M i. **Gabriel Blake PECK**

1751 F ii. **Brian David PECK**

**1384. Jeffrey Dale PECK** (*Gary Bruce PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Bridget KELLY**.<sup>414</sup>

**1385. Thomas Dale WAYLETT** (*Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Thomas married **Christine CLOWARD**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1752 M i. **Thomas Sean WAYLETT**

**1386. Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT** (*Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Melissa married **Cort Jason SOUTHER**.<sup>414</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1753 F i. **Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER**

**1387. Cory Bruce PECK** (*Thomas Evan PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1388. Lindsey Brooke PECK** (*Thomas Evan PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1389. Jason Thomas YOUSO** (*Constance Jeanne PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1390. Amber Lynn YOUSO** (Constance Jeanne PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Amber married **Drew Scott CASEY**.<sup>414</sup>

**1391. Scott** (Nancy DUTTON<sup>13</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1392. Jason** (Nancy DUTTON<sup>13</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1393. Jessica DUTTON** (Neal DUTTON<sup>13</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1394. Blake DUTTON** (Neal DUTTON<sup>13</sup>, Elma Jeanne YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1395. Megan Eileen COYLE** (Diana Louise HESHER<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1396. Chad Joseph HESHER** (Steven Joseph HESHER<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1397. Jeremy Michael HESHER** (Steven Joseph HESHER<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1398. Jennifer Jean HESHER** (Bruce Victor HESHER<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1399. Sarah Elizabeth HESHER** (Bruce Victor HESHER<sup>13</sup>, Dorothy Alice KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1400. Michelle Less KLEM** (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1401. Brian Scott KLEM** (Michael Wayne KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1402. Erik PERSICKE** (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1403. Keith PERSICKE** (Sherry Lee KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Lee Wayne KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1404. Jonathon Ray KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1405. Allyson Marie KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1406. Elizabeth Rebecca KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1407. Stephen Carl KLEM** (Ronald Duane KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1408. Jacey Brie Ann KLEM** (Robert Alan KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1409. Tyler Ray MEISENHEIMER** (Rebecca Lynette KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1410. Mathew Kyle MEISENHEIMER** (Rebecca Lynette KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Ray Wesley KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1411. Shawna Marie CHRISTOPHERSON** (Cynthia Ann KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1412. Stacy Rene CHRISTOPHERSON** (Cynthia Ann KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1413. Madeline Pearl KLEM** (Steven Earl KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1414. Charles Andrew KASALKO** (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1415. Crystal Ann KASALKO** (Susan Marie KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Roy KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1416. Jason BUNKER** (Patricia Ann KLEM<sup>13</sup>, Donald KLEM<sup>12</sup>, Mildred Dora FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1417. Jenny COLLINS** (Charles Robert COLLINS<sup>13</sup>, Jennie Alice WITHERSPOON<sup>12</sup>, Nancy Adeline ERWIN<sup>11</sup>, Jane MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, Nancy A. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jenny married **BELK**.<sup>849</sup>

**1418. Robert Allen BURTON** (Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>13</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>12</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>11</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Robert married someone.

His child was:

1754 F i. **Megan Leigh BURTON**

**1419. Russel Vincent BURTON** (Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>13</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>12</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>11</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1420. David Laurence GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1421. Brenda GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1422. Cheryl GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>1181</sup>

**1423. Danny GREEN** (*Stanley GREEN*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**1424. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>1183</sup> (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>1183</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>1392</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.<sup>1392</sup>

Charles married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>1392</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1755 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles married someone.

**1425. Cynthia Jean STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Cynthia married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>1392</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1756 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia next married **David MILLER**.<sup>1392</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1757 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

**1426. Gary Wayne STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

**1427. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Bruce married **Twylla**.<sup>1392</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1758 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

**1428. Kevin Robert STANINGER** (*Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Kevin married **Amy**.<sup>1392</sup>

**1429. Deborah Jean ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Deborah married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>1183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1759 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

1760 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

**1430. Paul ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>13</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>12</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>11</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Benjamin\* R. FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Abraham\* FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\* 6*, *Thomas\* 5*, *John\* 4*, *John\* 3*, *Thomas\* 2*, *Richard\* 1*)

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>1183</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1761 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

**1431. Denise Marie ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>1183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1762 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**

1763 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

**1432. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>1183</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1764 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**

1765 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

**1433. Brian E. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Cherlyn**.<sup>1316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1766 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**

1767 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

**1434. Jeffrey R. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey married **Susan**.<sup>1316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1768 M i. **Tyler FIELD**

1769 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

**1435. D. Andrew FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

D. married **Lisa**.<sup>1316</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1770 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

**1436. Kelvan C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1437. Janice C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1438. Darla J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1439. Michael D. BROSS**<sup>1316</sup> (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>1316</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>1316</sup>

**1440. Brenda J. BROSS** (Laura M. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1441. Ronald K. FIELD** (Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Ronald married **Patricia A.**<sup>1316</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1771 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**

1772 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

**1442. Kenneth W. FIELD** (Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Stacey A. LYON.**<sup>1393</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1773 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**

1774 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

**1443. Charles R. MISCHKE II** (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1444. Amy E. MISCHKE** (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1445. Andrea J. MISCHKE** (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Andrea married **Bruce W. ODUM.**<sup>1316</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1775 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

**1446. Bridget S. MURPHEY** (Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1447. Ward ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1448. Russel ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1449. Scott ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1450. Melissa ROBERTS** (Patsy FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1451. Adam KEMP** (Pam FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1452. Margaret May KEMP** (*Pam FIELD<sup>13</sup>, George Richard FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1453. Darlene MATHER** (*Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1454. Stacy MATHER** (*Candice Ellen WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1455. Marcy Ann SCOTT** (*Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Marcy married **McCOY**.<sup>1318</sup>

**1456. Diane Marie SCOTT** (*Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Diane married **MILLS**.<sup>1318</sup>

**1457. Mark Robert JOHNSON** (*Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1458. Brian Edward JOHNSON** (*Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1459. Robert George JOHNSON** (*Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1460. Jamie WILLIAMS** (*James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1461. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (*James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1462. Michale HARGOT** (*Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1463. Jill HANDLEY** (*Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1464. Susie HANDLEY** (*Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1465. Diane HUMBLE** (*Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1466. Debbie HUMBLE** (*Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1467. John CARNEY** (*Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1468. Danny CARNEY** (*Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1469. Matthew CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>13</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1470. Mindy Jo ENOCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1471. Pamela RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>1394</sup>

**1472. Janet RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>1394</sup>

**1473. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Dr. married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>1394</sup>

**1474. Monique Nichole FIELD** (Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Monique married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>1395</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1776 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**
- 1777 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

**1475. Justin Daniel FIELD** (Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Justin married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>1395</sup> Heather was born on 17 July 1975.<sup>1395</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1778 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**
- 1779 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

**1476. Brandon Graham FIELD** (Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brandon married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>1395</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1780 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 1781 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

**1477. Lucie Catherine FIELD** (Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1478. Victor Allen FIELD** (Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1479. Suzanne Kay FIELD** (John Wayne FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Suzanne married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>1398</sup>

**1480. Clover Lee FIELD** (*Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1481. Polly Sue GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Polly married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>1349</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1782 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 1783 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

**1482. Lorelee GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorelee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>1349</sup>

**1483. Sara GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1484. Lucy Aldona FIELD** (*Michael Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1485. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>1359</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1036)**

**1486. Tony Lee LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tony married **June MAY**.<sup>1359</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1784 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**
- 1785 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,<sup>1399</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

**1487. David Eugene LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Julia FREET**.<sup>1359</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1786 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**
- 1787 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>1359</sup>

**1488. Thomas Jon LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1489. Justin Matthew GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1490. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1491. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>1400</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1788 M i. **Skyler Wayne WARNER**

Tonya next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>1400</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1789 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

1790 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

**1492. William Jacob HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1493. Robert Aldon HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1494. Brydon WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>14</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1495. Samuel WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>14</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1496. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lea married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>1401</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1791 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**

1792 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

**1497. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>1402</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1793 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1402</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 1499)**

Amy next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>1403</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1794 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**

1795 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

**1498. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>1404</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1796 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**

Richard next married **Michelle**.<sup>1404</sup>

**1499. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1402</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1797 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**

1798 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

**1500. Callie BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1501. Spencer BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1502. Mitchell BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1503. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS** (*Karol Lee WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1504. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS** (*Karol Lee WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1505. Julia Marie MATTOX** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>1376</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1799 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

**1506. Carmen BORSA** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1507. Cory Alan BORSA** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1508. Son** (*David Joel WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1509. Lauren KRAUSE** (*David Joel WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

1800 M i. **Son**

**1510. Michael Gilbert HOLT** (*Michael Lewis HOLT<sup>13</sup>, Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>12</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1511. Collen Marie KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>13</sup>, James Earl KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1512. Patrick KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>13</sup>, James Earl KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1513. Timothy KINNEY** (James E. KINNEY Jr. <sup>13</sup>, James Earl KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1514. Charlene Anna GILGEN** (Helen Margaret WITHER <sup>13</sup>, Helen KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1515. Garrick GILGEN** (Helen Margaret WITHER <sup>13</sup>, Helen KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, William Jackson KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1516. Son** (Alice K. KINNEY <sup>13</sup>, John C. KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1517. Daughter** (Alice K. KINNEY <sup>13</sup>, John C. KINNEY <sup>12</sup>, Charles Lewis KINNEY <sup>11</sup>, Cynthia Luvina FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1518. Greg JOHNSON** (Mary Jane FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1519. Geff JOHNSON** (Mary Jane FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1520. Michael SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1521. Craig SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1522. Brent SCHAFER** (Carol FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Tobe A. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Tobias S. FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1523. Robert David PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

Robert married **Audra Kathleen SKIPTON**,<sup>1263</sup> daughter of **Jerry SKIPTON** and **Mary BIRNEY**.

Children from this marriage were:

1801 M i. **Jacob Robert PRITCHETT**

1802 F ii. **Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT**

**1524. Daniel Mark PRITCHETT** (Jennifer Lynn FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

**1525. Judith Lynn SMYTH** (Karen Kay FIELD <sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD <sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD <sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD <sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD <sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD <sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS <sup>7</sup>, Stephen\* <sup>6</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>5</sup>, John\* <sup>4</sup>, John\* <sup>3</sup>, Thomas\* <sup>2</sup>, Richard\* <sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **William Albert WILBERT**.<sup>1263</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1803 F i. **Samantha Laine WILBERT**
- 1804 M ii. **Bennett Logan WILBERT**

**1526. James Lincoln SMYTH** (*Karen Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

James married **Denise DEVINE**.<sup>1263</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1805 F i. **Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH**
- 1806 F ii. **Kevin Field SMYTH**

**1527. Kathren Field BARRACLOUGH** (*Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1528. Jeremy Field BARRACLOUGH** (*Marjin De DE FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1529. Andria RENNER** (*Son RENNER<sup>13</sup>, Clarence Sylvester RENNER<sup>12</sup>, Sarah Evaline FAWCETT<sup>11</sup>, Grace F. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Andria married **David TOLERTON**.<sup>1012</sup>

**1530. Michael Ward HESKETT**<sup>560</sup> (*Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 May 1968 in Washington, Tazewell, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 1 September 1979 in Urbana, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 11.

**1531. David Lee HESKETT** (*Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Beth Ann EHLERT**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1807 M i. **Blake Michael HESKETT**

**1532. Gerald Lewis GOODE**<sup>560</sup> (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 October 1951 in Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 20 October 1951 in Illinois.<sup>560</sup>

**1533. Charles Eugene GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Charles married **Donna PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1808 M i. **Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.**
- 1809 F ii. **Shannan Dawn GOODE**

Charles next married **Elizabeth J. EHLERT**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1810 M i. **Lucas Eugene GOODE**

**1534. David Lee GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

David married **Danna McGUIRE**.<sup>560</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

The child from this marriage was:

1811 M i. **Zackery GOODE**

**1535. Robert Louis GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Patty PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1812 F i. **Brooke Nicole GOODE**

**1536. Karen Sue GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Karl Louis SCHMIDT**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1813 M i. **Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT**

1814 F ii. **Ashley Marie SCHMIDT**

**1537. Charlotte Christine GOODE** (*Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Charlotte married **Everett Russell RINGHAUSSEN**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1815 F i. **Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN**

1816 M ii. **Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN**

**1538. Bridget Ann PRYOR** (*George Ernest PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Bridget married **Paul E. ROBBINS**.

Children from this marriage were:

1817 F i. **Emily Grace ROBBINS**

1818 F ii. **Holly Paige ROBBINS**

**1539. George Michael PRYOR** (*George Ernest PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1540. Vickie Jo PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Vickie married **James Joseph CARMANY**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1819 M i. **James Joseph CARMANY II**

1820 M ii. **Shawn Alan CARMANY**

**1541. Barbara Jane PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Joseph KING III**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1821 M i. **Daniel Joseph KING**

1822 F ii. **Kayla Marie KING**

1823 F iii. **Kayla Jo KING**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

1824 M iv. **Joseph KING IV**

**1542. AlanDale PRYOR** (*James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

AlanDale married **Shelley Rae SOKOL**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1825 M i. **Matthew PRYOR**

**1543. Belinda Lee PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **Randy Eugene EHLERS**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1826 F i. **Amanda Brooke EHLERS**

1827 M ii. **Derek Ryan EHLERS**

**1544. Susan Lorraine PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Michael Stanley BASSEMIER**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1828 F i. **Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER**

1829 F ii. **Nicole Renee BASSEMIER**

**1545. Tonya Lynn PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya married **Raymond Lee REILLING**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1830 M i. **Douglas Steven REILLING**

1831 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann REILLING**

**1546. Jodi Deanne PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jodi married **David James McGOWEN**.

Children from this marriage were:

1832 M i. **Joshua David McGOWEN**

1833 M ii. **Michael Wesley McGOWEN**

**1547. Steven Douglas PRYOR** (*Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1548. Michael REESE** (*Harold Eugene REESE<sup>13</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1549. Elizabeth REESE** (*Harold Eugene REESE<sup>13</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1550. Gregory Lyndell REESE** (*Carl Lyndel REESE<sup>13</sup>, Lena Blanch PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1551. Denny REESE** (*Carl Lyndel REESE*<sup>13</sup>, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1552. Janice REESE** (*Carl Lyndel REESE*<sup>13</sup>, *Lena Blanch PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1553. Yolonda Marie LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Yolonda married **David William BUTCHER**.<sup>560</sup>

**1554. Joel Edwin LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Joel married **Charoltte Willimia OWINGS**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1834 F i. **Patricia Lynn LASSWELL**

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>560</sup>

1835 M ii. **William Joel LASSWELL**

Joel next married **Amanda Lee UNDERWOOD**.<sup>560</sup>

**1555. Terry Wain LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Terry married **Lisa Rae SOUTHARD**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1836 M i. **Terry Joseph LASSWELL**

1837 M ii. **Earon Cody LASSWELL**

**1556. Brett Alan LASSWELL** (*Carol Marie PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Chesley Harvey PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1557. David Allan GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

David married **Tina POLLARD**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1838 M i. **Lucas Tyler GILLIS**

1839 M ii. **Rhone Franklin GILLIS**

**1558. Timothy Craig GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Timothy married **Lisa STRAWMATT**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1840 F i. **Casey Jo GILLIS**

Timothy next married **Deborah SPRING**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1841 F i. **Amanda Marie GILLIS**

1842 M ii. **Shane Eugene GILLIS**

**1559. Tina Maria GILLIS** (*John Gilbert GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>5</sup>, *John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tina married **William CRAIN**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1843 M i. **Jamie Lee CRAIN**

1844 F ii. **Felica CRAIN**

Tina next married **Gerald SMITH**.<sup>560</sup>

**1560. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**<sup>560</sup> (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1952 in Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 24 August 1984<sup>560</sup> at age 32.

Russell married **Barbara Ann BENTON**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1845 F i. **Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS**

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>560</sup>

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>560</sup>

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>560</sup>

1846 M ii. **Russell Eugene DOUGLAS**

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>560</sup>

1847 M iii. **Travis Dale DOUGLAS**

**1561. Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Brenda married **James Bradley BAIRD**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1848 F i. **Jaime Lyn BAIRD**

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>560</sup>

Brenda next married **Mark E. ARNOLD**.<sup>560</sup>

**1562. Robert Dale DOUGLAS** (*Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Donna Marie PARKER**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1849 F i. **Amy Gail DOUGLAS**

Robert next married **Cathy Jo JOHNISEE**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1850 M i. **Amber Jean DOUGLAS**

1851 F ii. **Amanda Renee DOUGLAS**

**1563. Steven Eugene GILLIS** (*Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Steven married **Deidre Victoria WARD**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1852 M i. **Andrew GILLIS**

Steven next married **Rosanne Noelle MORGAN**.<sup>560</sup>



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 1853 F i. **Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS**
- 1854 M ii. **Morgan Lee GILLIS**

**1564. Marvin Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1565. Michael Eugene GILLIS** (*Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Cynthia Marie GRATTON**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1855 F i. **Molly Rae GILLIS**

**1566. Vickie Lynn ARENZ** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1567. Timothy ARENZ** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1568. Debra Jo GILLIS** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Debra married **Alan CHAVIS**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1856 M i. **Christopher Colt CHAVIS**
- 1857 F ii. **Deanne CHAVIS**

**1569. Mark Richard GILLIS**<sup>560</sup> (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 September 1965 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> and died on 11 November 1967 in Roodhouse, Greene County, Illinois<sup>560</sup> at age 2.

**1570. Tracy Elaine GILLIS** (*Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tracy married someone.

Her child was:

- 1858 M i. **Mitchell GILLIS**

**1571. Anita Gaye CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Anita married **HERNANDEZ**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1859 F i. **Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ**
- 1860 M ii. **Timothy James HERNANDEZ**

**1572. Darrell Wayne CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Darrell married **Victoria**.<sup>560</sup>

**1573. Roger Allen CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Roger married **Pamela EWING**.<sup>560</sup>

**1574. Diana Marie CAMPBELL** (*Donna Faye GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Diana married **Joe DANOSKY**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1861 M i. **Zackery Ryan DANOSKY**
  - 1862 M ii. **Anthony Michael DANOSKY**
- Diana next married **Ed WHITE**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1863 F i. **Melanie Faye WHITE**

**1575. Lisa Ann GILLIS** (*George Edward GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1576. Kathy Arlette GILLIS** (*George Edward GILLIS*<sup>13</sup>, *Ruby Mae PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Kathy married **FAHE**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1864 M i. **Michael Javaar FAHE**

**1577. Robert Eugene PRYOR** (*Russell Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1578. Jennifer Lynn PRYOR** (*Russell Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1579. Michael LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1580. Michelle LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1581. Jamie LEIGHTON** (*Rodney Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1582. Dwayne Joseph PRYOR** (*Roger Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Dwayne married **Christina MANN**.<sup>560</sup>

**1583. Michelle Lynn PRYOR** (*Roger Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1584. Darrrell William PRYOR** (*Roger Eugene PRYOR*<sup>13</sup>, *Claude Eugene PRYOR*<sup>12</sup>, *George Washington PRYOR*<sup>11</sup>, *Elizabeth Jane FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1585. Candace FLATT** (*Lester T. FLATT*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel DAWDY*<sup>12</sup>, *Owen DAWDY*<sup>11</sup>, *Florinda A. FARMER*<sup>10</sup>, *Anna Jane FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Joseph Riley FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1586. Zelma Lee DAWDY** (*Robert Devere DAWDY*<sup>13</sup>, *Devere DAWDY*<sup>12</sup>, *Mary Florinda FARMER*<sup>11</sup>, *William*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Zelma married **COVINGTON**.<sup>1405</sup>

**1587. Larry BRUCE** (Ruth FORD<sup>13</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1588. Robert MORRIS** (Doris FORD<sup>13</sup>, Georgia Alice FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1589. Mia Michelle FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mia married **William Bradley WARE**,<sup>1046</sup> son of **Jon WARE** and **June LAMAR**.

The child from this marriage was:

1865 M i. **Jayden WARE**

**1590. Brandy FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brandy married **Ron HENDRICKSON**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1591. Tiffany FARMER** (Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tiffany married someone.

Her child was:

1866 F i. **Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDEGE**

**1592. Renee Lynn EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Renee married **John Gainor JAMES IV**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1867 M i. **John Gainor JAMES V**

**1593. Mark Alan EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Stacey CRAWFORD**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1594. Jason Reed EVANS** (Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Jason married **Jennifer WOODS**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1595. Mario David VELASQUEZ** (Connie Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1596. Mindy VELASQUEZ** (Connie Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Mindy married someone.

Her child was:

1868 M i. **Christian David VELASQUEZ**

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1597. Carissa Y. FARMER** (*Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Carissa married **Donald PROVO**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1598. Winston D. FARMER** (*Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Winston married **Tara JENNINGS**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1869 M i. **Brady D. FARMER**

**1599. Sarah Elizabeth BYE** (*Susan Marie FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1600. Joseph Andrew BYE** (*Susan Marie FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1601. Tammy Jane SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Tammy married **Daniel Joseph MAGGART**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1870 F i. **Carlie Danielle MAGGART**

1871 F ii. **Sydni Leann MAGGART**

**1602. John MOODY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Michelle GODAR**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1872 M i. **Austin Daniel MOODY**

1873 M ii. **Cole Jonathan MOODY**

1874 F iii. **Megan Lynn MOODY**

**1603. Teresa Rose SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Teresa married **Gary MASON**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1875 F i. **Trinity Rose MASON**

**1604. Robert Edward SMAY** (*Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Jennifer LONG**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1876 F i. **Braley Nicole SMAY**

1877 F ii. **Bridget Ann SMAY**

**1605. Lisa Jane FAIR** (*Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Lisa married **Dan FAIRFIELD**.<sup>1046</sup>

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Lisa next married **Tony WINNETT**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1878 M i. **Jacob Robert WINNETT**

**1606. Jennifer K. FARMER** (*Edward Elam FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jennifer married **AUSTIN**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1879 F i. **Victoria Lynn AUSTIN**

**1607. Jaclyn Amanda FARMER** (*Edward Elam FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1608. Heather Dawn FOUTS** (*Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1609. Shelby Lynette FOUTS** (*Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Shelby married **Jeff Franklin CRAWFORD**.<sup>1046</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1880 F i. **Destiny Renee CRAWFORD**

1881 F ii. **Desiree Marie CRAWFORD**

1882 F iii. **Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD**

**1610. Della Diane FOUTS** (*Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Della married **Mike SANDERS**.<sup>1046</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1883 F i. **Lana Kael SANDERS**

**1611. Amanda Dawn FARMER** (*Ricky Rae FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Amanda married **Jed Lyndell ARNOLD**.<sup>1046</sup>

**1612. Christopher Edward FARMER** (*Ricky Rae FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1613. Nathan Kyle BUSKE** (*Elizabeth Ann FARMER<sup>13</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1614. Amanda Christine FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER Jr.<sup>13</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1615. Shea Elizabeth FARMER** (*George Washington FARMER Jr.<sup>13</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1616. Eric Brian IDLER** (*Randy Sue FARMER<sup>13</sup>, George Washington FARMER II<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 1617. Erin Marie IDLER** (*Randy Sue FARMER<sup>13</sup>, George Wasghington FARMER II<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1618. Alisha Maria SORRELL** (*Harvey Ovid SORRELL III<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1619. Harvey Ovid SORRELL IV** (*Harvey Ovid SORRELL III<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1620. Amanda June GUINN** (*Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1621. Elizabeth Ann GUINN** (*Thelma Olive SORRELL Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1622. Samuel Eugene SORRELL Jr.** (*Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1623. William Ray SORRELL** (*Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1624. Michael Ovid SORRELL** (*Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1625. Timothy Paul SORRELL** (*Samuel Eugene SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1626. Daniella Mae SORRELL** (*Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1627. Justin Michael LASH** (*Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1628. Sheena Mae LASH** (*Sharon Mae SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1629. Josuha Duane SPRAY** (*Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1630. Christina Ann SPRAY** (*Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1631. Catherine Marie DEVAROSE** (*Deborah Ann SORRELL<sup>13</sup>, Thelma Olive FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1632. Bambi FLYNN** (*Nancy Jean COOK<sup>13</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>12</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1633. Penny FLYNN** (*Nancy Jean COOK<sup>13</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>12</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Charles Perry FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Stephen Lewis FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1634. Jana Marie TURNER** (*Nancy Jean COOK<sup>13</sup>, Rosa V. GWALTNEY<sup>12</sup>, Nellie May FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Charles Perry*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Stephen Lewis FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1635. Amy JONS** (*Nicki Michelle LOGAN*<sup>13</sup>, *Judith Ann BIEHLER*<sup>12</sup>, *Gertrude Fern KRILE*<sup>11</sup>, *Matilda Lovella FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1636. Abrianna MONTGOMERY** (*Brian Keith MONTGOMERY*<sup>13</sup>, *Penny Sue HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1637. Paul Cameron Tracy McClure** (*Amy Jane TRACY*<sup>13</sup>, *Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1638. Eric Gregory Tracy McClure** (*Amy Jane TRACY*<sup>13</sup>, *Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1639. Caitlin Jane Tracy McClure** (*Amy Jane TRACY*<sup>13</sup>, *Patricia Jane HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1640. Madelyn MEGISON** (*Amanda Lee EMMONS*<sup>13</sup>, *Peggy Ann HELMAN*<sup>12</sup>, *Duwayne Arnold HELMAN*<sup>11</sup>, *Ada Gay FIELD*<sup>10</sup>, *Henry Clinton FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Reuben R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1641. Mary HALL** (*Edward Ulysess HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Arthur DOUGLAS**.<sup>686</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1884 M i. **William Richard DOUGLAS**
- 1885 F ii. **Susan Ellen DOUGLAS**
- 1886 F iii. **Daughter DOUGLAS**
- 1887 F iv. **Polly Lynette DOUGLAS**
- 1888 M v. **Marshall Allen DOUGLAS**

**1642. Susie HALL** (*Norma Althea HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Susie married **Thomas MYERS**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 1889 M i. **Adam MYERS**

**1643. Jessie Jo HOLDWAY Jr.** (*Norma Althea HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1644. Clara Rae HOLDWAY** (*Norma Althea HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1645. Pamela Kay HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **Bob CHATTIN**.<sup>686</sup>

**1646. Ginger Ann HALL** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *Cynthia Ann FIELD*<sup>9</sup>, *Ezekiel FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Anna\* LEWIS*<sup>7</sup>, *Stephen\**<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>5</sup>, *John\**<sup>4</sup>, *John\**<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas\**<sup>2</sup>, *Richard\**<sup>1</sup>)

**1647. Jim Tom HALL Jr.** (*Jim Tom HALL*<sup>13</sup>, *Hazel Vertis SCOTT*<sup>12</sup>, *Cora Jane MYERS*<sup>11</sup>, *Sarah Elizabeth*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1648. Hal Scott HALL** (Jim Tom HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1649. Daughter HALL** (Jim Tom HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1650. Son SCOTT** (Dale SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1651. Karen SCOTT** (Dale SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Karen married someone.

Her child was:

1890 M i. **Jonathon SCOTT**

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**.<sup>686</sup>

**1652. Curt HEWITT** (Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>13</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Curt married **Sue**.<sup>686</sup>

**1653. Debbie HEWITT** (Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>13</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Debbie married **Al SWAYZE**.<sup>686</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1891 F i. **Kris SWAYZE**

**1654. Daughter O'NEILL** (Patrick O'NEILL<sup>13</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1655. Anthony Frederick BUTLER** (Linda Jane O'NEILL<sup>13</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1656. Son O'NEILL** (Dennis Michael O'NEILL<sup>13</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1657. Douglas Robert O'NEILL** (Tim O'NEILL Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Mary Melissa SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1658. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1659. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1660. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1661. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>,



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1662. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1663. Daughter ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1664. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1665. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1666. Hannah Kristen ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1667. Son ATHERTON** (Jennifer Marlene SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Clearence Lester SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1668. Anna Marie SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1669. Stephanie Lynn SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1670. Jonathon SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1671. Ryan Keith SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1672. David Allen SCOTT** (Bruce Edward SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Lyle Edward SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1673. Raygene Dixie KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Raygene married **Michale Francis GARRINGER**.<sup>1406</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 1892 F i. **Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER**
- 1893 F ii. **Michael Ellen Ann GARRINGER**

**1674. James Peter David KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1675. Steven Curtis KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1676. Ellen Arlene KLAAREN** (Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1677. Sophia Grace SANTORO** (Cinda Leah FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1678. Natalia Louise Rosaria SANTORO** (Cinda Leah FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1679. Allison Ann FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1680. Carissa Louise FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1681. Mallory Grace FINCH** (Cathy Louise FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lynne Pearce FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1682. Jamon Duane CARTWRIGHT** (Katherine Sue FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1683. Ashley Michelle CARTWRIGHT** (Katherine Sue FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1684. Joy Beth FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1685. Jessie Michael FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1686. Rebecca Jean FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1687. Michael Steven FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1688. Tamrun Grace FIELD** (William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Tamrun married someone.

Her child was:

1894 F i. **Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY**

Tamrun married **Edward Raymond SOKELAND**.<sup>1090</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1895 M i. **Avery Edward SOKELAND**

**1689. Brooke Ashley WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Brooke married **WALLACE**.<sup>1389</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1896 M i. **Thomas Gabriel WALLACE**

1897 F ii. **Emma Brooke WALLACE**

**1690. Kami Kristen WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E.

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1691. Demi Megan WETZEL** (Linda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1692. Kevin Scott PEYTON** (Thomas Lee PEYTON<sup>13</sup>, Carol Ray RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1693. Nicole Marie PEYTON** (Thomas Lee PEYTON<sup>13</sup>, Carol Ray RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1694. Levi Gene ROTH** (Reygene PEYTON<sup>13</sup>, Carol Ray RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1695. Leyla Joy SHIPP** (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Leyla married **James Arthur GENTRY**.<sup>215</sup>

**1696. Erin Lynn RUTLEDGE** (Debbie Lynn CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1697. Douglas Dee CALDWELL** (Dennis Wayne CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1698. Brandon Michael CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1699. Jeremy Todd CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1700. Maggie May CALDWELL** (Douglas Dee CALDWELL<sup>13</sup>, Terry Ellen RENO<sup>12</sup>, Vivian Ione WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1701. Carrie Nichole WRIGHT** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1702. Christina Joval WRIGHT** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1703. Ashley Edger WRIGHT Jr.** (Ashley Edger WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1704. Lauren Elizabeth RAPP** (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1705. Robert Lee RAPP** (Lydia Marie WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1706. Alexa Katherine KENNY** (Johanna Neal WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Rev. Edger Lee WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1707. Sage Marlee Wright LAWRENCE** (*Liesl Lanell WRIGHT<sup>13</sup>, Robert Daniel WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1708. Rachel Jeanette BRESLIN** (*Mark Richard BRESLIN<sup>13</sup>, Leloy Clarisse WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Rev. Orpha Edger WRIGHT Jr.<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1709. Kristen Elizabeth BLASINGAME** (*Katherine Elizabeth HANCOCK<sup>13</sup>, Kathy Amaryllis WRIGHT<sup>12</sup>, Harold Vernon WRIGHT<sup>11</sup>, Ruth FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Reuben FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1710. Jesse Taylor LANGER** (*Mark Andrew LANGER<sup>13</sup>, Vernon Lester LANGER<sup>12</sup>, Helen Magdalene FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Frederick Wilson FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison Lewis FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Keen Wither FIELD Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

## 15th Generation

- 1711. George Dennis RAWLINGS** (George Randall RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1712. Hillary Marie RAWLINGS** (Mitchell Wayne RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, George Oscar RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Claude Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Oscar Welborn RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1713. Tiffany Erica RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1714. Tanya Lynn RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1715. Daughter RAWLINGS** (Kenneth Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1716. Dustin RAWLINGS** (Kevin RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1717. Douglas Lee RAWLINGS** (Kevin RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Muri Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1718. Stacy Renae GRANT** (Celinda Sue RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1719. Robert Lynn RAWLINGS** (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1720. Melissa Ranae RAWLINGS** (Edward Leon RAWLINGS Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Edward Leon RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1721. Christine Nichole HITTLE** (Denise Ann RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Richard Lee RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Marion Lloyd RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1722. Reagan Anna RAWLINGS** (Amy Ann RAWLINGS<sup>14</sup>, Randy Ray RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1723. Stephanie Elaine BURCHAM** (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM<sup>14</sup>, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1724. Robyn Nicole BURCHAM** (Mitchell Ray BURCHAM<sup>14</sup>, Sandra Kay RAWLINGS<sup>13</sup>, Raymond Noel RAWLINGS<sup>12</sup>, Benjamin Winferd RAWLINGS<sup>11</sup>, Cordelia FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1725. Anthony Todd EDWARDS** (Julia Janell STRONG<sup>14</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>13</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1726. Weston Clark EDWARDS** (Julia Janell STRONG<sup>14</sup>, Patricia Ann CLARK<sup>13</sup>, Leland Howard CLARK<sup>12</sup>, Sylvia Sarko FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1727. Heather Nicole FIELD** (Ralph Hawkins FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Richard N. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1728. Ashley Erin FIELD** (Ralph Hawkins FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Richard N. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1729. Stephanie Nicole WATSON** (Tana Annette MAKI<sup>14</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1730. Chase Brian WATSON** (Tana Annette MAKI<sup>14</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1731. Holden James MAKI** (Paul Ronald MAKI<sup>14</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1732. Paxton Lee MAKI** (Paul Ronald MAKI<sup>14</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1733. Madison Michelle MAKI** (Eric Richard MAKI<sup>14</sup>, Bobbin Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1734. Austin Keen FIELD** (Darren Keen FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1735. Taylor Ann DANIC** (Darcy Anne FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Dwight Keen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ronald Keen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1736. Joel Ryan SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>14</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>13</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1737. Christopher Keen SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>14</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>13</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1738. Eric James SMITH** (Traci GLIDDEN<sup>14</sup>, Howard Albert GLIDDEN<sup>13</sup>, Olive Nancy FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1739. Maggie Lynaugh PARRISH** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1740. Nicole Ranae LINDBOM** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1741. Robert Wesley HANSFORD** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1742. Nicolas Layne HANSFORD** (Tamalee ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1743. Jessica Lee ARROTTA** (Robert Ralph ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1744. Mercedes Lynn ARROTTA** (Robert Ralph ARROTTA<sup>14</sup>, Karen Rae FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1745. Corbin Thomas SURBER** (*Shane Leroy SURBER<sup>14</sup>, Vickie Larue FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Ralph Dean FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1746. Thomas Kennet FIELD** (*Robert Lee FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1747. Shauna LESSEY** (*Tammy M. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1748. Dillin DOOLEY** (*Tammy M. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Thomas Howard FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert Lee FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Howard Wesley FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1749. William Leroy FELIX IV** (*William Leroy FELIX III<sup>14</sup>, William Leroy FELIX Jr.<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Alice YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1750. Gabriel Blake PECK** (*Kevin Francis PECK<sup>14</sup>, Gary Bruce PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1751. Brian David PECK** (*Kevin Francis PECK<sup>14</sup>, Gary Bruce PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1752. Thomas Sean WAYLETT** (*Thomas Dale WAYLETT<sup>14</sup>, Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1753. Karsyn Kae Lynn SOUTHER** (*Melissa Jeanne WAYLETT<sup>14</sup>, Cathy Lynn PECK<sup>13</sup>, Fern Louise YAPLE<sup>12</sup>, Myrtle Nancy FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Keen Wesley Howard FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Keen Withers FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1754. Megan Leigh BURTON** (*Robert Allen BURTON<sup>14</sup>, Sue Ellen ARNOLD<sup>13</sup>, Lulu Irene TURNER<sup>12</sup>, Lorenzo Henry TURNER II<sup>11</sup>, Arthur Henderson TURNER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1755. Charles Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

Charles married someone.

His child was:

1898 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

**1756. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT** (*Cynthia Jean STANINGER<sup>14</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1757. Christopher MILLER** (*Cynthia Jean STANINGER<sup>14</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1758. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (*Bruce Allen STANINGER<sup>14</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1759. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM** (*Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1760. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM** (*Deborah Jean ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 1761. Natasha Collette ZEDOV** (Paul ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1762. David Anthony PENNINGTON** (Denise Marie ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1763. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON** (Denise Marie ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1764. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.** (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1765. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV** (Raymond Christopher ZEDOV<sup>14</sup>, Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1766. Brett A. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1767. Cole W. FIELD** (Brian E. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1768. Tyler FIELD** (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1769. Shannon FIELD** (Jeffrey R. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1770. Hunter FIELD** (D. Andrew FIELD<sup>14</sup>, A. Eugene FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1771. Jacqueline R. FIELD** (Ronald K. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1772. Aaron A. FIELD** (Ronald K. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1773. Kaylie E. FIELD** (Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1774. Jaysen K. FIELD** (Kenneth W. FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Robert J. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1775. Andrew M. ODUM** (Andrea J. MISCHKE<sup>14</sup>, Beatrice G. FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1776. Emma Claire HERZIG** (Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)
- 1777. Max Bradley HERZIG** (Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)



**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

- 1778. Emmette Daniel FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1779. Nolan Barrie FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1780. Kyle Leslie FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1781. Jacob Edward FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>14</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1782. Emily Ann CORPE** (*Polly Sue GEYER<sup>14</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1783. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE** (*Polly Sue GEYER<sup>14</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1784. Christopher Lee LEONARD** (*Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>14</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1785. Cody Alvin LEONARD** (*Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>14</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1786. Alecia Marie LEONARD** (*David Eugene LEONARD<sup>14</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1787. David Eugene LEONARD Jr.** (*David Eugene LEONARD<sup>14</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1788. Skyler Wayne WARNER** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>14</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1789. Adrian Alan SHANNON** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>14</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1790. Logan Alexander SHANNON** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>14</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>13</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1791. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN** (*Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1792. Cory Reinhard FLORIN** (*Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- 1793. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)
- Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>1402</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 1499)**
- 1794. Pierce FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1795. Laini FAIRFIELD** (Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1796. Ashley FAIRFIELD** (Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD<sup>14</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1797. Kaleb KILMER** (Karlle FAIRFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1798. Brody KILMER** (Karlle FAIRFIELD<sup>15</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>13</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1799. Jessica MORNINGSTAR** (Julia Marie MATTOX<sup>14</sup>, Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1800. Son** (Lauren KRAUSE<sup>14</sup>, David Joel WENGER<sup>13</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1801. Jacob Robert PRITCHETT** (Robert David PRITCHETT<sup>14</sup>, Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1802. Kathleen Grace PRITCHETT** (Robert David PRITCHETT<sup>14</sup>, Jennifer Lynn FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1803. Samantha Laine WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH<sup>14</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1804. Bennett Logan WILBERT** (Judith Lynn SMYTH<sup>14</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1805. Katelyn Elizabeth SMYTH** (James Lincoln SMYTH<sup>14</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1806. Kevin Field SMYTH** (James Lincoln SMYTH<sup>14</sup>, Karen Kay FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Robert S. FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Elmer Marshall FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Robert Allen FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Jackson FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1807. Blake Michael HESKETT** (David Lee HESKETT<sup>14</sup>, Ward Lee HESKETT<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Irene PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1808. Charles Eugene GOODE Jr.** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1809. Shannan Dawn GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1810. Lucas Eugene GOODE** (Charles Eugene GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1811. Zackery GOODE** (David Lee GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1812. Brooke Nicole GOODE** (Robert Louis GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1813. Dustin Wayne SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1814. Ashley Marie SCHMIDT** (Karen Sue GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1815. Pamela Christine RINGHAUSSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1816. Tyler Russell RINGHAUSSEN** (Charlotte Christine GOODE<sup>14</sup>, Imogene Olga PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1817. Emily Grace ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1818. Holly Paige ROBBINS** (Bridget Ann PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, George Ernest PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1819. James Joseph CARMANY II** (Vickie Jo PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1820. Shawn Alan CARMANY** (Vickie Jo PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1821. Daniel Joseph KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1822. Kayla Marie KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1823. Kayla Jo KING** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1824. Joseph KING IV** (Barbara Jane PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1825. Matthew PRYOR** (AlanDale PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, James Richard PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1826. Amanda Brooke EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1827. Derek Ryan EHLERS** (Belinda Lee PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1828. Rachael Elizabeth BASSEMIER** (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1829. Nicole Renee BASSEMIER** (Susan Lorraine PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1830. Douglas Steven REILLING** (Tonya Lynn PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1831. Elizabeth Ann REILLING** (Tonya Lynn PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1832. Joshua David McGOWEN** (Jodi Dianne PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1833. Michael Wesley McGOWEN** (Jodi Dianne PRYOR<sup>14</sup>, Harry Lee PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Ernest Macakanaw PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1834. Patricia Lynn LASSWELL** (Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>14</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Beau Emerson Wheatly WILLIAMS**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1899 F i. **Alexsandra Laree WILLIAMS**

**1835. William Joel LASSWELL** (Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>14</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1836. Terry Joseph LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>14</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1837. Earon Cody LASSWELL** (Terry Wain LASSWELL<sup>14</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1838. Lucas Tyler GILLIS** (David Allan GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1839. Rhone Franklin GILLIS** (David Allan GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1840. Casey Jo GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1841. Amanda Marie GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1842. Shane Eugene GILLIS** (Timothy Craig GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1843. Jamie Lee CRAIN** (Tina Maria GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1844. Felica CRAIN** (Tina Maria GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, John Gilbert GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

*Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1845. Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Theresa married **David SANDERS**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1900 M i. **Caleb James SANDERS**

Theresa next married **Roger McGEE**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1901 M i. **Cor Allen McGEE**

Theresa next married **Everett WILLIS**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1902 F i. **Brittney Marie WILLIS**

**1846. Russell Eugene DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Russell married **Sonia Marie CRAWFORD**.<sup>560</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

1903 M i. **Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS**

1904 M ii. **Curtis Lee DOUGLAS**

**1847. Travis Dale DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1848. Jaime Lyn BAIRD** (*Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

Jaime married **Garry Lee HOWARD**.<sup>560</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

1905 M i. **Austen Lee HOWARD**

**1849. Amy Gail DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1850. Amber Jean DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1851. Amanda Renee DOUGLAS** (*Robert Dale DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1852. Andrew GILLIS** (*Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1853. Sadie-Evelyn Arlette GILLIS** (*Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1854. Morgan Lee GILLIS** (*Steven Eugene GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Harvey Lee GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*

**1855. Molly Rae GILLIS** (*Michael Eugene GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Fredrick Eugene GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George*

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1856. Christopher Colt CHAVIS** (Debra Jo GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1857. Deanne CHAVIS** (Debra Jo GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1858. Mitchell GILLIS** (Tracy Elaine GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, Howard Richard GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1859. Linda Kaye HERNANDEZ** (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL<sup>14</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1860. Timothy James HERNANDEZ** (Anita Gaye CAMPBELL<sup>14</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1861. Zackery Ryan DANOSKY** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>14</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1862. Anthony Michael DANOSKY** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>14</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1863. Melanie Faye WHITE** (Diana Marie CAMPBELL<sup>14</sup>, Donna Faye GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1864. Michael Javaar FAHE** (Kathy Arlette GILLIS<sup>14</sup>, George Edward GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1865. Jayden WARE** (Mia Michelle FARMER<sup>14</sup>, Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1866. Alexalyn Joelle FARMER-ELLEDEGE** (Tiffany FARMER<sup>14</sup>, Daniel Dennis FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1867. John Gainor JAMES V** (Renee Lynn EVANS<sup>14</sup>, Phyllis Ann FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1868. Christian David VELASQUEZ** (Mindy VELASQUEZ<sup>14</sup>, Connie Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Loral Dennis FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1869. Brady D. FARMER** (Winston D. FARMER<sup>14</sup>, Ronald Clifford FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Clifford Smith FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1870. Carlie Danielle MAGGART** (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1871. Sydni Leann MAGGART** (Tammy Jane SMAY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1872. Austin Daniel MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>,

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1873. Cole Jonathan MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1874. Megan Lynn MOODY** (John MOODY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1875. Trinity Rose MASON** (Teresa Rose SMAY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1876. Braley Nicole SMAY** (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1877. Bridget Ann SMAY** (Robert Edward SMAY<sup>14</sup>, Frances Irene BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1878. Jacob Robert WINNETT** (Lisa Jane FAIR<sup>14</sup>, Delores Ann BRUNK<sup>13</sup>, Rosie Mae FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1879. Victoria Lynn AUSTIN** (Jennifer K. FARMER<sup>14</sup>, Edward Elam FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1880. Destiny Renee CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1881. Desiree Marie CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1882. Danielle Lynn CRAWFORD** (Shelby Lynette FOUTS<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1883. Lana Kael SANDERS** (Della Diane FOUTS<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FARMER<sup>13</sup>, Jessie Elam FARMER<sup>12</sup>, George Washington FARMER<sup>11</sup>, William Butler FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1884. William Richard DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>14</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1885. Susan Ellen DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>14</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1886. Daughter DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>14</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1887. Polly Lynette DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>14</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1888. Marshall Allen DOUGLAS** (Mary HALL<sup>14</sup>, Edward Ulysess HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**1889. Adam MYERS** (Susie HALL<sup>14</sup>, Norma Althea HALL<sup>13</sup>, Hazel Vertis SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)

**Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia**

---

**1890. Jonathon SCOTT** (*Karen SCOTT<sup>14</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

Jonathon married **Laura SCOTT**,<sup>686</sup> daughter of **Steven SCOTT** and **Ann**.

The child from this marriage was:

1906 F     i. **Rebecca Ariel SCOTT**

**1891. Kris SWAYZE** (*Debbie HEWITT<sup>14</sup>, Doris Jean COLLINS<sup>13</sup>, Ermal Ruth SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1892. Raychael Mary Alice GARRINGER** (*Raygene Dixie KLAAREN<sup>14</sup>, Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1893. Michael Ellan Ann GARRINGER** (*Raygene Dixie KLAAREN<sup>14</sup>, Florence Alice LOWRY<sup>13</sup>, Ruth Caroline SHERWOOD<sup>12</sup>, Bertha Edith BURTON<sup>11</sup>, Eliza Jane FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1894. Darian Michelle Field GRIGSBY** (*Tamrun Grace FIELD<sup>14</sup>, William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1895. Avery Edward SOKELAND** (*Tamrun Grace FIELD<sup>14</sup>, William Michael FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1896. Thomas Gabriel WALLACE** (*Brooke Ashley WETZEL<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)

**1897. Emma Brooke WALLACE** (*Brooke Ashley WETZEL<sup>14</sup>, Linda Lou FIELD<sup>13</sup>, William Edwin FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arvis Lynn FIELD<sup>11</sup>, Oscar E. FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Harrison E. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>*)



Descendants of Descendants of Richard Lewis & Frances of Lancaster (Middlesex) County,  
Virginia

---

## 16th Generation

**1898. Kyle Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER<sup>15</sup>, Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.<sup>14</sup>, Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>13</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>12</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>11</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin\* R. FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Abraham\* FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1899. Aleksandra Laree WILLIAMS** (*Patricia Lynn LASSWELL<sup>15</sup>, Joel Edwin LASSWELL<sup>14</sup>, Carol Marie PRYOR<sup>13</sup>, Chesley Harvey PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1900. Caleb James SANDERS** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1901. Cor Allen McGEE** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1902. Britteny Marie WILLIS** (*Theresa Lianne DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1903. Lucas Tyler DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1904. Curtis Lee DOUGLAS** (*Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup>, Russell Eugene DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1905. Austen Lee HOWARD** (*Jaime Lyn BAIRD<sup>15</sup>, Brenda Kathrine DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup>, Betty June GILLIS<sup>13</sup>, Ruby Mae PRYOR<sup>12</sup>, George Washington PRYOR<sup>11</sup>, Elizabeth Jane FARMER<sup>10</sup>, Anna Jane FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Joseph Riley FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

**1906. Rebecca Ariel SCOTT** (*Jonathon SCOTT<sup>15</sup>, Karen SCOTT<sup>14</sup>, Dale SCOTT<sup>13</sup>, Carl Sylven SCOTT<sup>12</sup>, Cora Jane MYERS<sup>11</sup>, Sarah Elizabeth GREENWOOD-FOSTER<sup>10</sup>, Cynthia Ann FIELD<sup>9</sup>, Ezekiel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Anna\* LEWIS<sup>7</sup>, Stephen\*<sup>6</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>5</sup>, John\*<sup>4</sup>, John\*<sup>3</sup>, Thomas\*<sup>2</sup>, Richard\*<sup>1</sup>)*)

## Source Citations

---

1. Lewis, Robert J. C. K, Lewis Patriarchs of Early Virginia and Maryland: With Some Arms and Origins (1989), pg. ii.
2. Lewis, Robert J. C. K. Lewis Patriarchs of Early Virginia & Maryland: with some arms and origins. 1989.
3. Lewis, Robert J. C. K, Lewis Patriarchs of Early Virginia and Maryland: With Some Arms and Origins (1989), pg. ii. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
4. Lewis, Robert J. C. K, Lewis Patriarchs of Early Virginia and Maryland: With Some Arms and Origins (1989), pg. ii.
5. Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
6. Bell, Annie, Comp, Jefferson County, Kentucky Marriages, 1780-1862, pg. 96. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501.
7. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 13, Pg 23--Jefferson County, Kentucky. .... Marriage Record: William Lewis and Cynthia Field (Book 1, Pg. 57, Jefferson County, Kentucky).
8. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
9. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
10. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois.
11. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
12. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 501, 502. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
13. Hardeman, Gertrude, Marriage Bonds for the years 1792-1793-1794 of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky (in DAR Magazine, Jan. 1960), pg. 27. .... Hasskarl, Eula, Shelby County, Kentucky Marriages 1792-1833, vol 1. (Adam Oklahoma, 1983), pages not numbered. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Bond: Cain Field and Anne Lewis (#4, 1793, Shelby County Clerks Office, Shelbyville, Kentucky).
14. Lewis, Robert J. C. K, Lewis Patriarchs of Early Virginia and Maryland: With Some Arms and Origins (1989), pg. ii. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
15. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), Pg. 1. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
16. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
17. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana

## Source Citations

---

- (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
18. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
  19. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
  20. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
  21. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 191. .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
  22. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
  23. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 191.
  24. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
  25. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
  26. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
  27. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... We conjecture Keen was about 18 at the time of marriage and birth of first child.
  28. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), p. 188. .... Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 36. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
  29. Tombstone Inscription: Keen Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
  30. Cook, Michael Lewis ed, Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy & Records, Vol. 1, No. 2 (Cook & McDowell Publications), pg. 26.
  31. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
  32. Census of Indiana Territory for 1807 (Indiana Historical Society, 1980), pg. 13.
  33. Hoosier Genealogist (May June, 1962), pg. 80.
  34. Cook, Michael, *Jefferson County, Kentucky Records, Vol 1*, Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1987, pg. 320.
  35. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 74.
  36. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

37. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Sprague, Stuart Seely, Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD,1986), Pg. 211. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 188. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
38. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
39. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
40. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
41. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Marriage Record: Abraham Field and Gracia Rainey (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
42. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
43. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigeom.net (unverified)).
44. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
45. Marriage Record: James Kell and Elizabeth Field (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1.
46. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
47. 1840 Federal Census, Pike County, Indiana.
48. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Nancy J. Mounts (Marriage Book 1, pg. 19, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
49. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981),

## Source Citations

---

- pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
50. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
51. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Leach (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
52. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
53. Marriage Record: Samuel McFetridge and Cynthia Fields (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
54. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
55. Marriage Record: John Leach and Cynthia McFetridge (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
56. Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
57. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
58. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
59. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
60. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Land Record: Between Joseph R. and Jane Field & Abraham Field (Deed Book C, pg. 345, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
61. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
62. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
63. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... Land Record: Land Grant to Stephen Lewis Field (Vincennes Land Office, 1 August 1839). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.

## Source Citations

---

64. Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
65. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)).
66. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 216.
67. Kendall, Ruth Eads, Gibson County Marriage Records, Vol I (In Genealogy Division of the Indiana State Library). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
68. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
69. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)).
70. 1860 Federal Census, Green County, Illinois. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
71. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
72. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
73. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
74. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
75. Marriage Record: Ruben Fields and Nancy Adams (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
76. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 111.
77. Marriage Record: Reuben R. Field and (Sarah McMullen) (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
78. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--

## Source Citations

---

- undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
79. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
  80. Ezekiel Fields vs Harrison E. Fields, Reuben Fields, Henry Manse, and Joseph J. Kirkman (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1877). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  81. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... According to Robert Wright of Topeka, Kansas, a descendant of Elizabeth Duncan, she is the daughter of Shadrach Duncan. .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
  82. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  83. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  84. Marriage Record: Ezekial Field and Catherine Dossett (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  85. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
  86. Marriage Record: Ezekiel Field and Spicy Munter (Marriage Book 3, pg. 490, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
  87. Marriage Application: Michael McLawrence and Manerva Crow (Marriage Application Book 1882-1890, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  88. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876). .... Marriage Record: Ezekel Fields and Elizabeth Hawk (Marriage Book 4, pg. 98, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana).
  89. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Appleman, Roy E, "Joseph and Reuben Field, Kentucky Frontiersmen of the Lewis and Clark Expedition and Their Father, Abraham" (In Genealogies of Kentucky Families, Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1981), pg. 502. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
  90. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Estate Record: Keen Fields (Box 39-4 & Will Book A, pg. 5-10, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (lists all minor children's birthdates)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
  91. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
  92. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Kohr, Vickie Sue. Email to Lucie Field, 21 Feb. 1999. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Shawhan, Alice, Garwood Family (Source unverified) (Princeton Public Library). .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>)

## Source Citations

---

This source unverified).

93. Marriage Record: Keen Fields and Malinda Johnson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 61, Pike County Courthouse, Petersburg, Indiana). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
94. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
95. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972.
96. Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana).
97. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
98. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
99. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 53. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
100. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 53.
101. Lewis Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Claylewis.htm>).
102. Marriage Record: Walter J. Coleman & Sasilla Lewis (Marriage Book B, pg. 194, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
103. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana).
104. Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
105. Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)).
106. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180.
107. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg.2.
108. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 85. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
109. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 85.
110. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 45. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
111. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census,



## Source Citations

---

- Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 45.
112. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
113. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. v, 2.
114. Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
115. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. iii, 2.
116. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database-- [www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
117. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2.
118. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 2, 3.
119. Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 3.
120. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
121. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database-- [www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 3.
122. Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978). .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), pg. 1.
123. Posted by Michele King (magikil7@aol.com) 8 July 1988, Obituary : Anna Cheek West (Rootsweb: Richland County, Illinois Obtis (unverified)).
124. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room,

## Source Citations

---

- Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Cook, Michael L, Pioneer Lewis Families, Vol 1. (Cook Publications: Evansville, Indiana, 1978), pg. 1. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Abraham Field--Application for Letters of Administration (Gibson Court of Common Pleas, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana, 24 April 1870).
125. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg.188. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
126. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
127. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184.
128. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56.
129. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Livermore, Bradly T, The Rainey Family (October 1995 (unpublished, source unverified. Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 2 (William to William).
130. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Grace Field (Field Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Lucie Field, Gene Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 1999).
131. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
132. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
133. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
134. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
135. Tombstone Inscription: Keen W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
136. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).

## Source Citations

---

137. Marriage Record: K. Field and Judy Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
138. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Family Group Sheet: Shadrack Duncan, Sr. (June Ricketts, compiler, In the Duncan Binders in the Princeton, Indiana, Public Library, Genealogy Room).
139. Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Sarah Duncan (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
140. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
141. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Marriage Record: Keen W. Field and Nancy Wilhite (Marriage Book 5, page 51, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
142. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
143. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188.
144. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 184, 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
145. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
146. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Nancy Richards--Death of Mrs. Richards (The Princeton Clarion, 18 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 1).
147. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 183.
148. Marriage Record: William Martin and Nancy A Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
149. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.

## Source Citations

---

150. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Marriage Record: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A. [Field] Martin (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
151. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
152. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
153. Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
154. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 87.
155. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
156. Marriage Record: Lorenzo H. Turner and Cynthea Field (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
157. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
158. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
159. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
160. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
161. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on

## Source Citations

---

- microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
162. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
163. Stormont, Gill R, History of Gibson County, Indiana (2) (Indianapolis: B. F. Bowen, 1914), pg. 532. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.149. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179.
164. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Elizabeth Turpin (Record book 3, pg. 588, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
165. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14, 26, 55, 117.
166. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Sanders (Record book 5, page 61, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
167. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 37.
168. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
169. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie Field, 17 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
170. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Record book 9, pg. 544, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
171. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
172. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
173. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
174. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph J. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
175. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg.

## Source Citations

---

139.

176. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Nancy Phillips (Marriage Book 1, pg. 291, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana), pg. 291. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
177. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
178. Marriage Record: Joseph J. Field and Racheal E. Morrison (Marriage Book 2, pg. 615, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
179. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
180. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth A. Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
181. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
182. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
183. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
184. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
185. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
186. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
187. Marriage Record: Steven L. Field and Lavina Richards (Marriage Book 2, pg. 138, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
188. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage)).
189. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
190. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 13 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)
191. Nolcox, Terry L., comp, Gibson County, Indiana, Source Book Vol. II (Princeton, Indiana), pg. 64.
192. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public

## Source Citations

---

- Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
193. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 238. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22.
194. Marriage Record: James Cooper and Priscilla Leech (Marriage Book 3, pg. 84, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
195. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22, 104. .... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
196. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... Marriage Record: Thomas H. McKeddy and Percilla Cooper (Marriage Book 6, pg. 407, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
197. Death Record: Joseph Riley Field (Death Book 1, pg. 56, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
198. Estate Record: Joseph R. Field (Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois), Probate Book J, pg. 182.
199. 1840 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
200. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
201. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870).
202. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
203. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
204. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
205. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
206. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
207. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
208. Marriage Record: William Farmer & Anna G. Field (Marriage Book B, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
209. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court

## Source Citations

---

- House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
210. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
211. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
212. Death Record: A. J. R. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 443, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
213. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
214. Marriage Record: Abraham R. Field and Elizabeth Stone (Marriage Book 1, pg. 80, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
215. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203).
216. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
217. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
218. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870). .... Will: Joseph J. Field (Will Book C, pg. 168, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
219. Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 31 July 2003.
220. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Strait, Lucy to Lucie Field 04 June 2001 (Descendant of Mark Steelman and Lucy Adeline Knaub (lucystrait@aol.com)).
221. Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W. Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
222. Death Record: Ophelia Field (Death Cert. No. 0044797, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealo> Death filed twice. Second listing is fo r December 3, 1916, Patterson Twp, Death Cert No. 0013007).
223. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
224. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 219.
225. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
226. Estate Papers: Stephen L. Fields (Estate 38-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (microfilm Princeton Public Library)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
227. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
228. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
229. Marriage Record: Thomas Field and Polly Mounts (Record Book A, 1813-1839, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).



## Source Citations

---

230. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
231. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78.
232. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. .... 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
233. Marriage Record: Henry Rawlings and Nancy Jane Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 12, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
234. Notes of Fred Danks Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Lucie C. Field).
235. Correspondence: Dorothy L. Riker, Ed. Indiana Historical Society. Letter to Miriam Field, Aug. 29 1969.
236. Tombstone Inscription: Nancy Field (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, Steelman Road, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
237. Marriage Record: Lecephes Field and Elizabeth A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 275, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
238. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
239. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Notice of Public Sale: Sarah Fields (G. G. Gardner Printing Co., 109 E. Broadway, Princeton, 28 September, 1901). .... Family Tradition according to her descendent Kelly Field-Hanlon of Colorado. Her son Byron Allen took her west and she died. Byron's brother, Henry Clinton never spoke to him again.
240. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
241. Tombstone Inscription: Daughter of Reuben R. Field and Sarah Hitch (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
242. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
243. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
244. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
245. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net). Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
246. Marriage Record: Henry C. Field and Rachel Knaub (Marriage Book 3, pg. 387, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
247. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
248. Marriage Record: Henry C. Fields and Eliza J. Markley (Marriage Book 4, pg. 548, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
249. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.

## Source Citations

---

250. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
251. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
252. Marriage Record: Joseph Van Nostran and Catherine Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 138, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
253. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
254. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
255. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
256. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Ada J. Gillespie--Grim Reaper (prob. Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, 24 July, 1924).
257. Marriage Record: William W. Gillaspie and Ada J Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 333, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
258. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
259. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
260. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
261. Marriage Record: Byron A. Field and Della Dougan (Marriage Book 7, pg. 546, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
262. Pension File: Lewis Fields--undated letter stating his age at discharge and names of parents (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
263. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
264. Pension File: Lewis Fields--General Affidavit, 15 September 1909 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.) .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
265. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Document dated 17 July 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
266. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana). .... Otwell Cemetery, Pike County, Indiana (<http://www.rootsweb.com/~inpike/Jeffotw.htm>).
267. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)

## Source Citations

---

268. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Social Security Application (Form SS-5): Richard Thompson (Social Security Administration). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
269. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Marriage Record: Louis Fields and Malinda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
270. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
271. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
272. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
273. Marriage Record: James M. Greenwood and Cynthia Ann Field (Marriage Book 1, pg. 373, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
274. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
275. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
276. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
277. Marriage Record: Cornelius Woodsy and Selina Fields (Marriage book 3, pg. 35, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
278. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134.
279. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
280. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
281. Tombstone Inscription: Harrison E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
282. Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224.
283. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Harrison Field and Matilda A. Farmer (Marriage Book 4, pg. 183, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
284. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).

## Source Citations

---

285. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
286. Conversation: Robert Wright and Lucie & Eugene Field, July 25, 1999, Newton, Kansas.
287. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
288. Marriage Record: Reuben Field and Mary Ellen McKedy (Marriage Book 5, pg. 43, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
289. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 233.
290. 1870 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 33.
291. Elizabeth Fields vs Ezekiel Fields (Gibson Circuit Court, February Term 1876).
292. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
293. Green, Robert W, Field Family (Field Family Folder, Filson Club Library, Louisville, Kentucky. Given to the club by Mrs. A. H. Bowman on Dec. 1, 1932, originally found in 1928 in the attic of James Montgomery Lewis).
294. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
295. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
296. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Kohr, Vicki Sue (chugs@davesworld.net), The Moore's in the Family the Merrier (<http://members.tripod.com/~IllinoisGirl/moore.html>) This source unverified).
297. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malinda Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
298. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
299. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
300. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
301. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137,

## Source Citations

---

- Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
302. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Harrison L. Field and Sarah Lord (Marriage Book 1, pg. 137, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
303. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
304. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
305. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
306. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
307. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book 1, pg. 157, license 4691. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
308. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
309. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
310. Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
311. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: William D. and Cordelia A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
312. Marriage Record: Daniel Rowe and Cordelia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 156, license No. 4675.
313. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
314. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
315. Marriage Record: Anderson Lane and Peremilia F. Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 153, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
316. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144. .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
317. Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
318. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public

## Source Citations

---

- Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Nancy Edwards (Marriage Book E, pg. 93, Green County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois (Illinois Marriage Index)). .... Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Ann Manley (Marriage Book F pg. 62, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
319. Marriage Record: Daniel Cox and Cynthia Field (Marriage book 1, pg. 161, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
320. 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
321. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, North of Apple Creek, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 144.
322. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
323. Marriage Record: Wm. A. Raines and Elizabeth Fields (Marriage Book 1, pg. 164, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
324. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
325. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F, pg. 32. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
326. Marriage Record: A. J. Fields and Vina Patton (Marriage Book F, pg. 32, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
327. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
328. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
329. 1850 Federal Census, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 53.
330. 1850 Federal Census, Clay Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 105.
331. Lewis Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_lewis.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_lewis.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 3.
332. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 106.
333. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 106. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 3.
334. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 106.
335. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 3.

## Source Citations

---

336. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Cook, Michael Lewis, Stephen Lewis of Gibson County, Indiana (Evansville, Indiana, 1978 Willard Library, Evanville, Indiana), 7 January 1838.
337. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 85.
338. 1850 Federal Census, Logan Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 45.
339. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 78. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, 1860 Federal Census, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records: McRoberts--Phillips Cemetery (Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana (many of these old cemeteries are no longer in existence. This would be the only record)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. iii, 2.
340. Cemetery Records: McRoberts--Phillips Cemetery (Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana (many of these old cemeteries are no longer in existence. This would be the only record)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
341. Cemetery Records: McRoberts--Phillips Cemetery (Princeton Public Library, Gibson County, Indiana (many of these old cemeteries are no longer in existence. This would be the only record)).
342. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. iii, v.
343. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
344. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-7. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
345. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xi, 2.
346. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. ix. .... Marriage Record: Milton McRoberts and Elizabeth Foster (Marriage Book 4, pg. 530, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
347. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. ix. .... Marriage Record: Milton McRoberts and Elizabeth Foster (Marriage Book 4, pg. 530, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
348. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Marriage Record: Milton McRoberts and Maggie Thompson (Marriage Book 11, pg. 297, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
349. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. vii, 2.
350. 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton

## Source Citations

---

- Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
351. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xv. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
352. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xv.
353. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xiii. .... Marriage Record: Narcissa McRoberts and James Phillips (Marriage Book 4, pg. 27, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
354. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 18. .... Marriage Record: Narcissa McRoberts and James Phillips (Marriage Book 4, pg. 27, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
355. Correspondence: Cook, Michael Lewis. Letter to Miriam Grasz Field. 29 July 1972. .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
356. 1860 Federal Census, Washington, Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 180. .... Tombstone Inscription: Ida E. and Barney McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
357. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: Ida E. and Barney McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
358. Tombstone Inscription: Ida E. and Barney McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
359. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54.
360. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54. .... Marriage Record: Artimus McRoberts and Ida Lynch (Marriage Book 7, pg. 339, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
361. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. vii, 2.
362. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
363. Tombstone Inscription: Lucinda and Marion McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
364. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 76.
365. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 76. .... Marriage Record: Francis McRoberts and Lucinda Fisher (Marriage Book 6 pg. 168, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
366. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xix, 2.



## Source Citations

---

367. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. viii, 2.
368. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: Perry A. McRoberts and Celia E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
369. Tombstone Inscription: Perry A. McRoberts and Celia E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
370. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 85. .... Marriage Record: Perry A. McRoberts and Celia E. Phillips (Marriage Book 7, pg. 334, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
371. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_shiloh.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_shiloh.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
372. Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: David Caleb and Ruth Ford McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
373. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: David Caleb and Ruth Ford McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
374. Tombstone Inscription: David Caleb and Ruth Ford McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
375. Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
376. Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: David C. McRoberts and Ruth E. Ford (Marriage Book 8, pg. 311, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
377. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
378. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
379. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
380. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880. .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
381. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906).
382. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
383. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

## Source Citations

---

384. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
385. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
386. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Duncan (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
387. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
388. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
389. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
390. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
391. Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
392. Marriage Record: John W. Randolph and Charity Field (Marriage Book 2, pg. 364, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
393. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
394. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
395. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
396. International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
397. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
398. Marriage Record: Lloyd W. Rawlings and Cordelia Fields (Marriage Book 3, pg.102, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
399. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
400. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).
401. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884).

## Source Citations

---

402. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
403. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
404. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
405. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
406. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
407. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
408. Marriage Record: John W. Fields and Martha A. Wilhite (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
409. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
410. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
411. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 29. .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
412. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph L. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Shelby County, Illinois).
413. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
414. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
415. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
416. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Windsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
417. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).

## Source Citations

---

418. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
419. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Eugene Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
420. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Will: Keen W. Field (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 23 February, 1900). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
421. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
422. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelby, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 220. .... 1850 Federal Census, Monroe Twp., Pike County, Indiana, pg. 93.
423. Gibson County Surveyor, 1860 Gibson County, Indiana Platbook (Surveyor's Office, Gibson County Courthouse, Gibson County, Indiana).
424. Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
425. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. N. A. Richards (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, Feb. 20, 1902).
426. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237.
427. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
428. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
429. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
430. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75.
431. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Will: Nancy A. Richards (Will Book H, pg. 484-485, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 75. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
432. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
433. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-

## Source Citations

---

- 40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
434. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
435. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 12 July 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified)).
436. Marriage Record: James L Erwin and Jane Martin (Marriage Book 4, pg. 73, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
437. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
438. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
439. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188, 237. .... Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
440. Tombstone Inscription: Nicks A. Richards and Nancy A Richards (Warnock Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
441. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
442. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
443. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968.
444. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393.
445. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
446. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
447. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
448. Death Record: Lorenzo H. Turner (Book 3, pg. 351, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
449. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
450. Marriage Announcement: Uncle Low Turner and Mrs. Mary Nicolai (Obituary File, Shelby County Historical Society, Shelbyville, Illinois).
451. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903).
452. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
453. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May

## Source Citations

---

- 1905, pg.1).
454. Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
455. 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
456. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1875 Atlas, Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 15.
457. Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905).
458. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
459. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 212a. .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
460. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
461. Tombstone Inscription: James B. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
462. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
463. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
464. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
465. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
466. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
467. Tombstone Inscription: C. A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
468. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
469. Marriage Record: Charles A. Turner and Sarah E. Jackson (Marriage Book 1, pg. 3, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
470. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
471. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
472. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor

## Source Citations

---

- (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
473. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
474. Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
475. Marriage Record: Seymore R. Grove and Sarah E. Turner (Marriage Book E, pg. 65, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
476. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of Lorenzo H. Turner--Petition for Letters of Administration (Estate 135, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 20 May 1905). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
477. 1850 Federal Census, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, 209C.
478. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
479. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Portrait and Biographical Record of Shelby and Moultrie Counties, Illinois... (Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891), pg. 393. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
480. Marriage Record: Arthur H. Turner and Anna L. Fields (Marriage Book 7, pg. 266, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
481. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
482. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
483. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
484. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
485. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
486. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
487. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
488. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).

## Source Citations

---

489. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
490. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
491. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
492. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
493. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
494. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
495. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
496. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
497. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
498. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
499. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
500. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
501. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field,



## Source Citations

---

August 1999).

502. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
503. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
504. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
505. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
506. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
507. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
508. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
509. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
510. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
511. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
512. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
513. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
514. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
515. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 88. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 179. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).

## Source Citations

---

516. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Margaret Anne Gillispie (Marriage book 5, pg. 525, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
517. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
518. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
519. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Child Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
520. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
521. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
522. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names: Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
523. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 236. .... Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 76.
524. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Caniff, Chawn E, Gibson County, Indiana Gen Web Cemeteries, Archer Cemetery ([http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat\\_archer.htm](http://www.rootsquest.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/pat_archer.htm)). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
525. Tombstone Inscription: Margaret A. Field (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
526. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
527. Correspondence: Nancy Lewis to Lucie Field, 18 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
528. Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
529. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
530. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).
531. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).
532. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>). .... John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guarena, 17 May 2008).

## Source Citations

---

533. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
534. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
535. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
536. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
537. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Newsum (Marriage Book 6, pg. 135, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
538. Marriage Record: Robert A. Field and Betty Kessinger (Marriage Book 14, pg. 137, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
539. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana), pg. 55. .... Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
540. Marriage Record: J. S. Faucette and Grace Field (Marriage Book E, pg. 55, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
541. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 110. .... Memorial Monument of the Morrison Family (Old Field-Morrison Cemetery, MD 11, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, South Division, Surry County, North Carolina, pg. 184.
542. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139. .... Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
543. Tombstone Inscription: Henry and Nancy Pauley (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
544. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 139.
545. Marriage Record: William H. Pauley and Nancy J. Field (Marriage Book 6, pg. 281, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
546. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), Field Cemetery, MD 11. White River Twp.
547. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
548. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
549. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
550. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
551. Correspondence: Stoeber, James to Lucie Field, 30 May 2005 (wi9x@sbcglobal.net).
552. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
553. Correspondence: Barning, Cheryl. Email to Lucie Field, 25 November 2004 (jochst@sigecom.net (unverified) Descendent of Archibald Kell.)

## Source Citations

---

554. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 207, 238. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 22. .... 1850 Federal Census, Montgomery Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 65. .... Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
555. Tombstone Inscription: Thomas McKedy (Providence Primitive Baptist Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
556. Death Record: Annie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0017826 (Illinois State Archives)).
557. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
558. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
559. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
560. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
561. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
562. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
563. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
564. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Emeline F. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310049, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
565. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
566. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
567. Marriage Record: James Beverly and Emeline Farmer (Marriage book 1, pg. 183, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
568. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
569. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
570. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

## Source Citations

---

571. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... John C. Dawdy (ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
572. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book F, pg. 42., license No. 7282.
573. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
574. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 139.
575. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
576. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615, 617.
577. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
578. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617.
579. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Book 1, pg. 175, license No. 5237.
580. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
581. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
582. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
583. Tombstone Inscription: Annie J. Farmer and John P. Farmer (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
584. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
585. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
586. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
587. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).

## Source Citations

---

588. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... John C. Dawdy (<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/il/greene/bios/john.txt>--from The History of North Washington, pub. 1904). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
589. Marriage Record: Jasper N. Dawdy and Florinda Farmer (Marriage book F, pg. 48, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
590. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210.
591. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
592. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
593. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
594. Marriage Record: Sarah L. Farmer and James H. Pryor (Marriage Book F, pg. 90, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
595. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
596. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: William B. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0310178, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
597. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
598. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: William B. Farmer and Milley J. Dawdy (Marriage Book F, pg. 114, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
599. Atlas Map of Greene County, Illinois (Andreas Lyter & Co., Davenport, Iowa, circa 1870), pg. 15.
600. 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
601. Tombstone Inscription: Elizabeth Field, wife of A. J. R. Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
602. Marriage Record: Lewis R. Field and Julia Hudson (Marriage Book F, pg. 52, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
603. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
604. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Pryor and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
605. Marriage Record: George W. Field and Belle Doyle (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
606. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94.
607. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1850 Federal Census, Between Macoupin and Apple Creeks, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: J. J. Field and Nona W.

## Source Citations

---

- Henshaw (Marriage book F, pg. 40, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
608. Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
609. Tombstone Inscription: Dr. Cain Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Roodhouse Twp., Greene County, Illinois). .... Marriage Record: Doctor Cain Field and Fleeta Conners (Marriage book 2, pg. 210, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
610. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
611. Death Record: Doctor C. Field (Death Record Book 2, pg. 260, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
612. Tombstone Inscription: Winfield Scott Field (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
613. Marriage Record: Andrew L. Brenaman and Jennie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 173, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
614. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Marriage Book F pg. 168, license No. 2199.
615. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
616. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
617. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
618. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field.
619. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
620. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
621. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
622. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
623. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
624. 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
625. 1860 Federal Census, Patoka White River, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 82.
626. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193.
627. Tombstone Photo: Henry C. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
628. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
629. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie

## Source Citations

---

Field July, 1997).

630. Tombstone Inscription: Rachel Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
631. Marriage Record: Charles Field and Etta Dodd (Marriage Book 8, pg. 183, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
632. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Henderson Turner and Annie Laurie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
633. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
634. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
635. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
636. Tombstone Photo: Minerva E. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
637. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
638. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
639. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
640. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Marriage Record: Charles L. Krile and Matilda Fields (Marriage book 10, pg. 512, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
641. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
642. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
643. Tombstone Inscription: Bessie W. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
644. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
645. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195.
646. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
647. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.



## Source Citations

---

648. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
649. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
650. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
651. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
652. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
653. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
654. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
655. Tombstone Photo: Hazel O. Field Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
656. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Birth Record: (Ruth) Field (Book H4, pg. 28, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
657. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
658. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
659. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
660. Tombstone Photo: Arthur O. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
661. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
662. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
663. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Nina I.) Field (Book H6, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
664. Tombstone Photo: Nina I. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
665. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field

## Source Citations

---

- (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
666. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
667. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field (Book H23, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Wallace) Field, son of Henry H. and Peters (Book H8, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
668. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
669. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
670. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197. .... Birth Record: (Gladys) Field (Book H9, pg.37, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
671. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 14.
672. Tombstone Inscription: Wm. W. Gillespie and Ada Jane Fields Gillespie (Archer Cemetery, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
673. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 111.
674. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Bryon Bud Field (Book H5, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
675. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of Al and Mary Ducan (Book H7, pg.20, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
676. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
677. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 134. .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
678. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declaration for Pension, 27 May 1912 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
679. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives). .... Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
680. Marriage Application: Louis Fields and Matilda R. Thompson (County Clerks Office, Dubois County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie Field)).
681. Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
682. Death Record: Louis Fields (Death Book A, pg. 55, Pike County Health Dept., Petersburg, Indiana).
683. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Declarcation for Widow's Pension, 26 May 1923 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
684. Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
685. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Documents dated 21 March and 4 May 1898 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
686. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)).
687. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death

## Source Citations

---

- Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File--Civil War: Lewis Fields. Claim No. 430.132 (National Archives).
688. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Statement of Physician, D. W. Bell, 2 November 1945 (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives.)
689. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy to Lucie and Gene Field, 5 August 2000, kudzuarms@writeme.com. .... Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026). .... Pension File: Lewis Fields--Receipt: Lemmon's Church and Cemetery Association, Inc. to Richard Thompson (Claim No. 430.132, (Civil War) National Archives. (Boone Twp., Dubois County, Indiana)).
690. Death Record: Matilda R. Fields (Indiana State Board of Heath, Cert. No. 38026).
691. Correspondence: Scott, Debby to Lucie Field, 12 February 2002 (debby\_scott@yahoo.com).
692. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
693. Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
694. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)), pg. 62. .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)).
695. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 224. .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethe A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
696. Tombstone Inscription: Malethia Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
697. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
698. Tombstone Inscription: Son of H. E. & M. A. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
699. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
700. Marriage Record: Charles D. Harper and Dora J. Field (Marriage Book 8, pg. 91, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
701. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
702. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar E. Field (Frsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp. Gibson County, Indiana).
703. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
704. Marriage Record: Oscar E. Field and Amanda Lynn (Marriage Book 10, pg. 277, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
705. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
706. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.

## Source Citations

---

707. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
708. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
709. Marriage Record: Veachel V. Fields and Julia Wells (Marriage Book 11, pg. 278, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
710. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field son of Harrison and Farmer (Book H4, pg.33, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
711. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
712. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 217. .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
713. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
714. Tombstone Inscription: Carlie Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
715. 1880 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
716. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
717. Tombstone Inscription: James W. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
718. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
719. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son of R. & M. E. Fields (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
720. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
721. Tombstone Inscription: Mattie E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
722. Birth Record: (Mattie E.) Field (Book H1, pg.60, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
723. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
724. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch).
725. Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004).
726. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Death Record: Ida Pearl Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.006004). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).

## Source Citations

---

727. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Harrison L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
728. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Harrison Fields (Death Book 3, pg. 204, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
729. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)).
730. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
731. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah wife of H. L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois).
732. Marriage Record: Hardin Field and Minnie Boyd (Marriage Book F, pg. 156, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
733. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
734. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
735. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
736. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
737. Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois).
738. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Philip Young, Jr. and Mary Fields (Marriage Book 2, pg. 144, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
739. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
740. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Birth Record: 7th child of Harrison Lewis Field and Sarah Ford (Birth Book 1, pg. 47, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois).
741. Marriage Record: Fred C. Jones and Minnie Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 157, Greene County Courthouse, Carrolton, Illinois).
742. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
743. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
744. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: Enda Gurtude Cox (Death Cert. No. 0012962, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--  
<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).

## Source Citations

---

745. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
746. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carollton, Illinois).
747. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
748. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
749. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
750. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois).
751. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Ottie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carollton, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
752. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997. .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 1 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com.)
753. Obituary: Kane Field (probably a Greene County, Illinois newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
754. Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), Vol. ? pg. 31, license No. 4873.
755. Tombstone Inscription: Laura A. Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
756. Tombstone Inscription: Freddie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
757. Tombstone Inscription: Luella Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
758. Tombstone Inscription: Jessie Rowe (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
759. Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carollton Public Library, Carollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Death Record: William D. Cox (Death Cert. No. 0310184, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
760. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 64.
761. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 65.
762. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. x.
763. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
764. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. x, 2.
765. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY,

## Source Citations

---

- 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. x, 2.
766. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence McRoberts and Ella McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
767. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence McRoberts and Ella McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
768. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3. .... Marriage Record: Clarence McRoberts and Ella White (Marriage Book 9, pg. 261, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
769. Marriage Record: Clarence McRoberts and Ella White (Marriage Book 9, pg. 261, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
770. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: James L. and Ruth McRoberts (Mt. Olive Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
771. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2. .... Tombstone Inscription: James L. and Ruth McRoberts (Mt. Olive Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
772. Tombstone Inscription: James L. and Ruth McRoberts (Mt. Olive Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
773. Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_mount\\_olive.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_mount_olive.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>.) .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 5. .... Marriage Record: James L. McRoberts and Ruth Dossett (Marriage Book 10, pg. 220, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
774. Marriage Record: James L. McRoberts and Ruth Dossett (Marriage Book 10, pg. 220, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
775. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47.
776. Tombstone Inscription: John Ralph McRoberts and Iva Pearl McRoberts (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999.)
777. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 6.
778. Marriage Record: John McRoberts and Iva P. Watson (Marriage Book 11, pg. 376, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
779. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
780. Marriage Record: Edith M. McRoberts and Samuel J. Kolb (Marriage Book 10 pg. 398 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 8.
781. Marriage Record: Edith M. McRoberts and Samuel J. Kolb (Marriage Book 10 pg. 398 Gibson County

## Source Citations

---

Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

782. Peattie, Elia W, History of Gibson County, Indiana (1) (Cook and Mc Dowell Publications, Owensboro, KY, 1980), pg. 146-47. .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2, 11.
783. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 11.
784. Marriage Record: Cornelia McRoberts and Fines Trippet (Marriage Book 12 pg. 497, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
785. Tombstone Inscription: Milton Lewis McRoberts, Nelle H. McRoberts and Harriet J. McRoberts (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 2.
786. Tombstone Inscription: Milton Lewis McRoberts, Nelle H. McRoberts and Harriet J. McRoberts (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
787. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 13. .... Marriage Record: Lewis McRoberts and Nell Hitch (Marriage Book 14 pg. 280, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
788. Marriage Record: Lewis McRoberts and Nell Hitch (Marriage Book 14 pg. 280, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
789. "Ordinary People Doing Extraordinary Things" (The White River News, Hazelton, Indiana, Vol. 97, Issue 27, 3 July 2003, pg. 1).
790. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. xv, 18.
791. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 18.
792. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54. .... Tombstone Inscription: Ida E. and Barney McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
793. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 61. .... Marriage Record: Mary McRoberts and John McNeece (Marriage Book 13, pg. 81, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
794. Marriage Record: Mary McRoberts and John McNeece (Marriage Book 13, pg. 81, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
795. Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_shiloh.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_shiloh.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54.
796. Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_shiloh.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_shiloh.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 54. .... Tombstone Inscription: James H. and Agnes E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
797. Tombstone Inscription: James H. and Agnes E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
798. Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_shiloh.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_shiloh.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana



## Source Citations

---

- Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 63. .... Marriage Record: James H. McRoberts and Agnes Martin (Marriage Book 13, pg. 199, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
799. Marriage Record: James H. McRoberts and Agnes Martin (Marriage Book 13, pg. 199, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
800. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 76. .... Tombstone Inscription: Stella McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
801. Tombstone Inscription: Stella McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
802. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey T. and Alta Caskey (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
803. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 82.
804. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 85. .... Tombstone Inscription: Perry A. McRoberts and Celia E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
805. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 85.
806. Marriage Application: David C. McRoberts and Ruth Ford (Marriage Application Book H1, pg. 24, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: David Caleb and Ruth Ford McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
807. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: David Caleb and Ruth Ford McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
808. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94.
809. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Marriage Record: Florence McRoberts and Rocie Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 342, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
810. Marriage Record: Florence McRoberts and Rocie Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 342, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
811. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: David Leo McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
812. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 94. .... Tombstone Inscription: Leonard D. and Irene E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
813. Tombstone Inscription: Leonard D. and Irene E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
814. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 100.
815. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg 100. .... Tombstone Inscription: Leonard D. and Irene E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).

816. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... International Genealogical Index (not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd and Cordelia Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
817. Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 14 April 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
818. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lloyd & Cordelia Rawlings.
819. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
820. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
821. Tombstone Inscription: Oscar W. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
822. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
823. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
824. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified). .... 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
825. Obituary: Serena Rawlings (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 21 February 1884). .... Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 12 February 1880.
826. 1870 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1850 Federal Census, Clay & Richland Twps., Dist. 14, Richland County, Illinois, pg. 170.
827. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
828. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
829. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
830. Death Record: Clarence Wilbur Field (Book 1, pg. 28, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence W. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
831. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Interrogatories and Report by Jury or Commission in Insane Cases (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
832. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Insanity File: Chester C. Field--Petition For Removal of Conservator and Restoration of Property Rights (Box 314, County Clerk's Office, Shelby County Courthouse, Shelbyville, Illinois).
833. 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois. .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
834. Marriage Announcement: Joseph Fling and Cynthia Fields (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 28 February 1884).
835. Bound for Texas (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 16 November 1897).
836. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).

## Source Citations

---

837. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
838. Obituary: Mrs. B. F. Field (Obituary File, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois).
839. Probate Docket of Keen W. Field--Petition--Admitting Will to Probate (Estate 85, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 12 March 1906). .... Obituary: Keen W. Field--Nearly Four Score--Ten (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 8 March 1906, pg.1).
840. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
841. Death Record: Jane Erwin (Death Record Book, H-40, pg. 40, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
842. Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
843. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
844. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, Potoca Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 9. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
845. Tombstone Inscription: James L. Erwin and Jane Erwin, Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana (Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
846. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: James L. Erwin (Death Record Book, H-37, pg. 13, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
847. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
848. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
849. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
850. Caniff, Chawn E, Oak Hill Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana ([http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr\\_oak\\_hill.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_oak_hill.htm)).
851. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
852. Marriage Record: Eddie A. Witherspoon and Nannie A. Erwin (Marriage Book 9, pg. 442, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
853. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
854. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

855. Marriage Record: John A. Meehan and Anna Maud Erwin (Marriage Book 7, pg. 467, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
856. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
857. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
858. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
859. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
860. Tombstone Inscription: Edna F. Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
861. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
862. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
863. Tombstone Inscription: Infant Son Erwin (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
864. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
865. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
866. Marriage Record: Henry E. Cox and Mina M. Erwin (Marriage Book 11, pg. 256, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
867. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
868. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
869. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999). .... Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins -- email to Lucie and Gene Field. 15 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com).
870. Tombstone Inscription: Lorah L. Erwin (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
871. Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
872. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
873. 1860 Federal Census, Ash Grove Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
874. Tombstone Inscription: Minnie A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).

## Source Citations

---

875. 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
876. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
877. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
878. 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois. .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.
879. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1900 Federal Census, City of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
880. Correspondence: Turner, Cynthia Anne Field. Letter to Family. Shelby Co. Illinois, 18 April 1865 (This letter was written by Cynthia when she arrived home from Gibson County, Indiana with her orphaned neice Cynthia. Original letter in possession of Rodney Field, Seattle WA. Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
881. Tombstone Inscription: Edith A. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
882. Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, August 1880.
883. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois). .... 1880 Federal Census, Richland Twp., Shelby County, Illinois.
884. Tombstone Inscription: Seymour R. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
885. Tombstone Inscription: Nellie F. Grove (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
886. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Obituary: Lorenzo H. Turner (Shelbyville Democrat, Shelbyville, Illinois, 25 May 1905, pg.1).
887. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Probate Docket of Cynthia A. Turner--Petition for Probate of Will (Estate 89, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 13 January 1899).
888. Marriage Announcement: Arthur Turner and Laura Field (Winsor Gazette, Shelby County, Illinois, 1 December 1887).
889. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
890. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
891. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner and Lulu M. Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
892. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
893. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Marriage Record: Lorenzo Turner and Lulu Whitlach (Marriage Book 1906-1913, pg. 307, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Indiana).
894. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 17.
895. Tombstone Inscription: Ralph W. Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
896. Tombstone Inscription: Pansy Turner (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
897. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
898. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily

## Source Citations

---

- Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
899. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers????), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
900. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
901. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
902. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
903. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
904. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). .... Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
905. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
906. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
907. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
908. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetary , Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
909. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
910. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) .... Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
911. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
912. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
913. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
914. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and

## Source Citations

---

- faded). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
915. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
916. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
917. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
918. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
919. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
920. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
921. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
922. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
923. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
924. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
925. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
926. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
927. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
928. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
929. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 1219. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
930. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family

## Source Citations

---

- Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
931. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
932. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
933. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
934. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
935. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
936. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
937. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
938. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
939. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
940. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
941. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
942. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
943. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
944. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
945. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).



## Source Citations

---

946. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
947. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
948. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
949. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
950. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
951. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
952. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
953. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
954. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
955. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
956. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
957. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
958. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
959. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
960. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
961. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
962. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
963. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
964. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
965. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
966. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
967. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court

## Source Citations

---

- House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
968. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
969. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
970. Obituary: Jane Field (probably in the Princeton Clarion. Harvey Oliver Field had this in his scrapbook).
971. Guardianship Papers: Cynthia L. Field (Box 403-17 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
972. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008).
973. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
974. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). .... *Photograph: Charles Lewis Kinney* (Photographic studio in San Francisco at 1620 VanNess Ave. ca 1906). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
975. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Charles Lewis Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11580>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
976. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I7648>, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
977. John C. Kinney, *The Descendants of Wilson Kinney and Cynthia Luvina Field* (n. d. Scanned from original, owned by Alice Guereña, 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
978. Guardianship Papers: Robert A. Field (Box 447-26, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
979. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
980. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
981. Tombstone Inscription: Robert A. Field and Fannie J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
982. Death Record: Fannie J. Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 87, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
983. Birth Record: Male Field child of Robert and Nellie Newson (Book H1, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
984. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

985. Tombstone Inscription: Samuel Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
986. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
987. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: Male Field, son of Robert (Book H2, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
988. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Death Record: Tobe Field (Book H37, pg.32, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
989. Tombstone Inscription: Tobias S. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
990. Marriage Record: Tobias S. Field and Bessie Adams (Marriage Book 10, pg. 571, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
991. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: (Elmer Marshall) Field (Book H2, pg.118, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
992. Tombstone Inscription: Elmer M. Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
993. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Muril M. Steelman (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
994. Marriage Record: Elmer Marshall Field and Carrie V. Steelman (Marriage Book 11, pg. 550, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
995. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
996. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
997. Tombstone Inscription: Lillian E. Field and Eldren Ellis Field (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
998. Marriage Record: Eldron Ellis Field and Lillian Stalcup (Marriage Book 13, pg. 238, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
999. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1000. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1001. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1002. Marriage Record: Maletis F. Fields and Hasel Don Shute (Marriage Book 12, pg. 489, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Marriage Records 1905-June 1997 Frist Methodist Church, Corner of West and Emmerson Street. Princeton, IN (March 1998 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton IN)).
1003. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1004. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp.,

## Source Citations

---

Gibson County, Indiana.

1005. Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1006. Obituary Abstract: Lillian Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1007. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Edith Bruner, to Eugene and Lucie Field, 31 January 2005 (ejb43@iwarpl.net). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Harry E. Bruner (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1008. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Brace Bruner (Marriage Book 11, pg. 249, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1009. Tombstone Inscription: Son of R. A. and F. J. Field (Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
1010. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1011. Guardianship Papers: Grace Fields (Box 475-2, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1012. Correspondence: Tolerson, Aandria Renner to Lucie Field, 10/01/2005 (dtolerton@comcast.net).
1013. Guardianship Papers: Nancy J. Fields (Box 418-21 & 489-7 Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1014. Tombstone Inscription: James M. and Emeline Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: James M. Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0017788, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1015. Tombstone Inscription: Eliza J. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1016. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1017. Tombstone Inscription: George W. and Mary E. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Death Record: Mary Elizabeth Beverly (Death Cert. No. 0310128, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1018. Tombstone Inscription: Charles Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1019. Tombstone Inscription: Louis Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1020. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1021. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999.
1022. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1023. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879).
1024. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com). .... Death Record: Charles Francis Pryor (Death Cert. No. 0019537, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1025. History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 617. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Descendency Report'.

## Source Citations

---

1026. Secrest, Edna McMahan, Cemeteries of Greene County, Illinois (Jacksonville, Ill., 1983). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1027. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1028. Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee. Email to Rodney Field, 2 May 1999. .... Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1029. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net). .... Correspondence: Gillis, Harvey Lee to Rod Field, 2 May 1999 (GillisHL@aol.com).
1030. Sparacio, Ruth and Sam (compilers), Virginia County Court Records, Stafford County, Virginia, Will Book (Liber M), 1729-1748 (McLean, Virginia, 1987).
1031. 1860 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 210. .... History of Greene County, Illinois: Its Past and Present (Donnelley, Gassette & Lloyd, Publishers, Chicago, 1879), pg. 615.
1032. Tombstone Inscription: Newton J. and Florinda Dawdy (Pinetree Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1033. 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1034. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Greene County, Illinois, pg. 240C.
1035. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>).
1036. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 15 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)).
1037. Correspondence: Candace Flatt to Eugene and Lucie Field, 9 September 2003 (Flatt.Candace@uis.edu (source unverified)). .... Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900 (<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/cgi-bin/marriage>), license No. 4642.
1038. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1039. Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1040. Death Record: Millie Jane Farmer (State of Illinois, Department of Public Health, Certificate No. 0000121 (Illinois State Archives)).
1041. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1042. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1043. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois). .... Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
1044. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Birth Record: George W. Farmer (Book 1 pg. 188, Greene County Courthouse, Carrollton, Illinois).
1045. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: George W. Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0024502, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1046. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com).
1047. Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County

## Source Citations

---

- Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1048. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Application: Charles M. Fields and Etta Dougan (Marriage Application Book H-1, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana (Princeton Public Library)).
1049. Marriage Record: John T. Gwaltney and Nellie May Field (Marriage Book 14, Pg. 74, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1050. Marriage Record: William A. Field and Jesse Walker (Marriage Book 14, pg. 59, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
1051. Correspondence: Lewis, Nancy. Email to Eugene Field, 8 August 1998, kudzuarms@writeme.com.
1052. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1053. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1054. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1055. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)). .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1056. Tombstone Inscription: Charles L. and Matilda L. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1057. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois).
1058. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 193. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1059. Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1060. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970. .... Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1061. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1062. Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1063. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1064. Obituary: Charles L. Krile (Scrapbook, Shelbyville Historical Society, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194.
1065. Tombstone Inscription: Edward and Bessie W. Krile (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1066. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1067. Tombstone Inscription: William E. and Margaret A. Kull (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1068. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cs.o.uic.edu).

## Source Citations

---

1069. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196. .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1070. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1071. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 196.
1072. Tombstone Photo: Ivan Arthur Denman (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1073. Tombstone Photo: Helen M. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, August 1998).
1074. Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998. .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)).
1075. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998. .... Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Correspondence: Field-Hanlon, Kelly. Letter to Eugene Field. 21 August 1998.
1076. Tombstone Photo: Henry A. Field (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1077. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998).
1078. Tombstone Photo: Raymond E. Kautz (Taken by Marie Utz Turner, August 1998). .... Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 197.
1079. Correspondence: Dianne C. Pfister with Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 March 2005 (Tinfoil@ipluris.com).
1080. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... Correspondence: Scott, Debbie to Gene Field. 15 March 2001 (db-scott@usa.net (information unverified)). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1081. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 62.
1082. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chippene@avalon.net).
1083. Tombstone Inscription: Manda Field (Frsyth Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1084. Death Record: Amanda Field (Death Book H-39, pg. 65, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1085. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1086. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Oscar E. and Lynn (Book H11, pg.6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1087. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.

## Source Citations

---

1088. Tombstone Inscription: Arvis L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1089. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1090. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1091. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg 8.
1092. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 334.
1093. Classified Buyers' Guide of the City of Princeton, Ind. 1925-1926 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 337.
1094. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65.
1095. Tombstone Inscription: V. V. and Julia B. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1096. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1097. Birth Record: Roy E. Field (Book H24, pg.1, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, pg. 3.
1098. Tombstone Inscription: Roy E. Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1099. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1100. Birth Record: Viri H. Field (Book H24, pg.4, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1101. Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1102. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1935-1936 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 65. .... Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1103. Birth Record: Dale Harper Field (Book H24, pg. 6, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1104. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana). .... Obituary Abstract: Viri H. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1105. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Cecil Field (Mead Cemetery, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).
1106. Death Record: James Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 48, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1107. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1108. Death Record: Charles Granville Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate No.11902).



## Source Citations

---

1109. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379). .... Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1110. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate). .... Birth Record: Clement Maybour Beveridge, Delayed Certificate of Birth (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 77379).
1111. Death Record: Clement Mayburn Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1112. Information from Robert Daniel Wright (September 1997, 1213 Perry, Wichita, KS, 67203). .... Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Birth Record: Joseph Andrew Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate, No. 440020).
1113. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey E. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1114. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah A. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1115. Tombstone Inscription: Walter L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1116. Tombstone Inscription: Gracie L. Field (Walkerville Cemetery, Walkerville, Greene County, Illinois. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1117. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Death Record: Phillip C. Young (Death Cert. No. 0039990, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1118. Marriage Record: John Cox and Gertrude Field (Marriage book 2, pg. 217, Greene County Court House, Carrolton, Illinois). .... Cemetery Records: Walkerville Cemetery, Greene County, Illinois (Carrollton Public Library, Carrollton, Greene County, Illinois). .... Correspondence: Hutchins, Carol to Eugene and Lucie Field, 12 August 2002 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1119. Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
1120. Obituary: H. L. Field (Greene County, Illinois, newspaper (photo copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field)). .... Marriage Record: Frederick W. Field and Oattie M. Raines (Marriage Book 3, pg. 39, Greene County Courthouse, Carolton, Illinois).
1121. Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1122. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1123. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1124. Correspondence: Langer, Brenda to Gene Field, 13 September 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com). .... Correspondence: Debra Jo Seaman email to Lucie Field, 30 June 2003 2 (debrajo@cfl.rr.com).
1125. Correspondence: Langer Brenda to Rod Field, 27 August 2000 (verbrene@ezl.com).
1126. Death Record: Ida E. Rowe (Death Cert. No. 0000127, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1127. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Clarence McRoberts and Ella McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1128. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts,

## Source Citations

---

- November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3.
1129. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Frank and Blanche McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1130. Tombstone Inscription: Frank and Blanche McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1131. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 3. .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard and Ophia C. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1132. Tombstone Inscription: Howard and Ophia C. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1133. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 4.
1134. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 5. .... Tombstone Inscription: James L. and Ruth McRoberts (Mt. Olive Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1135. Mount Olive Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_mount\\_olive.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_mount_olive.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)).
1136. Tombstone Inscription: Robert McRoberts (Mt. Olive Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1137. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 8.
1138. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pp. 11.
1139. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 13. .... Tombstone Inscription: Milton Lewis McRoberts, Nelle H. McRoberts and Harriet J. McRoberts (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
1140. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 13.
1141. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 61.
1142. Shiloh Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was\\_shiloh.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/was_shiloh.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries (<http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/gibcem.htm>)). .... Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 63. .... Tombstone Inscription: James H. and Agnes E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1143. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 63. .... Tombstone Inscription: James H. and Agnes E. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1144. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 63. .... Tombstone Inscription: Paul Gilbert McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1145. Tombstone Inscription: Paul Gilbert McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).

## Source Citations

---

1146. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 63. .... Tombstone Inscription: Robert Leroy McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1147. Tombstone Inscription: Robert Leroy McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1148. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg 100.
1149. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg 100. .... Tombstone Inscription: Donna Maria McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1150. Tombstone Inscription: Donna Maria McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1151. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)).
1152. Tombstone Inscription: Frances I. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1153. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1154. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1155. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1156. Tombstone Inscription: Joseph R. Rawlings (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field 1999).
1157. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Jo Martin's Page of History (<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/m/a/r/Mary--J-Martin/GENE11-0014.html>).
1158. Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. [www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt](http://www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt)).
1159. *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. [www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt](http://www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt)).
1160. Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1161. Correspondence: Belk, Jenny Collins. Email to Gene and Lucie Field. 27 August 2001 (MoonRiver1949@aol.com). .... Obituary Abstract: Una C. Witherspoon (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1162. Tax Payers of Gibson Co. Indiana 1923-1924 (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana), pg. 332.
1163. Boedecker, Edward H, Inscriptions of Shelby County, Illinois Cemeteries, Vol. 5, Ash Grove And Winsor (June 1976 Shelby County Historical Society), pg. 14.
1164. Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903). .... 1880 Federal Census, Windser Twp., Shelby County, Illinois, pg. 338d.

## Source Citations

---

1165. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1166. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968.
1167. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1168. Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1169. Tombstone Inscription: Lorenzo H. Turner III and Marie Turner (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1170. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1171. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana).
1172. Tombstone Inscription: Russel I. Arnold and L. Irene Arnold (Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana). .... Conversation: Marie Utz Turner and Eugene Field (19 July 1998).
1173. Funeral Memorium Book: Lorenzo H. Turner III (De Baun Funeral Homes, Terre Haute, Indiana, 2 May 1995, original in possession of Marie Utz Turner).
1174. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1175. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1176. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
1177. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1178. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1179. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1180. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
1181. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
1182. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
1183. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
1184. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1185. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1186. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1187. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1188. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.

## Source Citations

---

1189. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1190. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
1191. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
1192. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1193. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
1194. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1195. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1196. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
1197. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1198. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
1199. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1200. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
1201. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
1202. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1203. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
1204. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
1205. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Founding Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. .... Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
1206. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1207. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1208. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
1209. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
1210. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.

## Source Citations

---

1211. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1212. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1213. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1214. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1215. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
1216. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1217. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
1218. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1219. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
1220. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
1221. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1222. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

1223. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1224. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1225. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1226. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1227. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1228. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1229. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1230. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1231. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
1232. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1233. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
1234. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1235. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1236. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1237. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1238. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1239. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).

## Source Citations

---

1240. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>). .... Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 (wrigley1us@yahoo.com).
1241. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1242. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
1243. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
1244. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
1245. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
1246. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
1247. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
1248. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
1249. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
1250. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
1251. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 (Curlylok1@aol.com).
1252. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: John W. Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I17648>, accessed 17 May 2008). .... Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1253. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Beryl Livermore (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11579>, accessed 15 May 2008).
1254. Death Record: Samuel Fields (Death Book Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1255. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1256. Birth Record: Male Field, son of Tobe and Bessie Adams (Book H10, pg.29, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana).
1257. Eads, Shirley and Jimmy M. Eads (comp), Columbia White Church Cemetery (Willard Library, Evansville, Indiana). .... Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1258. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1259. Browning, Charles H., Obituary Abstract: Tobe A. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1260. Tombstone Inscription: Carrie Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
1261. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Hyneman, Peg -- email to Gene Field, 17 August 2001.
1262. Birth Record: Robert S. Field (Book H22, pg. 8, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana). ....



## Source Citations

---

- Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1263. Correspondence: Robert Pritchett to Lucie and Eugene Field, 8 July 2000 (BOB@logos.com).
1264. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library).
1265. A History of Patoka (1971, in Princeton Public Library), pg. 11.
1266. Birth Record: Robery Byron Field (Book H22, pg.11, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
1267. Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1268. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field.
1269. Obituary Abstract: Mrs. Grace Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1270. Tombstone Inscription: Roy Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1271. Tombstone Inscription: Ellmer L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1272. Tombstone Inscription: Cora A. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1273. Tombstone Inscription: Stella M. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1274. Tombstone Inscription: George L. Beverly (Williams-Edwards Cemetery, Barrow, Greene County, Illinois, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
1275. Conversation: Hutchins, Carol (Pryor) with Eugene Field, 24 February 2001 (ichutchins@jcn.net).
1276. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: Ewell Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0017861, Greene County, Illinois. ((Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1277. Correspondence: Lahey, Elizabeth to Eugene and Lucie Field, 7 April 2002 (BF7756@aol.com). .... Death Record: Sarah Katherine Farmer (Death Cert. No. 0006526, Greene County, Illinois. (Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950--<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/departments/archives/genealogy/forms/idphdeathsrch.html>)).
1278. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 17 August 1970.
1279. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1280. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 194. .... Tombstone Inscription: Walter Paul and Emma Krile Schrimpf (Grace Cemetery, Strasburg, Shelby County, Illinois).
1281. Faith-Peterson Family (Photocopy annotated by Stephen Ahlfeld, in possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field (unverified)), pg. 195. .... Correspondence: Biehler, Gertrude. Letter to Eugene Field, 24 June 1999.
1282. Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Lucie Field, 3 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu). .... Correspondence: Guthrie, Pat -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 6 September 2001 (gguthrie@ux1.cso.uiuc.edu).
1283. Conversation: Kelly Field Hanlon and Lucie Field, 22 August 1998.
1284. The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.
1285. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1286. Tombstone Inscription: Grace L. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

- Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1999). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1287. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1288. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1289. Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1290. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1291. Tombstone Inscription: Duane A. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1292. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Correspondence: Field, John. Email to Eugene and Lucie Field, 3 April 2006 (John.Field@wilm.ppd.com). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com.
1293. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, tess4109@aol.com, This source states William's tombstone date is incorrect. The correct date of his death is the 17 and not the 16. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1294. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Walter B. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1295. Tombstone Inscription: William E. Field (Forsythe Cemetery, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene and Lucie Field 1998). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1296. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1297. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1298. Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997. .... Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Gene and Lucie Field, 26 December 2007.
1299. Membership Application, Son of The American Revolution: Joseph Andrew Beveridge, 20 July 1954 (Oklahoma Branch). .... Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1300. Death Record: Jane Allen Beveridge (State of Oklahoma, Department of Health, Certificate).
1301. Correspondence: Cherrill P. Heaton to Eugene Field, Heaton@unf.edu.
1302. Conversation: Oliver, Barbara. With Eugene Field, August, 1997.

## Source Citations

---

1303. Milton Rudolph McRoberts, Ph.D, A McRoberts Family: Indiana Lewis and Artemus Barnard McRoberts, November 28, 1849 (Princeton Public Library, Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana), pg. 4. .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard and Ophia C. McRoberts (Shiloh Cemetery, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July 1999).
1304. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org).
1305. Correspondence: Eric Hampton with Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003 (Eric.Hampton@mjh.org). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondance: Eric Hampton, email to Lucie Field, 28 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1306. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... Eric Hampton, Correspondence: Hampton, Eric -- email to Lucie Field, 30 May 2007 (mbspcrafts@msn.com).
1307. Field, Rodney L. (fieldrl@mindspring.com (unverified information) (Descendant of Keen W. Field, eldest child of Abraham Field and Grace Rainey)). .... *Obituary: Nutting, Roberta Hume Field* (Bigfork Eagle, Bigfork Montana, 8 February 2007. [www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt](http://www.bigforkeagle.com/articles/2007/02/15/obituaries/obit01.txt)).
1308. Obituary: Lanny Turner (A Terre Haute newspaper, photocopy in posession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, photocopy sent by Jim Fields of Terre Haute, Indiana, 2000).
1309. Conversation: Sue Ellen McKinley and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1310. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
1311. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
1312. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.
1313. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1314. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
1315. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
1316. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
1317. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
1318. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
1319. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lillian Murphy).
1320. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
1321. Eugene Allen Field.
1322. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
1323. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1324. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1325. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.

## Source Citations

---

1326. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1327. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. .... Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
1328. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1329. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California).
1330. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
1331. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
1332. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1333. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1334. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field).
1335. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
1336. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
1337. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. .... Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1338. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
1339. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). .... Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). .... Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1340. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1341. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1342. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1343. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).

## Source Citations

---

1344. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1345. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1346. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
1347. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
1348. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
1349. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1350. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
1351. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
1352. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1353. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1354. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1355. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1356. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
1357. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
1358. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1359. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
1360. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
1361. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
1362. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
1363. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1364. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
1365. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
1366. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1367. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1368. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

1369. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1370. Wenger, Rae Field. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1371. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
1372. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1373. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
1374. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
1375. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
1376. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
1377. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
1378. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
1379. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1380. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
1381. Harrison, Steve, Harrison-Harlan-Trainer-Wade Ancestors: Donald W. Kinney (<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sdharrison&id=I11663>, Accessed 17 May 2008).
1382. Caron's Princeton, Ind. City Directory for 1923-1924 (Caron Directory Co., Louisville, Kentucky), pg. 78.
1383. Obituary Abstract: William Aufterhaar (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1384. Information from: Lillian Stalcup Field. .... Obituary Abstract: Robert Byron Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1385. Lewis, Nancy--Web Page (Kudzu's Corner <http://members.tripod.com/~KudzuArms>).
1386. Correspondence: Garringer, Ragen Klaaren -- to Lucie Field, 29 October 2007 (:raygenealogy@mchsi.com).
1387. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>).
1388. Obituary Abstract: Wm. E. (Bill) Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Obituary Abstract: Grace L. Field (Browning Genealogy Evansville, Indiana Area Obituary Search, <http://browning.evpl.org>). .... Information from: John Logan Field, Compiled by Laura Ella Van Meter, December 1997.
1389. Linda Lou Field Bender, Correspondence: Linda Lou Field Bender, email to Lucie Field, 26 December 2007, [tess4109@aol.com](mailto:tess4109@aol.com).
1390. Correspondence: Eric Hampton to Eugene and Lucie Field, 18 August 2003.
1391. Conversation: Lanny Turner and Eugene Field, August, 1998.
1392. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
1393. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. .... Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 ([thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com](mailto:thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com)).
1394. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
1395. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to [luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com](mailto:luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com), 20 October 2008

## Source Citations

---

(justinfield@comcast.net).

1396. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
1397. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
1398. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
1399. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
1400. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
1401. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. .... Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1402. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
1403. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). .... Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
1404. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
1405. Correspondence: Covington, Zelma D. to Luciegenealogy, 20 August 2005 (zelmacov@aol.com).
1406. descendent of Ezekial Field and Elizabeth Duncan, Correspondence: Garringer, Raygena to Lucie Field, 30 September 2000 (chipgene@avalon.net). .... The Lewis & Clark Corps of Discovery: Their Lives and Their Lineage Vol. II (The Lewis & Clark Descendant Project, ed., Astoria: Clatsop County, Oregon Genealogical Society, 2004 (source not verified)), pg. 63.

Name Index

**(No surname)**

Abbie ..... 163, 215  
 Allena ..... 132, 181  
 Amy .. 178, 210, 231, 256  
 Amy Marie ..... 149, 198  
 Ann ..... 293  
 Anneliese ..... 186, 238  
 Barbara ..... 159, 209  
 Besse Mary ..... 63, 108  
 Beth ..... 154, 206  
 Betty ..... 175, 226  
 Bobbie ..... 182, 234  
 Boyfriend ..... 217, 263  
 Caroline Marie .... 203, 252  
 Catherine Kay .... 186, 237  
 Catherine\* ..... 3, 4  
 Celia ( ..... -1960) 45, 91  
 Cheryl ..... 210, 257  
 Daughter ..... 218, 264  
 Debra Jean ..... 186, 238  
 Delores ..... 175, 226  
 Donella ..... 186, 238  
 Elizabeth (Abt 1841-  
 ) ..... 20, 49  
 Elizabeth Lee .... 213, 260  
 Elizabeth\* ( ..... -After  
 1825) ..... 7  
 Elvira (1824-  
 ) ..... 64  
 Eunice ..... 93, 138  
 Evelyn ..... 91, 136  
 Frances\* ..... 1  
 Genevieve ..... 91, 136  
 Guerena ..... 168, 218  
 Irene ..... 104, 147  
 Irma Rae ..... 87, 132  
 Jason ..... 205, 254  
 Jean ..... 150, 199  
 Judy ..... 182, 234  
 Karen Fay ..... 186, 238  
 Kimberly Jo ..... 138, 188  
 Leora ..... 40, 86  
 Lisa ..... 210, 257  
 Louise ..... 111, 159  
 Marian ..... 92, 137  
 Marilyn ..... 86, 131  
 Marion ..... 137, 185  
 Mary 46, 138, 180, 187, 232  
 Mary A. (Abt 1822-  
 ) ..... 62  
 Mary Ann ..... 230  
 Mary Elizabeth (1868-1932)  
 ) ..... 76, 121  
 Mary Frances .... 119, 170  
 Mary Jane ..... 216, 261  
 Michelle 201, 216, 250, 263  
 Mildred (1905-1987) 118,  
 ) ..... 168  
 Nancy ..... 147, 194  
 Ollie ..... 88, 133  
 Opal ..... 132, 181  
 Pamela Kay ..... 139, 188

**(No surname)**

Pat ..... 182, 234  
 Patricia A. .... 211, 258  
 Pauline ..... 92, 138  
 Pearl ..... 227  
 Phyllis ..... 175, 226, 230  
 Prudence R. D. (1795-  
 ) ..... 26  
 Rebecca ..... 170, 220  
 Renee ..... 210, 256  
 Rose 141, 166, 190, 217  
 Ruth ..... 132, 181  
 Ruth Ann ..... 186, 238  
 Sandy ..... 172, 222  
 Sarah (Abt 1808-  
 ) 18  
 Scott ..... 205, 254  
 Sharon Kay ..... 186, 238  
 Shelly ..... 179, 231  
 Sheron Jane ..... 139, 188  
 Sheryl ..... 138, 187  
 Shirley ..... 133, 182  
 Son 217, 218, 263, 264, 287  
 Sue ..... 233, 277  
 Susan ..... 210, 257  
 Susan Elizabeth 138, 188  
 Twylla ..... 210, 256  
 Victoria ..... 225, 270  
 Virginia (Abt 1934-  
 ) ..... 108, 156  
 Vonna ..... 182, 234  
 Zelle ..... 236

**ABBOTT**  
 Edward ..... 216, 262

**ABNER**  
 Debbie ..... 194, 244

**ACUÑA**  
 Celia ..... 228

**ADAMS**  
 (No Given Name) ..... 132  
 Bessie ..... 72, 118  
 Grace ..... 87, 132  
 Joseph ..... 16  
 Linnie ..... 180  
 Nancy (1814-1839) 9, 16

**AGNEW**  
 Emily Elnora ..... 112, 159

**ALBERT**  
 David ..... 130, 179

**ALVARADO**  
 Mercy ..... 150, 199

**AMBROSE**  
 Lillie Ella (1879-1967) 78,  
 ) ..... 123  
 William ..... 123

**AMIDEI**  
 Deborah L. .... 215, 261  
 Frank ..... 261

**ANDERS**  
 Cindee L. .... 202, 250  
 Jacqueline L. .... 202, 250  
 Jerry ..... 152, 202

**ANDERS**

Scott R. .... 202, 250

**ANDERSON**

Mary Mattie ..... 84, 129

**ANDREWS**

Harriett May ..... 137

**ANSELL**

Delbert Eugene 140, 189  
 Fred Franklin .... 140, 189  
 Jimmie Roger .... 140, 189  
 Lawrence Richard 140, 189  
 Lester A. .... 94, 139  
 Lester A. Jr. .... 139, 189  
 Ulysses Sidney (1930-1999)  
 ) ..... 140, 189

**ANTHUS**

Laura (1862-1897) ... 115

**ARBOGAST**

Sue ..... 216, 262

**ARENZ**

Mildred Carol Pond 172, 224  
 Timothy ..... 224, 270  
 Vickie Lynn ..... 224, 270

**ARMSTRONG**

Elizabeth K. .... 116, 167  
 Sidney ..... 176

**ARNOLD**

Jed Lyndell ..... 229, 274  
 Mark E. .... 224, 269  
 Russell Irwin (1917-1979)  
 ) ..... 110, 158  
 Sue Ellen ..... 158, 209

**ARROTTA**

Corey James ..... 202, 251  
 Jessica Lee ..... 251, 283  
 Mercedes Lynn .... 251, 283  
 Robert Gordon .... 152, 202  
 Robert Ralph .... 202, 251  
 Tamalee ..... 202, 251

**ARVIN**

Shirley Ann ..... 133, 183

**ATER**

Dick ..... 146, 194  
 Jackie ..... 194, 243

**ATHERTON**

Daughter ... 234, 277, 278  
 Hannah Kristen 235, 278  
 Son ..... 234, 235, 278  
 William ..... 182, 234

**AUFTERHAAR**

Barbara A. .... 169, 219  
 Jean ..... 169, 219  
 William ..... 118, 169

**AUSTIN**

(No Given Name) 228, 274  
 Adelaide (1882-1962)  
 ) ..... 67, 112  
 Victoria Lynn .... 274, 292

**AYERS**

Ishmael Hirston 109, 157  
 Leroyce ..... 170, 220



## Name Index

<b>AYERS</b>			
Raymond Cleo . . . . .	157, 209		
Shielah . . . . .	157, 209		
<b>BAIRD</b>			
Jaime Lyn . . . . .	269, 290		
James Bradley . . . . .	224, 269		
<b>BAKER</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	183, 235		
Donald . . . . .	156, 208		
Elmore Leroy Jr. . . . .	188, 240		
Elmore Leroy Sr. . . . .	138, 187		
Winnie . . . . .	233		
<b>BANCROFT</b>			
Diana Lynn . . . . .	193, 243		
Michael Lee . . . . .	193, 243		
Richard . . . . .	146, 193		
<b>BANKS</b>			
Mary Ellen . . . . .	92		
<b>BARNES</b>			
Constance Louise . . . . .	172, 224		
Elizabeth A. . . . .	16, 39		
Rachel (Abt 1803-Abt 1866)			
	77		
<b>BARR</b>			
Mary Alice (1865-1928)	25,		
	62		
Samuel F. (1836-1911)	62		
<b>BARRACLOUGH</b>			
Jeremy Field . . . . .	220, 265		
John Thomas . . . . .	169, 220		
Kathren Field . . . . .	220, 265		
<b>BARTEL</b>			
Ed . . . . .	88, 133		
<b>BASHAM</b>			
Sharon . . . . .	194, 244		
<b>BASSEMIER</b>			
Michael Stanley . . . . .	222, 267		
Nicole Renee . . . . .	267, 289		
Rachael Elizabeth . . . . .	267, 288		
<b>BEACH</b>			
Emily . . . . .	111		
<b>BECK</b>			
Laurie Faye . . . . .	186, 239		
<b>BEDDINGFIELD</b>			
Karla Jean . . . . .	176, 226		
<b>BEE</b>			
Howard George . . . . .	105, 149		
Patricia . . . . .	149, 199		
<b>BELANGEE</b>			
Cecelia Paige . . . . .	171, 221		
<b>BELELES</b>			
Mildred Labell . . . . .	236		
<b>BELK</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	208, 255		
<b>BELL</b>			
Lloyd . . . . .	153, 204		
<b>BENDER</b>			
Brad . . . . .	185, 237		
<b>BENNETT</b>			
Eliza (1844-1926)	10, 22		
<b>BENTON</b>			
Barbara Ann . . . . .	224, 269		
<b>BENZ</b>			
Rebecca Lynn . . . . .	177, 229		
<b>BENZEL</b>			
James . . . . .	146, 193		
James Luke . . . . .	193, 242		
Lana Lei . . . . .	193, 243		
<b>BERGERON</b>			
Lucille . . . . .	104, 148		
<b>BERGSTADT</b>			
Beth Ann . . . . .	155, 206		
<b>BERSCHBACHER</b>			
Joan . . . . .	227		
<b>BEVERIDGE</b>			
Brenda . . . . .	185, 237		
Brett . . . . .	185, 237		
Cecil . . . . .	92, 137		
Charles Granville (1884-			
1974) . . . . .	45, 92		
Clement Mayburn (1907-			
1984) . . . . .	92, 136		
Gene . . . . .	137, 185		
James . . . . .	92		
Joseph Andrew . . . . .	137, 185		
Lloyd . . . . .	137, 185		
Mark . . . . .	185, 237		
Robert . . . . .	137, 185		
Theodore . . . . .	92, 137		
Twin . . . . .	137, 185		
<b>BEVERLY</b>			
Charles (1872-1872)	76, 121		
Cora A. (1892-1897)	121,		
	170		
Eliza J. (1867-1874)	76, 120		
Elmer L. (1891-1896)	121,		
	170		
George L. (1908-1909)	121		
	, 171		
George W. (1869-1949)	76,		
	121		
James M. (1843-1918)	35, 76		
Louis (1874-1874)	76, 121		
Roy (1889- )	121, 170		
Stella M. (1894-1896)	121,		
	171		
<b>BEVERSDORF</b>			
Mary Beth . . . . .	149, 198		
<b>BIDDLE</b>			
Elizabeth (Abt 1810-			
) . . . . .	9, 15		
<b>BIEHLER</b>			
Judith Ann . . . . .	129, 178		
Lester Louis . . . . .	84, 129		
<b>BIRNEY</b>			
Mary . . . . .	264		
<b>BLACK</b>			
Samuel . . . . .	13, 33		
<b>BLAKE</b>			
Mildred . . . . .	103, 146		
<b>BLANCHARD</b>			
George Walter . . . . .	159		
Georgene . . . . .	112, 159		
<b>BLANKHORN</b>			
Sara June . . . . .	154, 205		
<b>BLASINGAME</b>			
Kristen Elizabeth . . . . .	240, 281		
Stephen Craig . . . . .	188, 240		
<b>BLESSINGTON</b>			
Jewelene . . . . .	105, 150		
<b>BLUSH</b>			
Marion Elizabeth . . . . .	106, 151		
<b>BLYSSARD</b>			
Catherine* . . . . .	1, 2		
Giles* . . . . .	2		
<b>BLYTHE</b>			
Nancy D. (Abt 1826-			
) . . . . .	12, 25		
<b>BODINE</b>			
Celesta Ellen . . . . .	58, 103		
Emma Dora (1872-1944)			
	58, 103, 104		
<b>BOGDAN</b>			
Charlotte . . . . .	210		
<b>BORSA</b>			
Carmen . . . . .	217, 263		
Cory Alan . . . . .	217, 263		
Mark . . . . .	166, 217		
<b>BOSECK</b>			
Colleen . . . . .	86, 131		
<b>BOTTOMS</b>			
Joseph . . . . .	87, 132		
<b>BOWMAN</b>			
Susie Ethel . . . . .	71, 117		
<b>BOYD</b>			
Minnie . . . . .	46, 93		
<b>BRADY</b>			
Sarah . . . . .	61		
<b>BRENEMAN</b>			
Andrew . . . . .	81		
Andrew L. (Abt 1874-			
) . . . . .	37, 81		
<b>BRESLIN</b>			
Deborah Kay . . . . .	187, 239		
Mark Richard . . . . .	187, 239		
Rachel Jeanette . . . . .	239, 281		
Richard Dennis . . . . .	138, 187		
Terry Shawn (1964-1964)			
	187, 239		
<b>BRIDEN</b>			
Eddie . . . . .	156, 207		
<b>BROCKTON</b>			
Hannah . . . . .	151		
<b>BRODERMAN</b>			
Benna . . . . .	159		
<b>BRODHAGE</b>			
Charles K. (1873-1948)	61,		
	105		
<b>BROSS</b>			
Brenda J. . . . .	211, 258		
Charles R. . . . .	159, 210		

## Name Index

<b>BROSS</b>			
Darla J. ....	211, 257		
Janice C. ....	211, 257		
Kelvan C. ....	210, 257		
Michael D. (1965-1965)	21		
	1, 257		
<b>BROTHERS</b>			
Mary (Abt 1813-	) 38,		
	56, 59		
<b>BROWER</b>			
Susan ....	155, 206		
<b>BROWN</b>			
Dana ....	165, 216		
John* (1794-1852) ....	29		
Lydia* Ellen (1827-1869)			
	12, 29		
Margaret ....	35		
Mary Grace ....	159		
Sada ....	103, 147		
Shirley ....	153, 203		
Thomas Franklin	137, 185		
Wilder ....	150, 199		
<b>BROWNING</b>			
Linda Sue ....	176, 228		
<b>BRUCE</b>			
Larry ....	226, 272		
Martin ....	175, 226		
<b>BRUNE</b>			
Freda Dolores ....	150, 199		
<b>BRUNER</b>			
Grace (Abt 1897-1960)	72,		
	120		
Harry ....	120		
<b>BRUNK</b>			
Charles ....	176		
Delores Ann ....	176, 228		
Frances Irene ....	176, 228		
Gail Robert ....	127, 176		
<b>BRYANT</b>			
James Alexander ....	124		
Katie Cecil (1887-1927)	78,		
	124		
<b>BUCHANAN</b>			
Tammy ....	190, 240		
<b>BULLARD</b>			
Eva ....	183		
<b>BUNKER</b>			
Fred ....	156, 208		
Jason ....	208, 255		
<b>BURCHAM</b>			
Larry Steven ....	147, 195		
Michelle Denise	195, 245		
Mitchell Ray ....	195, 245		
Robyn Nicole ....	245, 282		
Stephanie Elaine	245, 282		
<b>BURNS</b>			
Albert Vanhyning	89, 135		
Mary ....	79, 126		
Melva Jane ....	135, 184		
<b>BURRIS</b>			
Jeff ....	80, 128		
<b>BURTON</b>			
Anna ....	89, 135		
Bertha Edith (1889-1975)			
	89, 135		
Grover ....	89, 135		
Hazel ( -1958)	89, 135		
James Covington ( -			
1915) ....	43, 89		
John ....	89, 135		
Joshua ....	89		
Megan Leigh ....	255, 284		
Robert (1942-1998)	158, 209		
Robert Allen ....	209, 255		
Russel Vincent ...	209, 255		
<b>BUSENBARK</b>			
Chris ....	167, 218		
<b>BUSH</b>			
Ella ....	60, 104		
<b>BUSHONG</b>			
Callie ....	216, 263		
Charles ....	165, 216		
Mitchell ....	216, 263		
Spencer ....	216, 263		
<b>BUSKE</b>			
Nathan Kyle ....	229, 274		
Robert Lee ....	177, 229		
Wilber ....	229		
<b>BUSOKE</b>			
Charles ....	157, 209		
<b>BUTCHER</b>			
David William ....	223, 268		
<b>BUTLER</b>			
Anthony Frederick	234, 277		
Charles ....	182, 234		
<b>BYE</b>			
David Kenneth ...	176, 227		
Gary ....	227		
Joseph Andrew ...	228, 273		
Sarah Elizabeth	227, 273		
<b>CALDWELL</b>			
Brandon Michael	238, 280		
David Ray ....	186, 238		
Debbie Lynn ....	186, 238		
Dennis Wayne ....	186, 238		
Douglas Dee ....	238, 280		
Douglas Dee (1958-1981)			
	186, 238		
Jeremy Todd ....	238, 280		
Llewellyn Joseph	137, 186		
Maggie May ....	238, 280		
<b>CAMERR</b>			
Dorothy ....	172, 223		
<b>CAMP</b>			
Vallerie Dee ....	177, 229		
<b>CAMPBELL</b>			
Anita Gaye ....	225, 270		
Darrell Wayne ....	225, 270		
Diana Marie ....	225, 271		
Kenneth Francis (1940-			
1991) ....	173, 225		
Mary ....	36, 80		
<b>CAMPBELL</b>			
Roger Allen ....	225, 270		
<b>CARDOZA</b>			
Laura (?) ....	117, 168		
<b>CARMAIN</b>			
Florence ....	28, 64		
<b>CARMANY</b>			
James Joseph ....	222, 266		
James Joseph II	266, 288		
Shawn Alan ....	266, 288		
<b>CARNAHAN</b>			
Viola ....	182, 233		
<b>CARNEY</b>			
Danny ....	213, 259		
John ....	213, 259		
Matthew ....	213, 260		
Thomas ....	161, 213		
<b>CARTWRIGHT</b>			
Ashley Michelle	236, 279		
Jamon Duane ....	236, 279		
Larry ....	185, 236		
Thurman Jackson ...	236		
<b>CASEY</b>			
Drew Scott ....	205, 254		
<b>CASH</b>			
Clayburn J. ....	10, 20		
<b>CASKEY</b>			
Harvey Turner (1902-1984)			
	52, 100		
<b>CATT</b>			
Infant (1864-1864)	49, 96		
John ....	20, 49		
Lawrence G. (1871-1872)			
	49, 96		
<b>CEBULL</b>			
Brian Richard ....	204, 253		
Kathryn Amity ...	204, 253		
Richard Frank ....	153, 204		
<b>CHANDLER</b>			
Matilda Caroline (1828-			
1898) ....	13, 33		
<b>CHAPMAN</b>			
Douglas ....	126		
Sylvia Anna (1888-			
)			
	79, 126		
<b>CHARBONARO</b>			
Lee ....	197, 246		
<b>CHASTAIN</b>			
Dara Ann ....	192, 242		
<b>CHATTIN</b>			
Bob ....	233, 276		
<b>CHAVIS</b>			
Alan ....	224, 270		
Christopher Colt	270, 291		
Deanne ....	270, 291		
<b>CHEEK</b>			
Anna (1787-			
)	7, 11		
James ....	7, 11		
William ....	7, 11		
<b>CHESSON</b>			
Joshua Murry ....	187, 240		

## Name Index

<b>CHESSON</b>			
Murry Gordon Jr.	138, 187		
<b>CHRISTOPHERSON</b>			
Shawna Marie	207, 255		
Stacy Rene	207, 255		
Wayne Earl	155, 207		
<b>CLARIDY</b>			
Donna B. (1887-	)	78	
			, 123
<b>CLARK</b>			
Archie Lee (Abt 1902-	)	124, 174	
Arthur Eugene	124, 174		
Debra	151, 200		
Donald Wayne	106, 151		
Gail	151, 200		
Gladys Donna	124, 174		
James William (1878-1916)		78, 124	
Joseph Wayne (1885-1969)		62, 106	
Leland Howard (1906-1975)		106, 150	
Patricia Ann	151, 200		
Phillip	151, 200		
Ronald	151, 200		
<b>CLINTON</b>			
Leon	157, 209		
<b>CLOTHIER</b>			
Wreatha	95, 141		
<b>CLOUSE</b>			
David Eugene (1944-1944)		165, 216	
Karen	165, 216		
Merle E. (1918-1987)	114,	165	
Rebecca	165, 216		
Susan Marie	165, 216		
William H.	165		
<b>CLOWARD</b>			
Christine	205, 253		
<b>COAN</b>			
Ricky Lynn	137, 186		
<b>COATES</b>			
Mary E. (Abt 1881-	)	78, 123	
<b>COATS</b>			
Jaspar Melvin	123		
<b>COLBERT</b>			
Leo Edward	187, 239		
<b>COLEMAN</b>			
Howard	151, 200		
Jasper	20, 49		
Margaret Clarisse	92, 138		
Walter J.	10, 20		
<b>COLLINS</b>			
Charles Robert	156, 208		
Daughter (1926-1926)	181,	233	
Donald Scott (1905-1966)		133, 181	
<b>COLLINS</b>			
Doris Jean	181, 233		
Edna Kathleen	156, 208		
Ethel Hannah	156, 208		
Jenny	208, 255		
Robert	181		
Robert Elmer	108, 156		
<b>COMBS</b>			
Dorothy	95, 141		
<b>CONNER</b>			
William	81		
<b>CONNERS</b>			
Fleeta (Abt 1879-	)	37, 81	
<b>CONNOLLY</b>			
Elizabeth	112		
<b>CONOVER</b>			
Hermaine	40, 86		
<b>COOK</b>			
(No Given Name)	54, 101		
John J. (1873-1957)	178		
Michael	101, 144		
Nancy Jean	178, 230		
Ralph Gordon (1907-1978)		128, 178	
<b>COOPER</b>			
Ellen T. (Abt 1817-1890)	10		, 20
James	14, 35		
<b>CORBETT</b>			
Gwendolen (1904-	)	116, 167	
<b>CORPE</b>			
Emily Ann	261, 286		
Nicholas Benjamin	261, 286		
Tim	214, 261		
<b>COSGRIFF</b>			
Mary Elizabeth	127, 177		
William	177		
<b>COSSELL</b>			
Nancy (1841-1897)	62		
<b>COULTER</b>			
Dean J.	184, 236		
<b>COVINGTON</b>			
(No Given Name)	226, 272		
<b>COWAGER</b>			
Sherri Lynn	192, 242		
<b>COWAN</b>			
Sarah* Nancy P. (	-Bef	67	
1866)			
<b>COWLAND</b>			
Thomas Russel	169, 220		
<b>COX</b>			
Arthur	176		
Delbert Oland (1907-1907)		109, 157	
Dorothy	79, 126		
Dorothy Ann (1922-1967)		127, 176	
Eileen Elizabeth	171, 222		
Henry E. (	-1950)	63,	
<b>COX</b>			
			COX
Infant	48, 96		
John W. (1878-	)	46,	94
Mary Jane (1831-1900)	76,	78	
Ralph Erwin (1913-1916)		109, 157	
Sheelah Cleota	109, 157		
Sylvia Alvina	109, 157		
Theodore Harold	109, 157		
William Daniel (1845-1925)		19, 48, 94	
<b>COYLE</b>			
Megan Eileen	206, 254		
Timothy	155, 206		
<b>CRAIG</b>			
William Henry III	186, 238		
<b>CRAIN</b>			
Felica	269, 289		
Jamie Lee	269, 289		
William	223, 269		
<b>CRANDAL</b>			
Willie	132, 180		
<b>CRAWFORD</b>			
Danielle Lynn	274, 292		
Desiree Marie	274, 292		
Destiny Renee	274, 292		
Jeff Franklin	228, 274		
Sonia Marie	269, 290		
Stacey	227, 272		
<b>CRECELIUS</b>			
Ophia (1900-1966)	97, 142		
<b>CULLY</b>			
Beulah	106, 151		
<b>CURRIER</b>			
Maria Smith (1842-1936)	113		
<b>DALEN</b>			
Arlene	106, 153		
<b>DALTON</b>			
Catherine (1839-	)	33	, 74
Michael (	-Abt 1839)	13, 33	
<b>DANIC</b>			
Matthew	201, 250		
Taylor Ann	250, 283		
<b>DANOSKY</b>			
Anthony Michael	271, 291		
Joe	225, 271		
Zackery Ryan	271, 291		
<b>DAVIS</b>			
Margaret	124		
Mary Agnes	192		
<b>DAWDY</b>			
Albert Elmer (1876-1967)		78, 123	
Basil	125, 175		
Beulah Elma (1899-	)	123, 173	

## Name Index

### DAWDY

Clarence Joseph Sr. (1893-1977) . . . . . 78, 125  
 Curtis Lee (1880- ) . . . . . 78, 123  
 Daughter (1877-1877) . . . . . 76, 121  
 Denver Lloyd (1878-1950) . . . . . 78, 123  
 Devere . . . . . 126, 175  
 Dorothy Isabelle . . . . . 123, 173  
 Eileen . . . . . 125, 174  
 Elam M. . . . . 79, 126  
 Ethel . . . . . 124, 174  
 Geraldine . . . . . 125, 175  
 Grover Cleveland (1883-1941) . . . . . 78, 124  
 Guy B. (1911-1978) . . . . . 125, 174  
 Harley . . . . . 124, 174  
 Hazel (1910-1982) . . . . . 125, 174  
 Helen . . . . . 125, 174  
 Ivan . . . . . 125, 175  
 Jesse (1828- ) . . . . . 76, 78  
 Kenneth . . . . . 123, 173  
 Mildred Marie . . . . . 123, 173  
 Molly Florinda (1896-1977) . . . . . 79, 126  
 Murl A. . . . . 123, 173  
 Nellie F. (1904-1905) . . . . . 79, 126  
 Newton Jasper (1855-1931) . . . . . 36, 78  
 Opal . . . . . 124, 174  
 Orvis . . . . . 124, 174  
 Otis (1887- ) . . . . . 78, 125  
 Owen (1887-1966) . . . . . 78, 124  
 Ralph . . . . . 124, 174  
 Robert Devere . . . . . 175, 226  
 Ruby . . . . . 123, 173  
 Russel Owen (1906-1987) . . . . . 124, 174  
 Sarah Lucretia (1882- ) . . . . . 78, 124  
 Stella . . . . . 125, 174  
 Troy Leroy (1889-1942) . . . . . 78, 125  
 William Montillion (1850-1924) . . . . . 35, 76  
 Zelma Lee . . . . . 226, 271

### DAWSON

Elizabeth (Abt 1816- ) . . . . . 30

### DAY

(No Given Name) . . . . . 145, 192

### DE FIELD

Marjin De . . . . . 169, 220

### DECHERT

Wanda . . . . . 146, 194

### DECKER

Christina . . . . . 51  
 Isabelle (1858-1934) . . . . . 22, 52

### DECLERK

Darlene . . . . . 153, 204

### DELANEY

Anna Marie . . . . . 104, 147

### DEMARIA

Francis Nicholas . . . . . 149, 198  
 Joseph Field . . . . . 199, 247  
 Nicholas Joseph . . . . . 198, 247  
 Sara Frances . . . . . 198, 247

### DENMAN

Ivan Arthur (1910-1940) . . . . . 85  
 Roy . . . . . 40, 85

### DENNIS

Steven Lee . . . . . 187, 239

### DESKOVICH

Patricia Joe . . . . . 173, 225

### DETWILER

Phyllis . . . . . 215

### DEVAROSE

Catherine Marie . . . . . 230, 275  
 Randy Gene . . . . . 177, 230

### DEVINE

Denise . . . . . 220, 265

### DEWITT

Emma . . . . . 160

### DILL

Lucretia (1820-1867) . . . . . 44

### DILLON

(No Given Name) . . . . . 132, 180

### DILLS

Amanda E. (1833-1878) . . . . . 12, 31

### DODD

Jane Anne . . . . . 170, 220  
 Robert . . . . . 119, 170

### DONALDSON

Glen . . . . . 133, 182

### DONSBACH

Carol Ann . . . . . 155, 206

### DOOLEY

Dillin . . . . . 251, 284  
 Steve . . . . . 203, 251

### DOSSETT

Catherine (1832- ) . . . . . 9, 18  
 Ruth (1878-1942) . . . . . 50, 97  
 Thomas (Abt 1802- ) . . . . . 18

### DOUGAN

Charles ( -1874) . . . . . 41  
 Della (1863- ) . . . . . 17, 41  
 Mary Etta (1868-1943) . . . . . 38, 82  
 William Riley (1838-Abt 1900) . . . . . 82

### DOUGLAS

Amanda Renee . . . . . 269, 290  
 Amber Jean . . . . . 269, 290  
 Amy Gail . . . . . 269, 290  
 Arthur . . . . . 232, 276

### DOUGLAS

Brenda Kathrine . . . . . 224, 269  
 Curtis Lee . . . . . 290, 294  
 Daughter . . . . . 276, 292  
 Lucas Tyler . . . . . 290, 294  
 Marshall Allen . . . . . 276, 292  
 Polly Lynette . . . . . 276, 292  
 Robert Dale . . . . . 224, 269  
 Robert Glen . . . . . 172, 223  
 Russell Eugene . . . . . 269, 290  
 Russell Eugene (1952-1984) . . . . . 223, 269  
 Susan Ellen . . . . . 276, 292  
 Theresa Lianne . . . . . 269, 290  
 Travis Dale . . . . . 269, 290  
 William Richard . . . . . 276, 292

### DOYLE

Belle . . . . . 36, 80

### DRAKE

Marylou . . . . . 172, 223

### DRAPER

Emma Jeannette (1864-1948) . . . . . 117  
 George Washinton Grant . . . . . 38, 82  
 Myrtle . . . . . 82, 128

### DROLL

Irene Elizabeth (1910-1987) . . . . . 53, 100

### DUNCAN

Clara . . . . . 98, 143  
 Elizabeth ( -Abt 1844) . . . . . 9, 17  
 Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 98, 143  
 John . . . . . 98, 143  
 Judy (1816-1841) . . . . . 12, 24  
 Mary Susan . . . . . 124  
 Roscoe . . . . . 51, 98  
 Sarah (1824-1875) . . . . . 12, 24  
 Shadrach (1790-1861) . . . . . 17, 24

### DUTTON

Blake . . . . . 206, 254  
 Donald Zadac (1925-1989) . . . . . 107, 154  
 Jessica . . . . . 206, 254  
 Nancy . . . . . 154, 205  
 Neal . . . . . 154, 205

### DYE

Ina Marie . . . . . 107, 155

### EACRET

George . . . . . 123, 173

### EDDY

Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898) . . . . . 113  
 Marie\* Jeanette (1891-1966) . . . . . 67, 113

### EDWARDS

Anthony Todd . . . . . 249, 282  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 79  
 Vincent Todd . . . . . 200, 249  
 Weston Clark . . . . . 249, 282

## Name Index

### EHLERS

Amanda Brooke 267, 288  
 Derek Ryan 267, 288  
 Randy Eugene 222, 267

### EHLERT

Beth Ann 221, 265  
 Elizabeth J. 221, 265

### ELIZER

Annie 33, 75

### ELLER

Dorothy Jane (1922-1963)  
 85, 130

### ELLI THORPE

Theresa 183, 235

### ELSEA

Bill 194, 243  
 Jeff 194, 243  
 William 146, 194

### EMERY

Lurrah 172

### EMMERT

Hazel 147, 194

### EMMONS

Amanda Lee 179, 232  
 Eric 180, 232  
 Kerry Lee 130, 179  
 Melissa 180, 232  
 Zachary Duwayne 179, 232

### ENOCH

Mindy Jo 213, 260  
 Ned 161, 213

### EOWS

Sarah A. 69

### ERICKSON

Chavonne 201, 249  
 Darren 197, 246  
 Gilbert 149, 197  
 Jason 197, 246  
 Laura 197, 246  
 Merna Bernice 106, 152  
 Nathan 197, 246  
 Sharon 197, 246

### ERWIN

Anna Maud (1872-1927) 63, 108  
 Edna Florence (1880-1962) 63, 108  
 Ephraim ( -Abt 1849) 62  
 Firm Purdy (1883-1884) 63, 109  
 James Louis (1846-1904) 26, 62  
 Lorah Leota (1888-1908) 63, 109  
 Mina Margie (1885-1946) 63, 109  
 Nancy Adeline (1871-1907) 63, 108  
 Nickson A. Richards (1873-1960) 63, 108

### EVANS

Darrell 176, 227  
 Glenn 227  
 Jason Reed 227, 272  
 Mark Alan 227, 272  
 Renee Lynn 227, 272

### EWING

Pamela 225, 271

### FABRY

(No Given Name) 117, 167

### FAHE

(No Given Name) 225, 271  
 Michael Javaar 271, 291

### FAIR

Lisa Jane 228, 273  
 Robert Keith 176, 228

### FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie 216, 262  
 Ashley 263, 287  
 Dan 228, 273  
 Karlie 216, 262, 263, 286  
 Laini 262, 287  
 Lea Anne 216, 262  
 Pierce 262, 286  
 Richard Matthew 216, 262  
 Ted 165, 216

### FAITH

Elizabeth (1828-1892) 40

### FARMER

Amanda Christine 229, 274  
 Amanda Dawn 229, 274  
 Anna (1897- ) 80, 127  
 Bertha M. (1886-1896) 79, 127  
 Brady D. 273, 291  
 Brandy 227, 272  
 Carissa Y. 227, 273  
 Charles Dawdy (Abt 1881- ) 79, 126  
 Chester T. (1888-1967) 79, 127  
 Christopher Edward 229, 274  
 Claudia Marie (1902- ) 80, 128  
 Clifford Smith (1924-1985) 127, 176  
 Connie Lou 176, 227  
 Daniel Dennis 176, 226  
 Edna Ethyl (1891-1978) 80, 127  
 Edward Elam 176, 228  
 Elizabeth Ann 177, 229  
 Elizabeth Jane (1850-1910) 35, 77  
 Emeline (1843-1927) 35, 76  
 Eva (1897-1970) 80, 128  
 Eva Elizabeth 80, 128  
 Ewell Ricie (1917-1918) 12, 6, 175  
 Ferris (1820-1861) 44  
 Florinda A. (1858-1917) 36,

### FARMER

FARMER

George Wasghington II 127, 177  
 George Washington (1884-1950) 79, 126  
 George Washington Jr. 177, 229  
 Georgia Alice (1906-1996) 126, 175  
 Grace Estelle 80, 128  
 Jaclyn Amanda 228, 274  
 Jennifer K. 228, 274  
 Jessie Elam 127, 176  
 John 35  
 John Phillip (1854-1916) 36, 77  
 Joseph Riley (1848-1858) 35, 77  
 Kathryn Diane 177, 229  
 Kathy 177, 229  
 Lida Ruth (1932-1935) 127, 177  
 Linda Lou 176, 228  
 Loral Dennis (1921-1985) 127, 175  
 Malethie A. (1854-1931) 18, 44, 92  
 Mary Florinda (1880-1991) 79, 126  
 Maude Cecil (1892- ) 80, 127  
 Mia Michelle 226, 272  
 Nancy Caroline (1846-1877) 35, 76  
 Phyllis Ann 176, 227  
 Randy Sue 177, 229  
 Reginald Fordado 176, 227  
 Ricky Rae 177, 228  
 Ronald Clifford 176, 227  
 Rosie Mae 127, 176  
 Roy E. (1895-1973) 80, 127  
 Sara L. (1858-1881) 36, 79  
 Sarah Katherine (1919-1920) 126, 175  
 Shea Elizabeth 229, 274  
 Son 127, 175, 177, 226  
 Susan Marie 176, 227  
 Thelma Olive 127, 177  
 Tiffany 227, 272  
 William (1822-1864) 14, 35  
 William Butler (1863-1934) 36, 79  
 William Harvey (1882-1955) 79, 126  
 Winston D. 227, 273

**FARMER-ELLEGE**  
 Alexalyn Joelle 272, 291

**FATHAUER**  
 Gladys 103, 147

## Name Index

### FAUGHT

Daniel Craig (1945-1997) 139, 188  
 Floyd Franklin (1920-1993) 93, 139  
 Jessica Ann 188, 240  
 Philip Floyd (1953-1971) 13, 9, 188  
 Sara Marie 188, 240

### FAWCETT

Harvey 73, 120  
 Joseph S. 32, 73  
 Sarah Evaline 73, 120

### FELIX

Linda Kay 153, 204  
 Lois Rae 153, 204  
 Richard Harold 204, 252  
 William Leroy III 204, 252  
 William Leroy IV 252, 284  
 William Leroy Jr. 153, 204  
 William Leroy Sr. 107, 153

### FELLERTON

Eliza 123

### FENDER

James Isaac 129, 178

### FERGUSON

Pamela 194, 244

### FERRIS

Laverne 132, 181

### FESLER

Charles M. 37, 81

### FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted 214

### FIELD

A. Eugene (1934-1995) 159, 210  
 Aaron 198, 247  
 Aaron A. 258, 285  
 Abraham (1842-1842) 24, 55  
 Abraham (1892-1960) 60, 105  
 Abraham B. (Abt 1832- ) 15, 37  
 Abraham James Ryley (1825-1907) 14, 36  
 Abraham\* (1744-1822) 7  
 Abraham\* (1793-1870) 8, 11  
 Ada Gay (1887-1970) 40, 85  
 Ada Jane (1852-1924) 17, 41  
 Alcephus (1849- ) 16, 38  
 Alice Mabel 112, 160  
 Alvin (1860- ) 42, 87  
 Amanda 19, 47  
 Amber Marie 198, 247  
 Amy 198, 247  
 Andrew Jackson 19, 48  
 Anita Renee 148, 196  
 Anna (1818-1821) 12, 25  
 Anna (1839-1876) 19, 46

### FIELD

Anna Jane (1825-1918) 14, 35  
 Annie (1894- ) 82, 128  
 Annie Laurie (1869-1949) 28, 39, 65, 83  
 Armintia (1872-1873) 30, 70  
 Arthur Christopher 131, 180  
 Arthur Clarence (1882-1966) 67, 111  
 Arthur O. (1896-1969) 40, 85  
 Arvis Lynn (1905-1947) 90, 135  
 Ashley Erin 249, 283  
 Ashley Rose 198, 247  
 Austin Keen 250, 283  
 Avis Lena 96, 141  
 Avis Lucile (1916-1993) 96, 142  
 Barbara Jo 148, 196  
 Beatrice G. 159, 211  
 Belinda 201, 249  
 Benjamin J. (1889- ) 69, 116  
 Benjamin R. (1799-Betw 1830) 8, 13  
 Benjamin S. (1861-1944) 25, 61  
 Benjamin\* R. (1828-1903) 12, 28  
 Bernard 86, 131  
 Bessie W. (1885-1934) 40, 84  
 Billie Jane 119, 170  
 Bobbin Kay 152, 201  
 Bonnie Kaye 169, 220  
 Bradley George 162, 213  
 Brandon Graham 214, 260  
 Brenda ( -1999) 141, 190  
 Brett A. 257, 285  
 Brian 198, 247  
 Brian E. 210, 257  
 Bruce 148, 149, 196, 197  
 Byron Allen (Abt 1855- ) 17, 41  
 Byron Bud (1896- ) 42, 87  
 Calvin Clarence (1919-1983) 95, 141  
 Carie Dinae 204, 252  
 Carl Waldo (1923-1984) 10, 5, 149  
 Carlie (1877-1877) 45, 91  
 Carol 169, 219  
 Carol Marie 153, 203  
 Catherine (Abt 1850- ) 17, 40  
 Cathy Louise 184, 236  
 Celina (Abt 1845- ) 18, 43

### FIELD

Charity (1844-1902) 24, 55  
 Charity (Abt 1836- ) 16, 39  
 Charity E. (1853-1877) 30, 68  
 Charles Franklin (1875- ) 48, 96  
 Charles P. (Abt 1868- ) 39, 83  
 Charles Perry (1868-1950) 38, 82  
 Charles Richard 141, 190  
 Charles W. (Abt 1827- ) 15, 37  
 Charles William 105, 148  
 Cheryl Ann 149, 198  
 Chester Carl (Abt 1886-1968) 59, 103, 104, 146  
 Cinda Leah 184, 236  
 Clarence Henry M.D. (1876-1960) 45, 91  
 Clarence Wilbur (1879-1879) 59, 104  
 Clark (1878-1880) 40, 83  
 Clifford (1906-1978) 96, 141  
 Clover Lee 214, 261  
 Cole W. 257, 285  
 Cordelia (1847-1933) 24, 55  
 Cordelia A. (1843-1880) 19, 47  
 Cory Dalen 204, 252  
 Curtis Arlen (1916-1978) 95, 140  
 Curtis Wayne 140, 190  
 Cyndi Beth 169, 220  
 Cynthia (1789- ) 6, 7  
 Cynthia (1801-1843) 8, 13  
 Cynthia Ann (1825-1899) 12, 27, 83  
 Cynthia Ann (1836-1904) 18, 43  
 Cynthia Ann (1858-1941) 25, 60  
 Cynthia E. (Abt 1845-1864) 19, 47  
 Cynthia Easter (1856-1869) 30, 68  
 Cynthia Luvina (1853- ) 31, 71  
 Cyril George (1913-1964) 112, 160  
 D. Andrew 210, 257  
 Dale Harper (1915- ) 91, 136  
 Damaris 149, 197  
 Daniel Abe 149, 198  
 Danny Paul 141, 190  
 Darcy Anne 201, 250  
 Darren Keen 201, 250  
 Daughter (1836- ) 18

## Name Index

---

FIELD	FIELD	FIELD
Daughter (1897- ) ) 69	Fanny J. (Abt 1865- ) ) 32, 74	Helen Magdalene (1914-1987) . . . . . 95, 140
Daughter (1899- ) ) 42	Fern . . . . . 104, 148	Henry . . . . . 131, 180
Daughter (1900- ) ) 69	Fern (1889- ) ) 40, 85	Henry A. (1934-1948) 86,
Daughter (Bef 1844-1844) ) 116	Florence (1887-1982) . . . . . 61, 105	131
David . . . . . 198, 247	Floyd Melvin (1911-1988) . . . . . 111, 159	Henry Clinton (1844-1943) 17, 39, 65
David Elliot . . . . . 149, 199	Francis L. (Abt 1867- ) ) 32, 74	Howard Wesley (1890-1972) 62, 106
David Eugene (1921-1974) . . . . . 105, 149	Frederick (1888-1955) . . . . . 60, 104	Howard* Allen (1911-1988) 114, 162
David Lee . . . . . 141, 190	Frederick Wilson (1884-1963) . . . . . 46, 94	Hunter . . . . . 257, 285
Debbie . . . . . 141, 191	Gary . . . . . 148, 184, 196, 236	Ida May (1878- ) ) 42, 87
Dennis (Pody) Robert . . . . . 163, 214	Gayle . . . . . 148, 196	Ida Pearl (1885-1950) 45, 92
Doctor Cain (1858-1905) . . . . . 37, 81	George . . . . . 48, 96	Infant 36, 46, 80, 93, 112, 160
Dora J. (1872- ) ) 44, 89	George Nelson (1891-1968) . . . . . 68, 115	J. R. (1864-1865) . . . . . 37, 81
Dora Mae . . . . . 141, 190	George Richard . . . . . 112, 159	Jacob Edward . . . . . 260, 286
Douglas Brent . . . . . 191, 241	George W. . . . . 36, 80	Jacqueline R. . . . . 258, 285
Dovie E. (1875- ) ) 44, 89	George* Emery (1849-1915) . . . . . 29, 66	James . . . . . 131, 149, 180, 198
Duane Arvis (1930-1947) . . . . . 136, 184	Gerald Arlen . . . . . 141, 190	James W. (1879-1885) . . . . . 45, 91
Dwight Keen . . . . . 152, 201	Gladys (1903- ) ) 40, 86	Jane E. (1870-1887) . . . . . 30, 70
Edith Marie . . . . . 105, 148	Gladys Hazel (1914-1926) . . . . . 106, 152	Jasper N. . . . . 36, 80
Effie (1887- ) ) 69, 116	Glen Wallace (1915-1987) . . . . . 114, 163	Jaysen K. . . . . 258, 285
Eldren Ellis (1889-1958) . . . . . 72, 119	Glenda Lou . . . . . 159, 210	Jeffrey R. . . . . 210, 257
Elizabeth (1834- ) ) 15, 38	Grace (1836- ) ) 15, 38	Jennie (Abt 1873- ) ) 37, 81
Elizabeth (1846- ) ) 19, 48	Grace A. (1867-1889) . . . . . 30, 70	Jennifer Lynn . . . . . 169, 220
Elizabeth (Abt 1795-1860) . . . . . 8, 13	Grace Armeda . . . . . 95, 140	Jessica . . . . . 198, 247
Elizabeth A. (1836-1837) . . . . . 12, 32	Grace F. (1860- ) ) 32, 73	Jessie Michael . . . . . 237, 279
Elizabeth Fannie . . . . . 119, 170	Gracie L. (1896-1897) . . . . . 93, 139	John . . . . . 196, 246
Ella . . . . . 196, 245	Guy Arthur (1929-1929) . . . . . 11, 4, 165	John Bryon . . . . . 104, 148
Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959) . . . . . 67, 112	Hallie Elizabeth . . . . . 198, 247	John F. (1854-1885) . . . . . 30, 68
Elmer Marshall (1887-1951) . . . . . 72, 118	Hardin W. . . . . 46, 93	John Howard (1841-1841) . . . . . 24, 55
Emily Jennie . . . . . 19, 48	Harley Vincent . . . . . 141, 191	John Logan . . . . . 185, 237
Emmette Daniel . . . . . 260, 286	Harley Vincent Sr. (1905-1963) . . . . . 96, 141	John W. ( -Bef 1914) . . . . . 46, 93
Emmy Ruth (1932-1979) . . . . . 105, 149	Harold . . . . . 160, 211	John Ward (1889-1970) . . . . . 60, 104
Eric . . . . . 196, 245	Harrison E. (1848-1893) . . . . . 18, 43, 92	John Wayne (1944-1979) . . . . . 163, 214
Ethel Hazel . . . . . 104, 148	Harrison Lewis (1837-1914) . . . . . 19, 45	John William (1853-1918) . . . . . 25, 59, 146
Etna Gertrude (Abt 1881-1920) . . . . . 46, 94	Harry (1882-1947) . . . . . 48, 96	Joseph Dale . . . . . 149, 198
Eugene Chester (1920-1936) . . . . . 114, 164	Harry (1894- ) ) 44, 45, 91, 92	Joseph J. (1848-1880) . . . . . 15, 37
Eugene* Allen . . . . . 163, 214	Harry Edgar . . . . . 111, 158	Joseph J. (1850- ) ) 37, 81
Ezekiel (1813-Betw 1877) . . . . . 9, 17	Harvey E. (1892-1897) . . . . . 93, 139	Joseph Jackson (1831-1864) . . . . . 12, 31
Ezekiel (1866- ) ) 42, 87	Harvey* Oliver (1889-1966) . . . . . 67, 113	Joseph Lorenzo (1856-1880) . . . . . 25, 60
Fannie (1893- ) ) . . . . . 69, 116	Hazel O. (1892-1933) . . . . . 40, 85	Joseph Riley (1803-1881) . . . . . 9, 14
	Heather Nicole . . . . . 249, 282	Joseph William . . . . . 105, 149
	Helen Lucille . . . . . 112, 159	Joy Beth . . . . . 237, 279
		Judith . . . . . 161, 213
		Judy Ann . . . . . 141, 191

## Name Index

### FIELD

Justin Daniel . . . . . 214, 260  
 Karen Kay . . . . . 169, 220  
 Karen Rae . . . . . 152, 202  
 Katherine Sue . . . . . 185, 236  
 Kathryn Louise . . . . . 115, 166  
 Kathrine . . . . . 196, 246  
 Kathy Jo . . . . . 153, 203  
 Katie . . . . . 36, 80  
 Kaylie E. . . . . 258, 285  
 Keen R. (1862-After 1915)  
     . . . . . 30, 69  
 Keen Wesley Howard (1864-  
 1957) . . . . . 25, 61  
 Keen Wither Jr. (1815-1894)  
     . . . . . 9, 18  
 Keen Withers (1817-1906)  
     . . . . . 12, 24  
 Keen\* (Abt 1774-Abt 1815)  
     . . . . . 6, 7  
 Kelly J. . . . . 131, 180  
 Kenneth Henry . . . . . 106, 153  
 Kenneth W. . . . . 211, 258  
 Kim Denise . . . . . 153, 204  
 Kristine . . . . . 196, 246  
 Kyle Leslie . . . . . 260, 286  
 Larry Leroy . . . . . 153, 203  
 Laura M. . . . . 159, 210  
 Laura R. (Abt 1859-  
     ) . . . . . 15, 37  
 Lecephes (Abt 1834-  
     ) . . . . . 16, 39  
 Lee Ray (1936-1984) . . . . . 151,  
     200  
 Leonard Ward . . . . . 105, 148  
 Leonora M. (Abt 1872-  
     ) . . . . . 33, 74  
 Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)  
     . . . . . 114, 161  
 Lester Marion (1907-1969)  
     . . . . . 111, 158  
 Letha Opal . . . . . 94, 139  
 Lewis A. (1834-1923) . . . . . 18, 42  
 Lewis R. . . . . 36, 80  
 Lewis W. (Abt 1877-  
     ) . . . . . 33, 74  
 Linda Lou . . . . . 185, 237  
 Lisa Jo . . . . . 203, 252  
 Lora Ellen . . . . . 95, 140  
 Louise . . . . . 118, 169  
 Lousia (Abt 1841-  
     ) . . . . . 15, 37  
 Lousia E. (1870-  
     ) . . . . . 38,  
     82  
 Lucie Catherine . . . . . 214, 260  
 Lucinda . . . . . 141, 191  
 ~Lucy (1969-  
     ) . . . . . 214,  
     260  
 Lucy Aldona . . . . . 215, 261  
 Lusetta . . . . . 36, 80  
 Lydia Ella (1884-  
     ) . . . . . 69, 115

### FIELD

Lynn Marie . . . . . 153, 203  
 Lynne Pearce (1926-1985)  
     . . . . . 135, 184  
 Mable (1893-  
     ) . . . . . 42, 86  
 Madge . . . . . 136, 185  
 Maggie E. (1883-1967)  
     . . . . . 45, 91  
 Maletius F. (1891-  
     ) . . . . . 72, 119  
 Margaret (Abt 1829-  
     ) . . . . . 15, 37  
 Marion H. (Abt 1869-  
     ) . . . . . 32, 74  
 Marjorie . . . . . 118, 169  
 Marjorie Helene (1920-1996)  
     . . . . . 115, 166  
 Martha . . . . . 104, 148  
 Martha Rose . . . . . 112, 160  
 Mary (1889-1979) . . . . . 61, 105  
 Mary (Abt 1862-  
     ) . . . . . 32,  
     73  
 Mary A. . . . . 19, 48  
 Mary E. (Abt 1876-  
     ) . . . . . 46, 93  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . . . 80, 128  
 Mary Ellen (1838-1847)  
     . . . . . 24,  
     55  
 Mary Ellen (1894-1902)  
     . . . . . 68,  
     115  
 Mary Helen . . . . . 120, 170  
 Mary Irene (1903-1979)  
     . . . . . 11,  
     1, 158  
 Mary Jane . . . . . 169, 219  
 Mary Lavica . . . . . 114, 165  
 Mary Sarah Jane (1871-  
     ) . . . . . 42, 87  
 Mathew . . . . . 198, 246  
 Matilda . . . . . 36, 80  
 Matilda Lovella (1883-1979)  
     . . . . . 40, 83  
 Mattie E. (1883-1883)  
     . . . . . 45, 91  
 Maurice E. . . . . 118, 169  
 Maxine Agnes . . . . . 159, 210  
 Melissa Marie . . . . . 198, 247  
 Michael . . . . . 86, 131  
 Michael Dale . . . . . 153, 204  
 Michael Eugene . . . . . 163, 215  
 Michael Steven . . . . . 237, 279  
 Mike . . . . . 131, 180  
 Mildred Dora (1900-1981)  
     . . . . . 62, 107  
 Minnie (1888-  
     ) . . . . . 69, 116  
 Minnie E. (1878-  
     ) . . . . . 46,  
     93  
 Monique Nichole . . . . . 213, 260  
 Myrna Lou . . . . . 148, 196  
 Myrtle Mae (1917-1990)  
     . . . . . 11  
 Myrtle Nancy (1896-1983)  
     . . . . . 4, 164  
     . . . . . 62, 106

### FIELD

Nancy A. (1823-1902) . . . . . 12, 26  
 Nancy A. (1863-1882) . . . . . 30, 69  
 Nancy Jane (1864-1945)  
     . . . . . 32,  
     73  
 Nancy Jane (Abt 1838-  
     ) . . . . . 15, 38  
 Nellie May (1897-  
     ) . . . . . 82, 128  
 Nellrose . . . . . 119, 170  
 Nelly ( . . . . . 73, 120  
 -1908)  
 Nina I. (1898-1981) . . . . . 40, 86  
 Nolan Barrie . . . . . 260, 286  
 Nora (1891-  
     ) . . . . . 42, 86  
 Olive Nancy . . . . . 106, 152  
 Oscar E. (1880-1919) . . . . . 44, 90  
 Pam . . . . . 160, 211  
 Patsy . . . . . 160, 211  
 Paul . . . . . 91, 136  
 Pauline . . . . . 118, 169  
 Permelia Fanny (1843-  
     ) . . . . . 19, 47  
 Rae Ellen (1931-2009) . . . . . 114,  
     165  
 Ralph (1915-1977) . . . . . 104, 148  
 Ralph Dean (1921-1955)  
     . . . . . 10,  
     6, 152  
 Ralph Hawkins . . . . . 201, 249  
 Raymond Howard (1910-  
 1978) . . . . . 106, 151  
 Rebecca Jean . . . . . 237, 279  
 Reuben (1850-1898)  
     . . . . . 18,  
     44, 91  
 Reuben R. (1808-1857) . . . . . 9, 16  
 Rial (Abt 1830-  
     ) . . . . . 15, 37  
 Richard . . . . . 104, 148, 197, 246  
 Richard Byron . . . . . 170, 220  
 Ricky . . . . . 141, 190  
 Robert Allen (1855-1922)  
     . . . . . 31, 71  
 Robert Byron (1916-1990)  
     . . . . . 119, 169  
 Robert Cecil (1921-1921)  
     . . . . . 91, 136  
 Robert J. . . . . 159, 211  
 Robert Lee . . . . . 203, 251  
 Robert Lee (1927-1955)  
     . . . . . 10,  
     6, 152  
 Robert S. (1913-1995) . . . . . 118,  
     169  
 Rodger Dewayne . . . . . 201, 249  
 Rodney Lee . . . . . 201, 249  
 Rogan . . . . . 91, 136  
 Ronald K. . . . . 211, 258  
 Ronald Keen (1912-1965)  
     . . . . . 106, 151  
 Roy E. (1910-1963) . . . . . 90, 136  
 Ruby Belle . . . . . 94, 139  
 Ruth (1886-1972) . . . . . 44, 45,  
     91, 92



## Name Index

### FIELD

Ruth (1894-1894) 40, 85  
 Ruth F. (1877-1881) 31, 71  
 Sally Jane . . . . . 191, 240  
 Samuel (1883-1884) 72, 118  
 Sandra Claire . . . . . 148, 196  
 Sarah A. (1893-1894) 93,  
   139  
 Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889)  
   30, 68  
 Sarah Jane (1851-1869) 25  
   , 59  
 Scott . . . . . 196, 245  
 Serena (1848-1884) 25, 58  
 Shannon . . . . . 257, 285  
 Shawn Robert . . . . . 198, 247  
 Son . . . . . 90, 136  
 Son ( -1882) 44, 89  
 Son (1873-1873) . . . . . 30, 70  
 Son (1882- ) 72, 117  
 Son (1900-1900) 72, 120  
 Son (1911-1911) 62, 108  
 Stephen Lewis (1804-Abt  
   1845) . . . . . 9, 15  
 Stephen Lewis (1838-  
   ) . . . . . 13, 32  
 Stephen Lewis (Abt 1843-  
   ) . . . . . 15, 38  
 Steven . . . . . 86, 131  
 Steven T. . . . . 131, 180  
 Suellen . . . . . 163, 214  
 Suzanne Kay . . . . . 214, 260  
 Sylvia ( -Bef 1914)  
   46, 93  
 Sylvia Sarko (1889-1974)  
   62, 105  
 Tamara Jo . . . . . 149, 198  
 Tammy M. . . . . 203, 251  
 Tamrun Grace . . . . . 237, 279  
 Thelma Louise . . . . . 111, 159  
 Thomas H. B. (1836-1854)  
   12, 32  
 Thomas Howard (1949-  
   1973) . . . . . 152, 203  
 Thomas Kennet 251, 284  
 Thomas Withers (1806-  
   ) . . . . . 9, 15  
 Thornton (1869- ) 42  
   , 87  
 Timothy . . . . . 141, 191  
 Timothy James . . . . . 149, 198  
 Tobe A. (1904-1993) 118,  
   168  
 Tobias S. (1884-1904) 72,  
   118  
 Tom A. . . . . 86, 131  
 Twin Son (1879-1879) 45, 91  
 Tyler . . . . . 257, 285  
 Valerie . . . . . 149, 197  
 Veachel Vandever (1886-  
   1946) . . . . . 44, 90

### FIELD

Verna E. (1892- ) 82,  
   128  
 Vickie Larue . . . . . 152, 202  
 Victor Allen . . . . . 214, 260  
 Virginia . . . . . 106, 151  
 Virginia Elizabeth (1919-  
   2008) . . . . . 112, 160  
 Virl H. (1913-1953) 90, 136  
 Vivian Lois (1923-1994) 11  
   3, 160  
 Wallace (1901- )  
   40, 86  
 Walter . . . . . 160, 212  
 Walter (1871-1890) 46, 93  
 Walter (1880-1883) 40, 83  
 Walter B. (1895-1986) 72,  
   119  
 Walter L. (1894-1894) 93,  
   139  
 Walter Marion (1884-1951)  
   67, 112  
 Warren Foster . . . . . 203, 252  
 Wayne Leroy . . . . . 106, 153  
 Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878)  
   67, 111  
 William (1864- ) 38, 82  
 William (1868- ) 42, 87  
 William (Abt 1848-Bef 1884)  
   37, 81  
 William A. (1899- )  
   82, 128  
 William Edwin (1932-1984)  
   136, 184  
 William F. (1821-1821) 12,  
   25  
 William Franklin (1839-  
   1840) . . . . . 24, 55  
 William John . . . . . 148, 196  
 William L. (1857-1910) 32,  
   73  
 William Michael 185, 237  
 Wilma Alice (1918-1999) 10  
   6, 152  
 Winfield Scott (1861-1888)  
   37, 81

### FIELDS

Kenneth Ray . . . . . 141, 190

### FINCH

Allison Ann . . . . . 236, 279  
 Carissa Louise . . . . . 236, 279  
 Jeffrey William . . . . . 184, 236  
 Mallory Grace . . . . . 236, 279

### FINDLAY

Shirley . . . . . 129, 178

### FINNEY

Heather . . . . . 197, 246  
 Roger . . . . . 149, 197  
 Tanya . . . . . 197, 246

### FISHER

Lucinda (1861-1950) 22, 52

### FISHER

Patsy Alice . . . . . 172, 223

### FITZGERALD

Kenyon . . . . . 125, 175

### FLATT

Candace . . . . . 226, 271  
 Leslie Charles . . . . . 125, 174  
 Lester T. . . . . 174, 226

### FLING

Curtis Ross . . . . . 150, 199  
 Helen Bruce . . . . . 150, 199  
 James Sterling . . . . . 150, 199  
 Jeffrey Sterling . . . . . 199, 248  
 Joe Clement . . . . . 150, 199  
 Joe Curtis Sterling 199, 248  
 John Frederick (Abt 1827-  
   ) . . . . . 60  
 Joseph Curtis (1912-1979)  
   105, 150  
 Joseph Wesley (1857-1934)  
   25, 60  
 Josiah Christian Stephen 20  
   0, 248  
 Kathryn Irene . . . . . 150, 199  
 Letha Grace . . . . . 105, 150  
 Lori Janelle . . . . . 150, 200  
 Stanton Ross . . . . . 199, 248  
 Sterling Bruce (1907-1995)  
   105, 150  
 Sterling Ross (1884-1940)  
   60, 105

### FLORIN

Cory Reinhard . . . . . 262, 286  
 Katlin Scarlett . . . . . 262, 286  
 Reinhard Josef . . . . . 216, 262

### FLOWERS

Loise . . . . . 111, 158

### FLYNN

Bambi . . . . . 230, 275  
 Penny . . . . . 230, 275  
 Robert William ( -  
   1968) . . . . . 178, 230

### FOGG

John Charles . . . . . 108, 157

### FORCE

Elizabeth Geneva . . . . . 167

### FORD

Darrell . . . . . 175, 226  
 Doris . . . . . 175, 226  
 Doris V. . . . . 125, 174  
 Franklin . . . . . 46  
 George . . . . . 124  
 George Glenn (1906-1988)  
   126, 175  
 Gilbert . . . . . 175, 226  
 Harold . . . . . 175, 226  
 Mark . . . . . 53  
 Nora Blanche (1899-1997)  
   97, 142  
 Ruth . . . . . 175, 226  
 Ruth E. (1872-1946) 22, 53

## Name Index

<b>FORD</b>		<b>FREET</b>		<b>GILLIS</b>	
Sarah (1842-1917)	19, 46	Julia	215, 261	Casey Jo	268, 289
Sarah Florence (1888-1983)	78, 124	<b>FROMAN</b>		David Allan	223, 268
William	175	Alberta	68, 115	Debra Jo	224, 270
<b>FOREMAN</b>		<b>FRY</b>		Donna Faye (1940-1987)	173, 224
J. T.	33, 75	Clarence	176	Edward	172
<b>FORESTER</b>		George	79	Eugene (1907-1986)	123, 172
Donald	125, 174	Grace E.	127, 176		
<b>FORRESTER</b>		-Harvey	79	Fredrick Eugene	172, 224
(No Given Name)	124, 174	<b>FRYE</b>		George Edward	173, 225
<b>FOSTER</b>		Amelia Jane (1863-1939)	36, 79	Harvey Lee	172, 224
Allen Vietnam	183, 236	<b>FUGUSON</b>		Howard Richard	172, 224
Barbara	183, 235	Mary	89	John Gilbert	172, 223
Bernard	89, 134	<b>GAITHER</b>		Kathy Arlette	225, 271
Bernice	88, 134	Sarah	126	Lisa Ann	225, 271
Bonnie (1922-1922)	89, 134	<b>GAMBLE</b>		Lucas Tyler	268, 289
Charles Neil	183, 235	Chris	216, 262	Mark Richard (1965-1967)	224, 270
Clinton	89, 134	<b>GANDER</b>		Marvin Eugene	224, 270
Cynthia	43, 88, 134	Ann	237	Michael Eugene	224, 270
Dorothy (1911-1914)	89, 134	<b>GARDNER</b>		Mitchell	270, 291
Edith	88, 133	Timothy	185, 237	Molly Rae	270, 290
Eliza Jane (1861-1893)	43, 89	<b>GARRINGER</b>		Morgan Lee	270, 290
Elizabeth Ann (1857-1904)	21, 50	Michaell Ellen Ann	278, 293	Rhone Franklin	268, 289
Eugene	89, 134, 183, 236	Michale Francis	236, 278	Sadie-Evelyn Arlette	269, 290
Georgeanna (1920-1920)	89, 134	Raychael Mary Alice	278, 293	Shane Eugene	268, 289
Henry	43, 88	<b>GARWOOD</b>		Steven Eugene	224, 269
Howard (1908-1958)	89, 134	Nancy (1790-1868)	19	Timothy Craig	223, 268
John (1818- )	18, 43	<b>GENTRY</b>		Tina Maria	223, 268
John Jr.	43, 88	James Arthur	238, 280	Tracy Elaine	224, 270
John L.	50	<b>GEORGE</b>		<b>GILLISPIE</b>	
Lizzie	88, 134	Melissa	129, 178	Margaret Anne (1832-1899)	12, 31
Mary Edith	43, 88	<b>GERMICK</b>		<b>GLIDDEN</b>	
Mary Francis	89, 134	Mary	158	Debra	202, 250
Matilda (1874-1875)	43, 89	<b>GEYER</b>		Howard Albert	152, 201
Neal	43, 88	David F.	163, 214	James	201, 250
Neill	88, 133	Harold	214	Kelley	201, 250
Paul	89, 134	Loralee	214, 261	Richard Bill	106, 152
Russel	89, 134	Polly Sue	214, 261	Traci	201, 250
Ruth	88, 134	Sara	215, 261	<b>GODAR</b>	
Theodore (1872-1872)	43, 89	<b>GIBSON</b>		Michelle	228, 273
Vera	183, 236	Harrison	159	<b>GONZALES</b>	
Vera Winston	134, 183	Harry	111, 159	Jose Angel Jr.	195, 244
Verle (1905-1964)	134, 184	Heather Marie (1975- )	214, 260	<b>GOOD</b>	
Vincent	134, 183	<b>GILGEN</b>		Nellie	111, 158
<b>FOOTS</b>		Charlene Anna	218, 264	Sherri Belle	201, 249
Dale	176, 228	Charles	167, 218	<b>GOODE</b>	
Della Diane	228, 274	Garrick	218, 264	Brooke Nicole	266, 288
Heather Dawn	228, 274	<b>GILLASPIE</b>		Charles Eugene	221, 265
Shelby Lynette	228, 274	Harry	41, 86	Charles Eugene Jr.	265, 287
<b>FOWLER</b>		Harvey G.	41, 86	Charles Louis	171, 221
John	10, 19	William W. (1852-1905)	17, 41	Charlotte Christine	221, 266
<b>FOX</b>		<b>GILLESPIE</b>		David Lee	221, 265
Bernard	87, 131	Abraham (1778- )	31	Gerald Lewis (1951-1951)	221, 265
<b>FREELAND</b>		Thomas H. (1823-1901)	41	Karen Sue	221, 266
Erma Lee	148, 195	<b>GILLIS</b>		Lucas Eugene	265, 287
Eugene Field	148, 195	Amanda Marie	268, 289	Robert Louis	221, 266
Gus	104, 148	Andrew	269, 290	Shannan Dawn	265, 287
		Betty June	172, 223		

## Name Index

<b>GOODE</b>		<b>GROVE</b>		<b>HANNI</b>	
Zackery . . . . .	265, 287	Minnie (Abt 1879- )	65, 110	Rosa . . . . .	169
<b>GOODRID</b>		Nellie F. (1884-1898)	65, 110	<b>HANSFORD</b>	
(No Given Name)	157, 209	Seymour R. (1851-1921)	28, 65	Nicolas Layne . . . .	251, 283
<b>GORDON</b>				Robert Wesley . . . .	251, 283
Etta Mae (1897-1976)	58, 103	<b>GRUENBERG</b>		Wesley Layne . . . .	202, 251
Hazel Marie . . . . .	102, 145	Sandra Elise . . . . .	186, 239	<b>HARGOT</b>	
<b>GRADY</b>		<b>GUINN</b>		Michale . . . . .	212, 259
Charles . . . . .	228	Amanda June . . . . .	230, 275	Richard . . . . .	161, 212
Charlie . . . . .	176, 228	Elizabeth Ann . . . . .	230, 275	<b>HARMAN</b>	
<b>GRAFTON</b>		Gary Wayne . . . . .	177, 229	Bill . . . . .	215
Buell . . . . .	125, 174	Walter . . . . .	229	Robert Aldon . . . . .	216, 262
<b>GRAHAM</b>		<b>GUMMERT</b>		Steve Wayne . . . . .	164, 215
Evelyn . . . . .	180, 232	Allan Howard . . . . .	199, 247	William Jacob . . . . .	215, 262
Harry E. . . . .	79, 126	Brent Allan . . . . .	150, 199	<b>HARNER</b>	
Sharon Elaine . . . . .	133, 183	Brian James . . . . .	199, 247	Sandy Darlene . . . .	154, 205
<b>GRANT</b>		<b>GUTHRIE</b>		<b>HARPER</b>	
Stacy Renae . . . . .	244, 282	Gerald . . . . .	130, 179	Charles D. . . . .	44, 89
Steve . . . . .	195, 244	<b>GUTT</b>		David C. . . . .	160
<b>GRASZ</b>		Andrew . . . . .	158	John . . . . .	112, 160
Floyd* May (1886-1979)	162	<b>GWALTNEY</b>		<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
Miriam* Elaine (1918- )	114, 162	John T. (1883- )	82, 128	Marie Lee . . . . .	150, 200
<b>GRATTON</b>		Rosa V. . . . .	128, 177	Tom . . . . .	105, 150
Cynthia Marie . . . . .	224, 270	<b>HALE</b>		<b>HARSTAD</b>	
<b>GRAY</b>		Margaret J. (1930-1997)	13, 6, 185	Lori . . . . .	153, 204
(No Given Name)	80, 127	<b>HALL</b>		<b>HARSTAN</b>	
<b>GREEN</b>		Daughter . . . . .	233, 277	Virginia Louann . . . .	105, 148
Billie . . . . .	185, 237	Edward Ernest (1899-1970)	132, 180	<b>HARTLEY</b>	
Brenda . . . . .	209, 255	Edward Ulysess . . . . .	180, 232	Brenda Sue . . . . .	140, 190
Cheryl . . . . .	209, 255	Ginger Ann . . . . .	233, 276	<b>HARVEY</b>	
Danny . . . . .	210, 256	Hal Scott . . . . .	233, 277	Ed . . . . .	92, 137
David Laurence . . . . .	209, 255	Jim Tom . . . . .	180, 232	<b>HAUS</b>	
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981)	68, 115	Jim Tom Jr. . . . .	233, 276	Cap Sun . . . . .	177, 229
Lewis M. . . . .	115	Mary . . . . .	232, 276	<b>HAWK</b>	
Stanley . . . . .	158, 209	Norma Althea . . . . .	180, 232	Isabelle (1851-1933)	25, 60
<b>GREENWELL</b>		Pamela Kay . . . . .	233, 276	<b>HAWKINS</b>	
Harold . . . . .	164, 215	Susie . . . . .	232, 276	Nancy . . . . .	151, 201
Jeanette Mychael . . . . .	215, 262	Ulysess . . . . .	180	<b>HAWTHORN</b>	
Justin Matthew . . . . .	215, 261	<b>HAMMON</b>		Deborah . . . . .	150, 199
<b>GREENWOOD</b>		Maud Mae . . . . .	79, 126	<b>HAYES</b>	
James M. ( -Bef 1860)	18, 43	<b>HAMPTON</b>		Carolyn . . . . .	164, 215
<b>GREENWOOD-FOSTER</b>		Danny Franklin . . . . .	192, 242	<b>HEALY</b>	
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1914)	43, 87	Eric Dane . . . . .	192, 242	Anne* Elizabeth . . . . .	163, 214
<b>GREVE</b>		Franklin Delano . . . . .	145, 192	Charles Edward (1914-2003)	214
Mona (?) M. . . . .	71, 116	Lydia Lorraine . . . . .	192, 242	<b>HEIDEN</b>	
<b>GRIGSBY</b>		Major Vail . . . . .	192	Sophia . . . . .	141
Darian Michelle Field	279, 293	<b>HANCOCK</b>		<b>HEIMAN</b>	
<b>GRIMWOOD</b>		John Edward . . . . .	188, 240	Irene Elizabeth . . . . .	105, 150
Lillian ( -1986)	72, 120	Katherine Elizabeth . . . . .	188, 240	<b>HELMAN</b>	
<b>GROSS</b>		Ronald Rooney . . . . .	138, 188	Carl David (1887-1958)	40, 85
Florence . . . . .	177	<b>HANDLEY</b>		Carol . . . . .	130, 179
<b>GROSSPEICH</b>		Dennis Allen . . . . .	161, 213	Dawn . . . . .	130, 179
Margaret . . . . .	148, 196	Jill . . . . .	213, 259	Duwayne Arnold (1918-1980)	85, 130
<b>GROVE</b>		Susie . . . . .	213, 259	George D. . . . .	85, 130
Adeline (Abt 1835- )	60	<b>HANLON</b>		Henry John . . . . .	85, 130
		(No Given Name)	131, 180	Jerry . . . . .	130, 179
				Larry . . . . .	130, 179
				Pamela Jean . . . . .	130, 179

## Name Index

<b>HELMAN</b>			
Patricia Jane	130, 179		
Peggy Ann	130, 179		
Penny Sue	130, 179		
Viola June	85, 130		
<b>HELMS</b>			
Emmett (?)	117, 168		
Erick	168, 219		
Jeffrey Lewis	168, 219		
<b>HELTON</b>			
Annette Marie	192, 242		
<b>HENCH</b>			
Carol	153, 204		
James Joseph	205, 253		
Jerry Joseph	205, 253		
John	154, 204		
John Francis (1912-1992)	107, 153		
John Joseph	204, 253		
<b>HENDRICKSON</b>			
Ron	227, 272		
<b>HENRY</b>			
Clark (1850-Abt 1905)	106		
Linnie Dorcas (1889-1979)	62, 106		
<b>HENSHAW</b>			
Nora Wenona	15, 37		
<b>HENSON</b>			
(No Given Name)	123		
<b>HEPNER</b>			
Chuck	112, 160		
<b>HERNANDEZ</b>			
(No Given Name)	225, 270		
Linda Kaye	270, 291		
Timothy James	270, 291		
<b>HERZIG</b>			
Emma Claire	260, 285		
Max Bradley	260, 285		
Walter C. III	214, 260		
<b>HESHER</b>			
Alvin (Abt 1920-Abt 1959)	107, 154		
Bruce Victor	155, 206		
Chad Joseph	206, 254		
Diana Louise	154, 206		
Jennifer Jean	206, 254		
Jeremy Michael	206, 254		
Sarah Elizabeth	206, 254		
Steven Joseph	155, 206		
<b>HESKETT</b>			
Artimus Ward (1908-1975)	122, 171		
Blake Michael	265, 287		
David Lee	221, 265		
Garry Dean (1932-1932)	17		
	1, 221		
Michael Ward (1968-1979)	221, 265		
Ward Lee	171, 221		
<b>HEWITT</b>			
Curt	233, 277		
<b>HEWITT</b>			
Debbie	233, 277		
Harry	233		
William Baker	181, 233		
<b>HICKMAN</b>			
Ann	4, 5		
William	5		
<b>HIGGENBOTTOM</b>			
Margaret	122		
<b>HIGGINS</b>			
Tim	191, 241		
<b>HIGINBOTHAM</b>			
Richard Wescott	169, 220		
<b>HILL</b>			
Bryan	183		
J. Beau	202, 250		
Jerry	152, 202		
Kendee L.	202, 250		
Marjorie Marie	133, 183		
<b>HILLIGOSS</b>			
Fern Clothilde	59, 104		
<b>HINKLE</b>			
Anne (1822-Abt 1874)	39		
Lavica* (1857-1922)	30, 67		
Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870)	67		
<b>HITCH</b>			
Nelle (1896-1976)	51, 98		
~Sarah (1823-After 1901)	9, 16		
<b>HITTLE</b>			
Christine Nichole	244, 282		
Robert	195, 244		
<b>HOFFMAN</b>			
Joseph	40, 86		
<b>HOLDWAY</b>			
Clara Rae	232, 276		
Jesse	180, 232		
Jessie Jo Jr.	232, 276		
<b>HOLT</b>			
Bradley	166		
Gilbert Lee (1913-1979)	11		
	5, 166		
Jon Gilbert	166, 217		
Michael Gilbert	218, 263		
Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	166, 217		
<b>HOOVER</b>			
George	235		
Laura Frances	183, 235		
<b>HORNER</b>			
Elizabeth*	2, 3		
Thomas*	3		
<b>HOTTENROTH</b>			
David	213, 260		
<b>HOWARD</b>			
Austen Lee	290, 294		
Garry Lee	269, 290		
Joyce Marjean (1935-1979)	171, 221		
<b>HOWERTON</b>			
Amanda (1828-1871)	31		
<b>HUBBARD</b>			
(No Given Name)	118, 169		
<b>HUCKINS</b>			
Cathy Lee	163, 214		
<b>HUDSON</b>			
Julia	36, 80		
<b>HUETHER</b>			
Lydia (1900-1984)	102, 145		
<b>HUMBLE</b>			
Debbie	213, 259		
Diane	213, 259		
Ralph	161, 213		
<b>HUME</b>			
Robert	151		
Roberta (1919-2007)	106, 151		
<b>HUNNICUTT</b>			
Laura	93		
<b>HUNT</b>			
Ruth	228		
<b>HUNTLEY</b>			
Betty Louise	135, 184		
<b>HUTCHINS</b>			
Ivan Eugene	172, 223		
William	223		
<b>HYNEMAN</b>			
John (1778- )	20		
Susan Mariah (1818-1888)	10, 20		
<b>IDLER</b>			
Eric Brian	229, 274		
Erin Marie	229, 275		
Kenneth Brian	177, 229		
<b>IRVIN</b>			
Gene D.	130, 179		
Guy D.	85, 130		
Paul	156, 208		
<b>IRWIN</b>			
Elaine (1931-1988)	106, 153		
<b>JACKSON</b>			
Sarah E.	28, 65		
<b>JACOBSON</b>			
Jennifer Kay	179, 232		
<b>JAMES</b>			
John Gainor IV	227, 272		
John Gainor V	272, 291		
<b>JENNESKENS</b>			
Kimberly Dawn	205, 253		
<b>JENNINGS</b>			
Tara	227, 273		
<b>JENSEN</b>			
Boone	202, 250		
Cody Jon	202, 250		
Doug	152, 202		
<b>JOHNI SEE</b>			
Cathy Jo	224, 269		
<b>JOHNSON</b>			
(No Given Name)	145, 169, 192, 219		
Brian Edward	212, 259		
Carlee (?) Ann	167, 218		

## Name Index

<b>JOHNSON</b>			
Charles A. . . . .	92, 137		
Geff . . . . .	219, 264		
Greg . . . . .	219, 264		
Malinda (1819-1872) . . . . .	9, 19		
Mark Robert . . . . .	212, 259		
Robert Cravens (1789-1864) . . . . .	19		
Robert G. . . . .	160, 212		
Robert George . . . . .	212, 259		
<b>JOLICOEUR</b>			
Karen Marie . . . . .	149, 198		
<b>JONES</b>			
Charlette (1885-1963) . . . . .	77, 122		
Delia A. . . . .	115		
Elihu ( . . . . . -1917) . . . . .	94		
Ethel Rose (1897-1983) . . . . .	79, 125		
Florance B. . . . .	80, 127		
Franklin Junior . . . . .	138, 188		
Fred C. (Abt 1876- . . . . .)	46, 94		
John . . . . .	122		
Olive Jean . . . . .	103, 146		
William E. . . . .	125		
<b>JONS</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	178, 231		
Amy . . . . .	231, 276		
<b>JOSEPH</b>			
Alise Eloise . . . . .	237		
<b>JOUETT</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	80, 127		
<b>JOY</b>			
Kathy . . . . .	210, 256		
<b>KAES</b>			
Linda Ann . . . . .	173, 225		
<b>KALTENBACH</b>			
Angie . . . . .	194, 243		
Glen Dale . . . . .	146, 194		
Glenda . . . . .	194, 243		
Herman (1903-1983) . . . . .	103, 146		
Marilyn . . . . .	146, 194		
Michael Dale . . . . .	194, 243		
Nancy . . . . .	146, 193		
Richard (1934-1991) . . . . .	146, 193		
Rita . . . . .	194, 243		
<b>KANELLOS</b>			
Elaine . . . . .	156, 208		
Eugenia . . . . .	156, 208		
Georgia . . . . .	156, 208		
Jane . . . . .	156, 208		
John . . . . .	108, 156		
<b>KARDES</b>			
Linda . . . . .	160, 212		
<b>KARLOCK</b>			
Minnie . . . . .	125		
<b>KASALKO</b>			
Charles Andrew . . . . .	207, 255		
<b>KASALKO</b>			
Crystal Ann . . . . .	207, 255		
Thomas Andrew . . . . .	155, 207		
<b>KATER</b>			
Shari Jean . . . . .	147, 194		
<b>KAUTZ</b>			
Raymond E. (1896-1946) . . . . .	40, 86		
<b>KAY</b>			
Nancy (1824- . . . . .)	71		
<b>KELL</b>			
Abraham (1829-1873) . . . . .	13, 34		
Addie . . . . .	34, 75		
Archibald (1817-1855) . . . . .	13, 33		
Carolina (1889- . . . . .)	75, 120		
Christianner (1862-1911) . . . . .	33, 75		
Claude B. (1897- . . . . .)	75, 120		
Cynthia . . . . .	34, 76		
Elizabeth Jane ( . . . . . - 1853) . . . . .	9, 14		
Emma . . . . .	34, 75		
Francis Marion (1832-1918) . . . . .	13, 34		
Frank . . . . .	34, 75		
Gladys . . . . .	75, 120		
Grace (1898- . . . . .)	75, 120		
Henry Clinton (1855-Abt 1927) . . . . .	33, 74		
James (1789-1868) . . . . .	8, 13		
James Samuel (1854-1920) . . . . .	33, 74		
Joanna . . . . .	34, 76		
John Bell . . . . .	34, 75		
Joseph (1820- . . . . .)	13, 33		
Josephine . . . . .	34, 76		
Leslie . . . . .	34, 75		
Levis Stuard (1837- . . . . .)	13, 34		
Lewis K. (1895- . . . . .)	74, 120		
Lonzo C. (1894- . . . . .)	74, 120		
Lulu . . . . .	34, 75		
Maggie . . . . .	34, 75		
Mann . . . . .	34, 75		
Mathew (1826-1911) . . . . .	13, 33		
Mathew L. (1858- . . . . .)	33, 74		
Mattie L. (1899- . . . . .)	75, 120		
Mollie . . . . .	34, 75		
Molly E. (1867-1902) . . . . .	33, 75		
Permelia (1816-1912) . . . . .	13, 33		
Sally . . . . .	34, 76		
Scott Mcdonald (1824-1864) . . . . .	13, 34		
Scott Mcdonald (1863-1940) . . . . .	33, 75		
<b>KELL</b>			
Synthia (1822-1873) . . . . .	13, 33		
~Texanna (1860- . . . . .)	33, 75		
Texanner (1860- . . . . .)	33, 75		
Thomas Jefferson (1866-1952) . . . . .	33, 75		
William . . . . .	34, 75		
<b>KELLER</b>			
Pauline . . . . .	145, 192		
<b>KELLY</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	209, 256		
Bridget . . . . .	205, 253		
<b>KEMP</b>			
Adam . . . . .	211, 258		
Margaret May . . . . .	212, 259		
Robert S. Jr. . . . .	160, 211		
<b>KENNARD</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	216, 261		
Angie . . . . .	164, 215, 216, 261		
<b>KENNEDY</b>			
Minnie (1889-1977) . . . . .	61, 105		
<b>KENNER</b>			
Barb Kate . . . . .	196, 245		
Nicholas . . . . .	196, 245		
Peter . . . . .	148, 196		
<b>KENNY</b>			
Alexa Katherine . . . . .	239, 280		
Christopher Lee . . . . .	186, 239		
Karen Jones . . . . .	147, 194		
<b>KENWASCHER</b>			
Hildegard . . . . .	85, 130		
Margaretta . . . . .	84, 130		
<b>KESSINGER</b>			
(No Given Name) . . . . .	125, 174		
Betty . . . . .	31, 73		
<b>KETCHUM</b>			
Brandon Jacob . . . . .	256, 284		
David . . . . .	210, 256		
Kyle Matthew . . . . .	256, 284		
<b>KEYSER</b>			
Casey . . . . .	203, 252		
Clinton . . . . .	203, 252		
Dan . . . . .	153, 203		
<b>KILMER</b>			
Brody . . . . .	263, 287		
Kaleb . . . . .	263, 287		
Timothy Eric . . . . .	216, 262, 263, 286		
<b>KING</b>			
Daniel Joseph . . . . .	266, 288		
Iveria A. (1870- . . . . .)	33, 74		
Joseph III . . . . .	222, 266		
Joseph IV . . . . .	267, 288		
Kayla Jo . . . . .	266, 288		
Kayla Marie . . . . .	266, 288		
<b>KINNEY</b>			
Albert Earl (1884- . . . . .)	71, 117		

## Name Index

### KINNEY

Alice K. . . . . 168, 218  
 Allan Cardoza . . . . 168, 219  
 Arthur Wilson (1881- )  
                               71, 117  
 Carrie Belle (1882- )  
                               71, 117  
 Charles Lewis (1879-1954)  
                               71, 117  
 Collen Marie . . . . . 218, 264  
 Donald Wilson (1910- )  
                               117, 167  
 Dorothy (1913- ) . . . . . 117  
                               , 168  
 Glenn . . . . . 117, 168  
 Helen (1906- ) . . . . . 116,  
                               167  
 James E. Jr. . . . . 167, 218  
 James Earl (1904- )  
                               116, 167  
 Janene . . . . . 168, 219  
 John . . . . . 167, 218  
 John C. . . . . 117, 167  
 Kent . . . . . 168, 219  
 Michael . . . . . 167, 218  
 Nancy Beryl . . . . . 168, 219  
 Nicholas . . . . . 167, 218  
 Patrick . . . . . 218, 264  
 Robert H. (1888- ) . . . . . 71  
                               , 117  
 Timothy . . . . . 218, 264  
 William (1819-1903) . . . . . 71  
 William Jackson (1873- )  
                               71, 116  
 Wilson (1847- ) . . . . . 31, 71

### KINZER

Carmen . . . . . 153, 203

### KLAAREN

Ellen Arlene . . . . . 236, 278  
 James Lee (1930-1963) . . . . . 18  
                               4, 236  
 James Peter David . . . . . 236, 278  
 Peter . . . . . 236  
 Raygene Dixie . . . . . 236, 278  
 Steven Curtis . . . . . 236, 278

### KLEM

Allyson Marie . . . . . 207, 254  
 Brian Scott . . . . . 206, 254  
 Cynthia Ann . . . . . 155, 207  
 Donald (1932-1991)  
                               107, 155  
 Dorothy Alice . . . . . 107, 154  
 Elizabeth Rebecca . . . . . 207, 254  
 George Augusta (1900-  
 1979) . . . . . 62, 107  
 Jacey Brie Ann . . . . . 207, 255  
 Jonathon Ray . . . . . 207, 254  
 Lee Wayne . . . . . 107, 155  
 Leslie Marie (1956-1960)  
                               156, 208  
 Linda Kay . . . . . 156, 207

### KLEM

Madeline Pearl . . . . 207, 255  
 Michael Wayne . . . . 155, 206  
 Michelle Less . . . . . 206, 254  
 Patricia Ann . . . . . 156, 207  
 Ray Wesley . . . . . 107, 155  
 Rebecca Lynette . . . . . 155, 207  
 Richard . . . . . 156, 208  
 Robert Alan . . . . . 155, 207  
 Ronald Duane . . . . . 155, 206  
 Roy . . . . . 107, 155  
 Sherry Lee . . . . . 155, 206  
 Stephen Carl . . . . . 207, 255  
 Steven Earl . . . . . 155, 207  
 Susan Marie . . . . . 155, 207  
 Vickie Ray . . . . . 155, 206  
 Victor . . . . . 156, 208

### KNAUB

Lucy Adeline (1858-1933)  
                               118  
 Norman Keith (1825-1893)  
                               39, 66  
 Rachel Amelia (1850-1872)  
                               17, 39, 65  
 Sarah Jane (1853-1876) . . . . . 30  
                               , 66

### KNIGHT

Lester J. ( ) -1967) . . . . . 10  
                               8, 156

### KNOLL

Bethany . . . . . 196, 245  
 Heather . . . . . 196, 245  
 Wayne . . . . . 148, 196

### KOLB

Elwood . . . . . 96, 142  
 Samuel Jacob (1879-1964)  
                               51, 97

### KOLKWARF

Clarence . . . . . 129, 178

### KOSANKE

Agnes . . . . . 159

### KRAFT

Dave . . . . . 153, 203  
 Jacob . . . . . 203, 252  
 Jessica . . . . . 203, 252

### KRALL

Carol . . . . . 194, 244

### KRASKASKI

Lilianna . . . . . 194, 244

### KRAUSE

Kathy . . . . . 166, 217  
 Lauren . . . . . 217, 263

### KRILE

Charles Louis (1882-1962)  
                               40, 84  
 Derick . . . . . 178, 231  
 Edward (1886-1910) . . . . . 40, 84  
 Elmer Louis (1904-1990)  
                               84, 128  
 Emma Louise (1906-1924)  
                               84, 129

### KRILE

Emma Maurine . . . . 129, 178  
 Frederick (1851-1948) . . . . . 84  
 Frederick Henry . . . . 84, 129  
 Gertrude Fern . . . . . 84, 129  
 Kay Annette . . . . . 129, 178  
 Marrianna . . . . . 178, 231  
 Melvin Charles (1934-1960)  
                               129, 178

### KRUCIG

Katherine . . . . . 180, 232

### KUHR

Debbie . . . . . 185, 237

### KULL

Ashley Dawn . . . . . 178, 231  
 Caroline (1856-1953) . . . . . 84  
 Douglas Harold . . . . . 129, 178  
 Harold Kenneth (1917-1974)  
                               84, 129  
 Ivan . . . . . 84, 130  
 Marsha . . . . . 130, 179  
 Stephen Douglas . . . . . 129, 178  
 Steven Todd . . . . . 178, 231  
 Susan . . . . . 130, 179  
 Trent Christian . . . . . 178, 231  
 Tressa Christina . . . . . 178, 231  
 William E. (1886-1982) . . . . . 40,  
                               84

### LABANOWSKI

(No Given Name) . . . . . 180, 232

### LABINE

Donna . . . . . 148, 196

### LAFOND

Laura . . . . . 210, 257

### LAHEY

Gary Paul . . . . . 177, 229

### LAMAR

June . . . . . 272

### LANDES

Allen Dale . . . . . 177, 230

### LANDGREBE

Earl . . . . . 112, 159  
 Edward . . . . . 159

### LANE

Anderson . . . . . 19, 47  
 John . . . . . 55, 102  
 Sam . . . . . 55, 102

### LANGER

Janet Faye . . . . . 140, 190  
 Jesse Taylor . . . . . 240, 281  
 Joseph John (1888-1963)  
                               140  
 Lester Walter (1914-1980)  
                               95, 140  
 Mark Andrew . . . . . 190, 240  
 Paul David . . . . . 140, 190  
 Vernon Lester . . . . . 140, 190

### LASH

Douglas . . . . . 230  
 Justin Michael . . . . . 230, 275  
 Kim Duane . . . . . 177, 230

## Name Index

### LASH

Sheena Mae . . . . . 230, 275

### LASSWELL

Brett Alan . . . . . 223, 268  
 Earon Cody . . . . . 268, 289  
 Joel Edwin . . . . . 223, 268  
 Joel Kevin . . . . . 172, 223  
 Patricia Lynn . . . . . 268, 289  
 Terry Joseph . . . . . 268, 289  
 Terry Wain . . . . . 223, 268  
 William Joel . . . . . 268, 289  
 Yolonda Marie . . . . . 223, 268

### LAWRENCE

David Alfred . . . . . 187, 239  
 Sage Marlee Wright . . . . . 239, 281

### LEACH

John . . . . . 9, 14  
 Prissila (1842- ) . . . . . 14, 34

### LEE

Thelma . . . . . 220

### LEIGHTON

Jamie . . . . . 225, 271  
 Michael . . . . . 225, 271  
 Michelle . . . . . 225, 271  
 Sedonia . . . . . 173, 225

### LEONARD

Alecia Marie . . . . . 261, 286  
 Christopher Lee . . . . . 261, 286  
 Cody Alvin . . . . . 261, 286  
 David Eugene . . . . . 215, 261  
 David Eugene Jr. . . . . 261, 286  
 Thomas Jon . . . . . 215, 261  
 Thomas Wallace (1948-  
 2007) . . . . . 164, 215  
 Tony Lee . . . . . 215, 261

### LEONTIE

Gerald Thomas . . . . . 200, 248  
 Roger Eugene . . . . . 150, 200  
 Stephen Eugene . . . . . 200, 248

### LESSEY

Shauna . . . . . 251, 284  
 Steve . . . . . 203, 251

### LEWIS

(No Given Name) . . . . . 143, 191  
 Alvey Estel . . . . . 23, 54  
 Andrew Jackson (Abt 1836-  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49  
 Anna\* (1773-After 1850) . . . . . 6, 7  
 Betsey . . . . . 6, 7  
 Cynthia Ann . . . . . 22, 54  
 Cynthia Ann (1826- )  
 ) . . . . . 10, 21  
 David Marshall . . . . . 23, 54  
 David Marshall (1831-1910)  
 ) . . . . . 10, 22  
 Elizabeth (1820- ) . . . . . 10,  
 20  
 Elizabeth J. (Abt 1834-  
 ) . . . . . 20, 48  
 Ellen T. (Abt 1849- )  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49

### LEWIS

Gordon ( -1996) . . . . . 178,  
 231  
 Indiana (1829-1868) . . . . . 10, 21  
 Isaac M. . . . . 10, 19  
 Jane M. . . . . 10, 20  
 Jasper . . . . . 22, 54  
 Jeremiah . . . . . 20, 48  
 John Hyneman (1838-  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49  
 John S. . . . . 22, 53  
 John W. (1809-1877) . . . . . 10, 20  
 John W. (Abt 1844- )  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49  
 John\* ( -1711) . . . . . 2, 3  
 John\* ( -Abt 1764) . . . . . 3, 4  
 Johnathan D. . . . . 7, 11  
 Joseph (Abt 1840- )  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49  
 Josiah . . . . . 20, 48  
 Martha . . . . . 10, 19, 22, 54  
 Mary L. . . . . 23, 54  
 Richard\* ( -Abt 1670)  
 ) . . . . . 1  
 Samuel M. (1836- )  
 ) . . . . . 20, 49  
 Sirilda J. (1811- ) . . . . . 10,  
 20  
 Stephen (1778-1855) . . . . . 6, 9  
 Stephen\* ( -1783) . . . . . 5, 6  
 Thomas . . . . . 6, 7, 22, 54  
 Thomas\* ( -1696) . . . . . 1, 2  
 Thomas\* ( -Abt 1798)  
 ) . . . . . 4, 5  
 Violet . . . . . 54, 101  
 W. H. (Abt 1859- ) . . . . . 49,  
 96  
 Washington Harrison (1813-  
 1844) . . . . . 10, 20  
 William . . . . . 6, 7  
 William H. . . . . 22, 53

### LIND

Mary . . . . . 81

### LINDBERG

Charles . . . . . 200, 248

### LINDBOM

Nicole Ranae . . . . . 251, 283  
 Steven Ray . . . . . 202, 251

### LINDEMAN

Dennis . . . . . 160, 212

### LINIGER

Jacob . . . . . 169  
 Wanda Katherine . . . . . 118, 169

### LIVERMORE

Beryl (1884-1954) . . . . . 71, 117  
 John Wilson (1857-1939) . . . . . 117

### LODMANN

Evan Steven . . . . . 204, 253  
 James Leslie . . . . . 153, 204  
 John Evan . . . . . 204, 252  
 Steven Paul . . . . . 204, 252

### LOGAN

Darrell Lee . . . . . 129, 178  
 Nicki Michelle . . . . . 178, 231  
 Scott Michael . . . . . 178, 231

### LOGSDON

Dennis . . . . . 126  
 Edgar . . . . . 80, 127  
 Essie Ovie (1897-1987) . . . . . 79,  
 126

### LONG

Jennifer . . . . . 228, 273  
 Nancy Jane (1859-1924) . . . . . 106

### LOU

Mary . . . . . 186, 238

### LOVELESS

Bob . . . . . 143, 191  
 Dale . . . . . 143, 191  
 Everett ( -1983) . . . . . 98,  
 143  
 Leana . . . . . 143, 191

### LOVELL

Louesia . . . . . 172

### LOWRY

David Earl (1902-1990) . . . . . 135,  
 184  
 Florence Alice ( -2007)  
 ) . . . . . 184, 236  
 James A. . . . . 184

### LUDQUIST

Arthur Raymond (1898-  
 1971) . . . . . 105, 150  
 Gene Arthur . . . . . 150, 199

### LYNCH

Ida Emily (1862-1942)  
 ) . . . . . 22, 52

### LYNN

Amanda (1879-1913) . . . . . 44, 90  
 Thomas . . . . . 90

### LYON

Stacey A. . . . . 211, 258

### LYONS

Ethyl Wilhelmina . . . . . 60, 104

### MABREY

Barbara A. . . . . 152, 201

### MAGGART

Carlie Danielle . . . . . 273, 291  
 Daniel Joseph . . . . . 228, 273  
 Sydni Leann . . . . . 273, 291

### MAGILL

Emma Ann . . . . . 85, 130

### MAKI

Eric Richard . . . . . 201, 249  
 Holden James . . . . . 249, 283  
 Kenneth . . . . . 152, 201  
 Madison Michelle . . . . . 249, 283  
 Michelle Lee . . . . . 201, 249  
 Paul Ronald . . . . . 201, 249  
 Paxton Lee . . . . . 249, 283  
 Steven Arthur . . . . . 201, 249  
 Tana Annette . . . . . 201, 249

## Name Index

<b>MALOT</b>		<b>MATTHEWS</b>		<b>MCGUINNIS</b>	
Clinton . . . . .	21, 50	Cindy . . . . .	185, 237	Susan . . . . .	177, 229
Cordelia (Abt 1847- )		<b>MATTINGLY</b>		<b>MCGUIRE</b>	
	21, 50	Martha . . . . .	157, 209	Danna . . . . .	221, 265
Elizabeth . . . . .	21, 50	<b>MATTOX</b>		<b>MCKEDY</b>	
Henry C. ( -Bef 1850)		Arthur . . . . .	166, 217	Mary Ellen (1856-1911)	18,
	21, 49	Julia Marie . . . . .	217, 263		45, 91
Jackson M. . . . .	21, 50	<b>MAUCK</b>		Stephen . . . . .	35
Margery (Abt 1849- )		Lawrence . . . . .	130, 179	Thomas H. (1820-1905)	14,
	21, 50	<b>MAY</b>			35, 45
Oliver H. P. (Abt 1821- )		June . . . . .	215, 261	<b>MCKINLEY</b>	
	10, 20	<b>MAYBAUER</b>		James . . . . .	158, 209
Ottis H. Perry (Abt 1845- )		Frank . . . . .	156, 208	Lisa . . . . .	203, 251
	21, 50	<b>MAYO</b>		<b>MCKINNEY</b>	
Rozeller . . . . .	21, 50	Bernice . . . . .	96, 141	Solomon . . . . .	7, 11
Steven Justice Lewis	21, 50	<b>MAYS</b>		<b>MCKOWN</b>	
U.S. Grant . . . . .	21, 50	-Margary Alice . . . . .	94	Caroline (Abt 1848- )	
William B. (Abt 1823- )		<b>MCBRIDE</b>			33, 74
	10, 21	Nettie (1884-1963) . . .	132	James H. Lewis . . . .	13, 33
<b>MANLEY</b>		<b>MCCABE</b>		James S. (Abt 1846- )	
Lydia Ann (1855-1945)	94	Carter . . . . .	129, 178		33, 74
<b>MANLY</b>		<b>MCCALEB</b>		Sarch (Abt 1857- )	33
L. . . . .	126	Mari . . . . .	105, 150		, 74
<b>MANN</b>		Melva (1908-1933)	105, 150	<b>MCMORIT</b>	
Anice . . . . .	214	T. Emmett . . . . .	61, 105	(No Given Name)	88, 133
Christina . . . . .	225, 271	<b>MCCARTNEY</b>		<b>MCMULLEN</b>	
<b>MANNING</b>		Caroline A. (1825-1894)	39	Sarah (1823-After 1901)	9,
Blanche . . . . .	184		, 66		16
<b>MARKLEY</b>		<b>MCCARTY</b>		<b>MCNEECE</b>	
Elizabeth A. (1851- )		Frank B. . . . .	34, 75	John (1888-1962)	52, 99
	17, 39	<b>MCCLURE</b>		<b>MCROBERTS</b>	
Peter . . . . .	39	Caitlin Jane Tracy	231, 276	Ada Cecil (1898-1969)	52, 99
<b>MARSH</b>		Eric Gregory Tracy	231, 276	Ada Mae . . . . .	99, 143
Betty . . . . .	127, 176	Greg Alan . . . . .	179, 231	Alta O. (1901-1998)	52, 100
John . . . . .	176	Paul Cameron Tracy	231, 276	Artemus Bernard (1822- )	
<b>MARTIN</b>		<b>MCCOLERY</b>			10, 21
(No Given Name)	89, 135	Jimmy . . . . .	214, 261	Artemus Bernard (1854- )	
Agnes Evelyn (1896-1971)		<b>MCCOY</b>			22, 51
	52, 99	(No Given Name)	212, 259	Barbara Ann . . . . .	99, 143
Emma . . . . .	158	<b>MCCRACKEN</b>		Burl Gordon . . . . .	99, 143
Isaphena (1847-1852)	26, 62	Beverly . . . . .	151, 201	Charles Barney . . . .	99, 143
Jane (1849-1918)	26, 62	<b>MCDONALD</b>		Charles Ross (1881-1966)	
Melvina (1851-1852)	26, 63	David H. . . . .	193, 242		52, 99
William (1807-1852)	12, 26	John Howard . . . . .	146, 193	Charlotte Ann . . . .	101, 144
<b>MASON</b>		Linda Rae . . . . .	193, 242	Clarence (1875-1947)	50, 96
Gary . . . . .	228, 273	<b>MCFALL</b>		Cornelia (1891- )	51,
Trinity Rose . . . . .	273, 292	Elizabeth (1788-1836)	6, 9		98
<b>MASSEY</b>		<b>MCFETRIDGE</b>		Cornelia Elnora . . . .	142, 191
Dicie . . . . .	223	Samuel ( -Bef 1823)		David (Abt 1775-After 1823)	
<b>MASTERS</b>			9, 14		21
Diane Booth . . . . .	155, 207	<b>MCFORLIN</b>		David Caleb (1865-1946)	
<b>MATHER</b>		Jannette . . . . .	173, 225		22, 53
Darlene . . . . .	212, 259	<b>MCGEE</b>		David Leo (1895-1972)	53,
Stacy . . . . .	212, 259	Cor Allen . . . . .	290, 294		100
Walter . . . . .	160, 212	Roger . . . . .	269, 290	Donna Maria (1943-1943)	
<b>MATHEWS</b>		<b>MCGILL</b>			101, 144
Alice . . . . .	94	Gladys . . . . .	117, 168	Doris Louprele . . . .	99, 143
<b>MATHIAS</b>		<b>MCGOWEN</b>		Edith Myrtle (1884-1933)	
Margaret . . . . .	147, 194	David James . . . . .	222, 267		51, 97
<b>MATLOCK</b>		Joshua David . . . . .	267, 289	Edna Ann . . . . .	98, 142
Geraldine . . . . .	95, 140	Michael Wesley	267, 289	Edna Elizabeth (1898-	



## Name Index

### MCROBERTS

MCROBERTS . . . . . 51, 98  
 Eldon Albertus . . . . . 53, 100  
 Ethel Florence (1890-1890)  
     51, 98  
 Francis Marion (1856-1931)  
     22, 52  
 Frank (1899-1961) . . . . . 97, 142  
 Fred . . . . . 97, 142  
 Groms (1858-1858) . . . . . 22, 52  
 Harriet Jane (1923-1924)  
     98, 142  
 Hester (1888-1953) . . . . . 52, 100  
 Howard (1900-1979) . . . . . 97, 142  
 Indiana Florence (1894-  
     ) . . . . . 53, 100  
 Jack Martin . . . . . 99, 143  
 James Henry (1892-1941)  
     52, 99  
 James Lawrence (1877-  
     1960) . . . . . 50, 97  
 James Virgil . . . . . 99, 143  
 John B. (1867-1867) . . . . . 22, 53  
 John Ralph (1879-1942)  
     97  
 Joseph Ray . . . . . 99, 143  
 Leonard Dale (1908-1989)  
     53, 100  
 Lula Eliza (1909-1963) . . . . . 53,  
     101  
 Mary Frances . . . . . 99, 143  
 Mary Jane (1889- )  
     52, 99  
 Milton (1850-1941) . . . . . 21, 50  
 Milton Lewis (1895-1935)  
     51, 98  
 Milton Rudolph . . . . . 142, 191  
 Myrtle Esther . . . . . 53, 100  
 Narcissa Jane (1854-1932)  
     22, 51  
 Paul Gilbert (1927-1929) . . . . . 99,  
     143  
 Perry Alexander (1861-  
     1937) . . . . . 22, 53  
 Robert (1906-1961) . . . . . 97, 142  
 Robert Leroy (1935-1935)  
     99, 143  
 Rollin Ford (1902- )  
     53, 100  
 Roy Vesper . . . . . 99, 143  
 Russell Perry (1889-1955)  
     53, 100  
 Sally Gertrude (1887-1889)  
     51, 97  
 Shirley Jean . . . . . 101, 144  
 Stella Agnes (1879-1957)  
     52, 99  
 Stella Effice (1882-1981)  
     52, 100  
 Stevphant Willard (1860-  
     1860) . . . . . 22, 52

### MCSPADDEN

Susan Rebecca . . . . . 34, 75

### MEDLEY

Temperence\* . . . . . 29

### MEEHAN

Ella Marea (1890- )  
     108, 157  
 John A. ( -1906) . . . . . 63,  
     108  
 Verva Nadine (1900- )  
     108, 157

### MEGISON

Jason . . . . . 179, 232  
 Madelyn . . . . . 232, 276

### MEISENHEIMER

Gregory Jay . . . . . 155, 207  
 Mathew Kyle . . . . . 207, 255  
 Tyler Ray . . . . . 207, 255

### MELINDA

Lauren . . . . . 138, 188

### MEYERS

Marsha . . . . . 215, 261

### MICHAELS

Emma . . . . . 103, 146

### MILBURN

Elizabeth Kirk (1781- )  
     20

### MILES

Mary Ann . . . . . 103, 147

### MILEY

Eliza . . . . . 42

### MILLER

Christopher . . . . . 256, 284  
 David . . . . . 210, 256  
 Robert . . . . . 96, 142  
 Tom . . . . . 214, 261  
 William (1886- ) . . . . . 40, 85  
 William Jr. . . . . 85, 130

### MILLS

(No Given Name) . . . . . 212, 259

### MINARD

Frederick E. . . . . 161  
 Wanda Gene (1913-1999)  
     114, 161

### MINER

Floyd (1904-1980) . . . . . 133, 181  
 Frankie . . . . . 165

### MIRACLE

Gene Delaney . . . . . 151, 200

### MISCHKE

Amy E. . . . . 211, 258  
 Andrea J. . . . . 211, 258  
 Charles R. . . . . 159, 211  
 Charles R. II . . . . . 211, 258

### MITCHELL

Merl . . . . . 156, 208

### MITCHENER

Victor W. ( -1967) . . . . . 15,  
     6, 208

### MOFFETT

(No Given Name) . . . . . 178, 231

### MONROE

Anna Louise . . . . . 125, 174

### MONTEJO

Aurelio . . . . . 228  
 Lupita . . . . . 176, 228

### MONTGOMERY

Abrianna . . . . . 231, 276  
 Brian Keith . . . . . 179, 231  
 Jerry . . . . . 130, 179  
 Mary Ann (1839- ) . . . . . 82

### MOODY

Austin Daniel . . . . . 273, 291  
 Cole Jonathan . . . . . 273, 292  
 John . . . . . 228, 273  
 Megan Lynn . . . . . 273, 292

### MOORE

(No Given Name) . . . . . 68  
 Elizabeth (1838-1873) . . . . . 12, 30  
 John C. (Abt 1801- ) . . . . . 30  
 Karen Ruthe . . . . . 138, 187

### MORAIN

Elsie Elzira (1909- )  
     122, 171

### MORGAN

Brenda . . . . . 202, 251  
 Rosanne Noelle . . . . . 224, 269

### MORNINGSTAR

Jessica . . . . . 263, 287  
 Matt . . . . . 217, 263

### MORRIS

Dale . . . . . 175, 226  
 David . . . . . 177, 230  
 Robert . . . . . 226, 272

### MORRISON

David Alexander (1818-  
     1892) . . . . . 32  
 Joseph J. (Abt 1859- )  
     115  
 Rachel E. (Abt 1840- )  
     12, 32  
 William A. (Abt 1885-  
     ) . . . . . 69, 115

### MORTON

Donald Eugene . . . . . 137, 185

### MOSS

Helena Elizabeth Gehihausen  
     172, 223

### MOUNTS

Mary (1810- ) . . . . . 9, 15  
 Nancy J. . . . . 8, 13

### MUDGE

Ruth Elaine . . . . . 173, 225

### MUNTER

Spicy (Abt 1834- ) . . . . . 9,  
     18

### MURLEY

Ruby . . . . . 185

### MURPHEY

Bridget S. . . . . 211, 258  
 William G. . . . . 159, 211

## Name Index

<b>MURPHY</b>			
James	112		
Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)	67, 112		
Mary Lou	106, 153, 204		
<b>MURRAY</b>			
Betty	104, 148		
<b>MYERS</b>			
Adam	276, 292		
Cora Jane (1883-1981)	87, 132		
Ida	43, 88		
Thomas	232, 276		
William ( -1882)	43, 87		
<b>N. FIELD</b>			
Richard	151, 201		
<b>NELSON</b>			
Emma	159		
Shirley Colleen	107, 155		
<b>NETTERLUND</b>			
Agnes (1930-1999)	105, 149		
<b>NEWSOM</b>			
James I.	72		
<b>NEWSUM</b>			
Fannie J. (1860-1915)	31, 72		
<b>NEY</b>			
Marshal	105, 150		
<b>NIELSON</b>			
Nellie	105, 149		
<b>NIHISIER</b>			
Glenda Mae	147, 195		
<b>NOLAN</b>			
Odean	133, 181		
<b>NORRIS</b>			
Della	161		
<b>NORTH</b>			
(No Given Name)	195, 244		
<b>NUTTER</b>			
Bruce William	199, 248		
David Charles (1954-1964)	199, 248		
Elizabeth Sue	199, 248		
Kathryn Jean	199, 248		
William	150, 199		
<b>ODUM</b>			
Andrew M.	258, 285		
Bruce W.	211, 258		
<b>OLDS</b>			
Martha B. (1781-1851)	21		
<b>OLIVER</b>			
Ron	141, 191, 240		
<b>OLLIER</b>			
(No Given Name)	183, 236		
<b>OLSEN</b>			
Howard	148, 197		
Son	197, 246		
<b>O'NEILL</b>			
Daughter	182, 234, 277		
Dennis Michael	182, 234		
Douglas Robert	234, 277		
Linda Jane	182, 234		
<b>O'NEILL</b>			
Patrick	182, 234		
Son	234, 277		
Tim (1910-1990)	133, 182		
Tim Jr.	182, 234		
<b>ORTOLA</b>			
Arlette Marie	172, 224		
Jean	224		
<b>OSBORNE</b>			
Jessie	78, 125		
Price	125		
<b>OSTERHUES</b>			
Rachel	203, 252		
Roger P.	153, 203		
<b>OWINGS</b>			
Charoltte Willimia	223, 268		
<b>PACHALL</b>			
Homer S.	123, 173		
<b>PAINTER</b>			
Francis	172		
Nola Holly Marie (1913-1984)	122, 172		
<b>PALMER</b>			
John	55, 102		
<b>PAPINEAU</b>			
Mildred	106, 152		
<b>PARKER</b>			
Donna	221, 265		
Donna Marie	224, 269		
Patty	221, 266		
<b>PARNELL</b>			
Ewing Ross	137, 185		
<b>PARRISH</b>			
Maggie Lynaugh	251, 283		
Pat	202, 251		
<b>PARRY</b>			
Ruth Margaret	166		
<b>PASKA</b>			
Adam	233		
Elsie Mae	180, 233		
<b>PAST</b>			
Mary	176		
<b>PATRICK</b>			
Theodore ( -1963)	13, 181		
<b>PATTON</b>			
Eleanor	103, 147		
Louvina (1850-1923)	19, 48		
<b>PAUL</b>			
Belva	107, 155		
<b>PAULEY</b>			
William Henry (1859-1939)	32, 73		
<b>PEARCE</b>			
Anna Eliza (1874-1967)	135		
<b>PECK</b>			
Brian David	253, 284		
Cathy Lynn	154, 205		
Constance Jeanne	154, 205		
Cory Bruce	205, 253		
Francis Woodrow	107, 154		
<b>PECK</b>			
Gabriel Blake	253, 284		
Gary Bruce	154, 205		
Jeffrey Dale	205, 253		
Kevin Francis	205, 253		
Lindsey Brooke	205, 253		
Ophelia ( -1916)	9, 15		
Thomas Evan	154, 205		
<b>PENDEGAST</b>			
John Corbet	177, 229		
<b>PENDELTON</b>			
Elizabeth (1792-1865)	17, 24		
<b>PENDLETON</b>			
Elsie (1798-1858)	27		
<b>PENLOPE</b>			
Willie Mae (1925-1973)	93, 138		
<b>PENNER</b>			
Jackson	117, 168		
Leonard Burce	168, 219		
Linda Jean	168, 219		
<b>PENNINGTON</b>			
David Anthony	210, 257, 285		
Michael Jeffrey	257, 285		
<b>PERKINS</b>			
Amanda	18, 42		
<b>PERNINI</b>			
Marino	156, 208		
<b>PERO</b>			
Colin Daniel	179, 232		
Courtney Matthew	179, 232		
Ernest Eugene	130, 179		
<b>PERSICKE</b>			
Dennis	155, 206		
Erik	206, 254		
Keith	206, 254		
<b>PETERSON</b>			
Minerva E. (1858-1929)	17, 40		
William ( -1862)	40		
<b>PEYTON</b>			
Kevin Scott	238, 280		
Nicole Marie	238, 280		
Reygene	186, 238		
Robert Gary	186, 237		
Robert Gene (1930-1997)	137, 186		
Thomas Lee	186, 237		
<b>PFIISTER</b>			
Carl	88, 133		
Dianne Catherine	183, 235		
Eugene	88, 133		
Henry Clarence Junior	133, 183		
Henry Clarence Senior	88, 133		
John Sylvester	43, 88		
<b>PHILIPS</b>			
Celia Ellen (1866-1955)	22, 53		

## Name Index

### PHILLIPS

Alexander . . . . . 51  
 Christenia (1884-1967) 51, 99  
 Henry Alexander (1889-1967) . . . . . 51, 99  
 Infant . . . . . 51, 98  
 James Henry (1839-1917) . . . . . 22, 51  
 John Barnard (1875-1945) . . . . . 51, 98  
 Julia Ann (1877-1939) 51, 98  
 Lucinda (1887-1908) 51, 99  
 Margaret May (1879-1950) . . . . . 51, 98  
 Mary . . . . . 50  
 Mary Jane (1872-1959) 51, 98  
 Nancy Elizabeth (1882-1967) . . . . . 51, 99  
 Nancy J. (1833-1862) 12, 31  
 Randall Eugene 166, 217  
 Robert . . . . . 31  
 Sawyer Anne . . . . . 217, 263  
 Tanner Randall . . . . . 217, 263

### PHIPPS

Lora . . . . . 129, 178

### PILKINGTON

Margalee . . . . . 138, 186

### PINKERTON

Nancy . . . . . 6, 10

### PLETCHER

Alvah L. . . . . 108, 157  
 Cynthia Joyce . . . . . 157, 209  
 Patsy Ann . . . . . 157, 209

### POFFINBARGER

Billie Lee . . . . . 192, 242

### POINTER

Ami Sheree . . . . . 197, 246  
 Angela Marie . . . . . 197, 246  
 John . . . . . 149, 197

### POLLARD

Tina . . . . . 223, 268

### PONDELICK

Carmen . . . . . 154, 204

### POTTER

Richard Marion . . . . . 33, 74  
 Sarah Lucinda (1832-1871) . . . . . 13, 34

### PRIDEMORE

Martha Jane . . . . . 96

### PRIMUS

Theresa Louise . . . . . 133, 182

### PRITCHETT

Dale Robert . . . . . 169, 220  
 Daniel Mark . . . . . 220, 264  
 Jacob Robert . . . . . 264, 287  
 Kathleen Grace . . . . . 264, 287  
 Robert . . . . . 220  
 Robert David . . . . . 220, 264

### PROVO

Donald . . . . . 227, 273

### PRYOR

Alan Dale . . . . . 222, 267  
 Barbara Jane . . . . . 222, 266  
 Belinda Lee . . . . . 222, 267  
 Bridget Ann . . . . . 221, 266  
 Carol Marie . . . . . 172, 223  
 Charles Frances (1868-1949) . . . . . 77, 122  
 Chesley Harvey (1910-1986) . . . . . 122, 172  
 Claude Eugene (1918-1977) . . . . . 123, 173  
 Darrrell William . . . . . 225, 271  
 Delmer Harvey (1935-1994) . . . . . 172, 223  
 Dwayne Joseph . . . . . 225, 271  
 Ernest Macakanaw (1906-1966) . . . . . 122, 171  
 Francis Marion (1844-1911) . . . . . 35, 77  
 George Ernest . . . . . 171, 221  
 George Washington (1882-1957) . . . . . 77, 122  
 Geroge Michael . . . . . 222, 266  
 Harry Lee . . . . . 171, 222  
 Hazel Irene (1905-1964) 12, 171  
 Imogene Olga . . . . . 171, 221  
 Infant (1916-1916) 123, 173  
 James H. (Abt 1857- ) . . . . . 36, 79  
 James Richard (1934- ) . . . . . 171, 222  
 Jennifer Lynn . . . . . 225, 271  
 Jodi Deanne . . . . . 222, 267  
 John Philip (1874-1954) 77, 122  
 Joyce Drusella (1932-1969) . . . . . 171, 221  
 Lena Blanch (1908-1985) . . . . . 122, 171  
 Mary (1866-1943) 77, 121  
 Matthew . . . . . 267, 288  
 Michelle Lynn . . . . . 225, 271  
 Minnie Martha (1880-1881) . . . . . 77, 122  
 Nettie Caroline (1870-1870) . . . . . 77, 122  
 Paul Orville Young (1917-1917) . . . . . 123, 173  
 Robert Eugene . . . . . 225, 271  
 Rodney Eugene . . . . . 173, 225  
 Roger Eugene . . . . . 173, 225  
 Ruby Mae (1912- ) . . . . . 123, 172  
 Russell Eugene . . . . . 173, 225  
 Steven Douglas . . . . . 222, 267  
 Susan Lorraine . . . . . 222, 267  
 Tonya Lynn . . . . . 222, 267

### PRYOR

Vickie Jo . . . . . 222, 266  
 William J. (Abt 1805-Abt 1860) . . . . . 77  
 William Reilly (1888-1952) . . . . . 77, 123

### PUTELL

(No Given Name) 183, 235

### QUADE

John Webb . . . . . 92, 137

### QUEEN

Donald Eugene . . . . . 147, 195  
 Mark Allen . . . . . 195, 245

### QUIGLEY

Nancy (1806-After 1864) 46

### RAINBOLT

Shawn Marie . . . . . 256, 284  
 Timothy . . . . . 210, 256

### RAINES

Loretta . . . . . 159, 210  
 Oattie May (1887-1979) . . . . . 46, 94  
 Randall J. . . . . 94  
 William A. . . . . 19, 48

### RAINEY

Grace\* (1797-1863) 8, 11  
 William\* (1776-1846) 11

### RANDOLPH

Emma J. . . . . 55, 102  
 Hugh V. . . . . 55, 102  
 Ida M. . . . . 55, 102  
 John W. (1837- ) . . . . . 24, 55  
 Joseph A. . . . . 55, 102  
 Nancy A. . . . . 55, 102  
 Sarah E. . . . . 55, 102  
 Stella B. . . . . 55, 102

### RAPP

Lauren Elizabeth 239, 280  
 Robert Lee . . . . . 239, 280  
 William Randall 186, 239

### RASMUSSEN

Cheri . . . . . 196, 245  
 James . . . . . 196, 245  
 Mark . . . . . 148, 196

### RAUSCH

Andrew . . . . . 213  
 Dr. Russel David 213, 260  
 Janet . . . . . 213, 260  
 Lt. David Andrew 161, 213  
 Pamela . . . . . 213, 260

### RAWLINGS

Amy Ann . . . . . 195, 245  
 Amy K. . . . . 193, 243  
 Angela Danielle 195, 244  
 April Renee . . . . . 195, 245  
 Barbara . . . . . 146, 193  
 Benjamin Winferd (1882-1968) . . . . . 58, 103  
 Bertha Idella (1899- ) . . . . . 102, 145

## Name Index

### RAWLINGS

Bethany Alysen 194, 243  
 Buddy 192, 242  
 Cecil O. (1898-Betw 1980)  
     103, 146  
 Celinda Sue 195, 244  
 Child 59, 104  
 Chris 192, 242  
 Claude Welborn (1897-1960)  
     102, 145  
 Daughter 244, 282  
 David Lee 103, 147  
 Dean (1912-1978) 103, 147  
 Denise Ann 195, 244  
 Donna 192, 242  
 Douglas Lee 244, 282  
 Dustin 244, 282  
 Edward Leon (1930-1992)  
     147, 194  
 Edward Leon Jr. 195, 244  
 Esther Lydia 145, 192  
 Flossie (1896-1896) 103, 146  
 Floyd Dale (1926-1994) 14  
     5, 192  
 Frances Mary 145, 192  
 Gaylord (1908-1966) 104,  
     147  
 George Dennis 242, 282  
 George Oscar 145, 192  
 George Randall 192, 242  
 Greg W. 193, 243  
 Harry Leroy 145, 192  
 Henry (Abt 1837- )  
     16, 38  
 Hillary Marie 242, 282  
 James 146, 193  
 James H. (Abt 1857- )  
     38, 82  
 Jeff Alan 147, 194  
 Jerry 192, 242  
 John William (1870-1871)  
     58, 103  
 Jonathan S. (Abt 1846- )  
     25, 59  
 Joseph 193, 243  
 Joseph Ralph (1907-1976)  
     102, 145  
 Joyce 146, 193  
 Judith Ann 145, 193  
 Keen Willis (1868-1943) 58,  
     102, 104  
 Keen Willis Jr. 103, 146  
 Kenneth Lloyd (1954-1994)  
     194, 243  
 Kevin 194, 244  
 Leonard Claude 145, 192  
 Letha C. (1907-1991) 103,  
     146  
 Lloyd 146, 193  
 Lloyd Jr. (1875-1875)  
     58, 103

### RAWLINGS

Lloyd W. (1835-1916) 24, 56  
 Lori 193, 243  
 Mabel Vesta (1902-1969)  
     59, 103, 104, 146  
 Mandie Lyn 194, 243  
 Marion Lloyd (1906-1968)  
     103, 147  
 Mary Lou 146, 193  
 Mary M. (Abt 1860- )  
     38, 82  
 Melissa Ranae 244, 282  
 Michael Wade 195, 244  
 Mitchell Wayne 192, 242  
 Muri Lloyd 147, 194  
 Nella Hilda (1902-1902) 10  
     2, 145  
 Olive 103, 147  
 Oliver Henry (1875-1936)  
     58, 103  
 Oscar Welborn (1866-1941)  
     58, 102  
 Ralph Fred 145, 192  
 Randall 103, 147  
 Randy Ray 147, 195  
 Raymond Noel 104, 147  
 Reagan Anna 245, 282  
 Richard Lee 147, 195  
 Robert Lynn 244, 282  
 Ronald Lynn (1958-1979)  
     195, 244  
 Sandra Kay 147, 195  
 Scott Wilborn 193, 242  
 Shadrack (1808-Bef 1850)  
     38, 56, 59  
 Stephen Gaylord 147, 195  
 Tanya Lynn 244, 282  
 Tiffany Erica 244, 282  
 ~Violet (1935- ) 145,  
     192  
 Violet Mae 145, 192  
 Wayne Dixon 146, 193

### READ

James 153, 204  
 Jessica Dawn 204, 252

### REED

Alexander Albert 168, 219  
 Arvil 117, 168  
 Trayce 168, 219

### REEL

Fern (1920-1967) 84, 129

### REESE

Basil L. 122, 171  
 Carl Lyndel 172, 222  
 Denny 223, 268  
 Elizabeth 222, 267  
 Gregory Lyndell 222, 267  
 Harold Eugene (1931-1991)  
     172, 222  
 Infant 171, 222  
 Janice 223, 268

### REESE

Michael 222, 267  
 William Ralph 172, 223

### REILLING

Douglas Steven 267, 289  
 Elizabeth Ann 267, 289  
 Raymond Lee 222, 267

### RENNER

Alvah 73, 120  
 Andria 221, 265  
 Clarence Sylvester 120, 170  
 Emeline (Abt 1852-Bef  
     1900) 28, 64  
 Samuel (Abt 1816- )  
     64  
 Son 170, 220

### RENO

Carol Ray 137, 186  
 Esta Ray (1900-1980) 92,  
     137  
 Ester Ione 137, 185  
 Terry Ellen 137, 186

### RICCI

Josephine Jeanette 123, 173

### RICHARDS

(No Given Name) 26  
 Child 26, 27, 63  
 Lavina (Abt 1839- )  
     13, 32  
 Nickson A. (1829-1874) 12,  
     26

### RICHARDSON

Anita Faye 177, 230  
 Phillip 230

### RIEGER

(No Given Name) 118, 169

### RIFFLE

Emma 13, 34

### RILEY

Stanley Burk 187, 240

### RINGHAUSSEN

Everett Russell 221, 266  
 Pamela Christine 266, 288  
 Tyler Russell 266, 288

### RIPLEY

(No Given Name) 110, 158  
 Louis 170, 220

### RIVERA

John Peter 200, 248  
 Johnny Peter 150, 200  
 Joshua Peter (1984-1984)  
     200, 248  
 Racheal Christine 200, 248  
 Rebecca Grace 200, 248  
 Sarah Beth 200, 248

### ROBB

Vincent F. 30, 68

### ROBBINS

Emily Grace 266, 288  
 Holly Paige 266, 288  
 Paul E. 221, 266

## Name Index

<b>ROBERSON</b>			
Hallie	43, 88		
<b>ROBERTS</b>			
(No Given Name)	157, 209		
Ed	160, 211		
Melissa	211, 258		
Russel	211, 258		
Scott	211, 258		
Ward	211, 258		
<b>ROBERTSON</b>			
Carla J.	152, 202		
Caroline Rose	155, 207		
Deeann	152, 202		
Gail M.	152, 202		
Ida E. ( -1914)	47, 95		
John C. ( -Abt 1993)	106, 152		
Linda R. (1949-1999)	152, 202		
<b>ROBINSON</b>			
Ed	163		
Eliza	53		
Elnora (1916-1967)	114, 163		
Esther* (1777-1806)	11		
<b>RODARMEL</b>			
John	88		
John Adams (1865-1927)	43, 88		
<b>RODGERS</b>			
James	125, 175		
<b>RODMAN</b>			
Carl Bennie	138, 188		
<b>ROEGGE</b>			
Carol Mae	171, 222		
<b>ROGERS</b>			
Fannie E. (1883-1968)	48, 96		
John Wesley	96		
<b>ROM</b>			
Mildred Marie	107, 155		
<b>ROMAN</b>			
John	158		
John Nicholas (1915-1979)	111, 158		
<b>ROMINE</b>			
James (Abt 1869- )	36, 80		
<b>RONNING</b>			
Kristine Elizabeth	203, 251		
<b>ROTH</b>			
Levi Gene	238, 280		
Richard Dennis	186, 238		
<b>ROUNDS</b>			
Jo Ann	151, 201		
<b>ROWE</b>			
Freddie (1872-1872)	47, 95		
James D.	47, 95		
Jessie (1880-1880)	47, 96		
Laura A. (1863-1864)	47, 95		
Luella (1873-1876)	47, 95		
William Daniel (1838-1923)	19, 47		
<b>ROYAL</b>			
Jacqueline Joan	145, 192		
<b>RUNNION</b>			
James David	115, 167		
Jerry A.	167		
<b>RUTLEDGE</b>			
Erin Lynn	238, 280		
Mary (1796-1876)	35		
Milton Lewis	186, 238		
<b>RYAN</b>			
Deborah	149, 197		
Elizabeth Gay	149, 197		
Lloyd James	105, 148		
Suzanne Patricia	148, 197		
<b>S.FAUCETT</b>			
Charles	73		
<b>SALEFSKI</b>			
Jane	195, 244		
<b>SANBORN</b>			
Alice Roberta (1887- )	71, 117		
<b>SANDERS</b>			
Caleb James	290, 294		
David	269, 290		
Diane Cheryl	163, 214		
Lana Kael	274, 292		
Mike	228, 274		
Verne	214		
<b>SANTORO</b>			
Natalia Louise Rosaria	236, 279		
Romeo	184, 236		
Sophia Grace	236, 279		
<b>SAPP</b>			
Mary Jane	141, 191		
<b>SAVAGE</b>			
Beverly	176, 227		
<b>SAWYER</b>			
Alice M. (1877- )	33, 75		
<b>SCHAFFER</b>			
(No Given Name)	169, 219		
Brent	219, 264		
Craig	219, 264		
Michael	219, 264		
<b>SCHALL</b>			
Wanda	147, 195		
<b>SCHANTZ</b>			
Rose Mary	114, 163		
<b>SCHIEWEE</b>			
Katherine Louise	214, 260		
<b>SCHMIDT</b>			
Ashley Marie	266, 288		
Dustin Wayne	266, 288		
Karl Louis	221, 266		
<b>SCHMITT</b>			
(No Given Name)	119, 170		
<b>SCHOFIELD</b>			
Loretta	172, 222		
<b>SCHOON</b>			
Linda Lou	172, 224		
<b>SCHRIMPF</b>			
Nina Eileen	129, 178		
Walter Paul (1898-1980)	84, 129		
<b>SCHROEDER</b>			
Frankie (1913-1983)	122, 172		
<b>SCHUTZ</b>			
Lora	175		
<b>SCOTT</b>			
Anna Marie	235, 278		
Billy Jo	181, 233		
Bobby Lee (1932-1951)	18, 233		
Brett Kaye	182, 235		
Bruce Edward	183, 235		
Carl Sylven (1903-1956)	13, 181		
Cheryl Lynn	182, 234		
Clearance Lester (1919-1998)	133, 182		
Dale (1844- )	181, 233		
David Allen	235, 278		
Deborah Ann	183, 235		
Diane Marie	212, 259		
Eldon	160, 212		
Ermal Ruth (1905-1984)	13, 181		
Gordon Lee (1947-1961)	18, 235		
Grace Elizabeth (1910-1983)	133, 181		
Gretchen	183, 235		
Hazel Vertis (1901-1977)	132, 180		
Jennifer Marlene	182, 234		
Jill G.	182, 235		
Jonathon	235, 277, 278, 293		
Karen	233, 277		
Laura	277, 293		
Lyle Edward (1921-1989)	133, 183		
Marcy Ann	212, 259		
Mark B.	182, 235		
Mary Melissa (1914-1995)	133, 182		
Matthew Haun	182, 235		
Rebecca Ariel	293, 294		
Richard Allen	182, 234		
Rick Lee	185, 237		
Ryan Keith	235, 278		
Samuel	132		
Samuel G. (1878-1954)	88, 132		
Samuel John (1912-1988)	133, 181		
Samuel Kaye	182, 233		
Son	233, 277		
Son (1925-1925)	181, 233		
Stephanie Lynn	235, 278		
Steven	293		

## Name Index

<b>SCOTT</b>		<b>SINGLETON</b>		<b>SOKOL</b>	
Suella Mae (1935-1967)	18	Nora Jane	93, 138	Shelley Rae	222, 267
	2, 233	<b>SINK</b>		<b>SOLER</b>	
William Paul	237	John Anthony	80, 128	Jeanne	224
<b>SEVERANCE</b>		<b>SIZER</b>		<b>SOLMAN</b>	
Roger	173, 226	Margaret	229	Martha	32, 73
<b>SEYMOUR</b>		<b>SKIPTON</b>		<b>SORENSEN</b>	
Etta Mae (1884-1935)	58, 103	Audra Kathleen	220, 264	Lori	163, 215
		Jerry	264	<b>SORRELL</b>	
<b>SHANNON</b>		<b>SLETTEN</b>		Alisha Maria	229, 275
Adrian Alan	262, 286	Judy	152, 201	Daniella Mae	177, 230, 275
Logan Alexander	262, 286	<b>SMALL</b>		Deborah Ann	177, 230
Nicholes Alan	215, 262	Bob	88, 133	Harvey	177
<b>SHANON</b>		Edith	133, 183	Harvey Ovid III	177, 229
John	55, 102	Ethel	133, 183	Harvey Ovid IV	229, 275
<b>SHARRITTS</b>		Son	133, 183	Harvey Ovid Jr.	127, 177
Stephen	213, 260	<b>SMAY</b>		Michael Ovid	230, 275
<b>SHEARN</b>		Braley Nicole	273, 292	Samuel Eugene	177, 230
Anna	181	Bridget Ann	273, 292	Samuel Eugene Jr.	230, 275
<b>SHELBY</b>		Leslie	228	Sharon Mae	177, 230
Karen	160, 211	Robert Edward	228, 273	Thelma Olive Jr.	177, 229
<b>SHEPARD</b>		Roy Edward	176, 228	Timothy Paul	230, 275
Marcia Darlene	203, 251	Tammy Jane	228, 273	William Ray	230, 275
<b>SHERO</b>		Teresa Rose	228, 273	<b>SOUTHARD</b>	
Darlene Kay	155, 206	<b>SMITH</b>		Lisa Rae	223, 268
<b>SHERWOOD</b>		Allie May (	-1925) 70, 116	<b>SOUTHER</b>	
Daniel J.	135	Annie Margaret Raven (	-1946) 38, 82	Cort Jason	205, 253
Daniel James (1910-1911)	135, 184	Christopher Keen	250, 283	Karsyn Kae Lynn	253, 284
George Peter (1882-1915)	89, 135	Cleo	201, 250	<b>SPANGENBEN</b>	
Ruth Caroline (1907-1982)	135, 184	Deann	195, 244	Jack	227
		Doris	172, 224	Jaclyn	176, 227
<b>SHIPP</b>		Eric James	250, 283	<b>SPANN</b>	
Leyla Joy	238, 280	Gerald	223, 269	Sherri Leigh	150, 199
Melvin Ray	186, 238	James	69, 70	<b>SPARKS</b>	
<b>SHORT</b>		James S. (1862-	) 30, 70	Julie Ann	187, 240
Billy Ray	140, 190	Joel Ryan	250, 283	William Christopher	138, 187
James Wilson	140, 190	Josephine Martha (1861-	1901) 30, 69	<b>SPEVACK</b>	
Louis Curtis	140, 189	Mary	132	Helen M. (1912-1995)	40, 86
Merle Glenn	140, 189	Rebecca	230	<b>SPIVEY</b>	
Ralph Russel	140, 190	<b>SMYTH</b>		Hardie Edward	237
Raymond Curtis	95, 140	James Lincoln	220, 265	Patricia Jeanette	185, 237
Vera May	140, 190	Judith Lynn	220, 264	<b>SPRAY</b>	
<b>SHROCK</b>		Katelyn Elizabeth	265, 287	Christina Ann	230, 275
(No Given Name)	145, 193	Kevin Field	265, 287	Gary Lynn	177, 230
<b>SHUTE</b>		Rod Wren	169, 220	Josuha Duane	230, 275
Hazel Don (Abt 1893-	) 72, 119	<b>SNOWDON</b>		Quinn	230
<b>SICKLES</b>		Nancy	235	<b>SPRING</b>	
Evelyn	147, 194	<b>SNYDER</b>		Deborah	223, 268
<b>SIDES</b>		Earl	88, 134	<b>SPRINGS</b>	
Richard	137, 186	Evert	88, 134	Suzanne	138, 187
<b>SILER</b>		Hallie	88, 134	<b>SPROWL</b>	
Patricia	149, 197	James	43, 88	Margaret J. (1828-1868)	41
<b>SIMA</b>		Merl	88, 134	<b>STAATS</b>	
(No Given Name)	182, 235	<b>SOKELAND</b>		Glenn	176, 227
<b>SIMMONS</b>		Avery Edward	279, 293	<b>STALCUP</b>	
(No Given Name)	169, 220	Edward Raymond	237, 279	Lillian (1889-1982)	72, 119
Renabelle	229			<b>STANINGER</b>	
				Bruce Allen	210, 256, 284
				Charles Richard	256, 284
				Charles Richard Jr. (1957-	1978) 210, 256

## Name Index

<b>STANINGER</b>		<b>SULLIVAN</b>		<b>THOMPSON</b>	
Charles Robert ( - 1973)	159, 210	(No Given Name)	43, 88	Merle	185
Cynthia Jean	210, 256	Isabelle (Abt 1832-1865)	10, 22	Patsy R. (1935-1987)	136, 185
Gary Wayne	210, 256	John Francis (1952-1980)	161, 213	Sarah J.	94
Kevin Robert	210, 256	John Mason (1919-1973)	113, 160	<b>THURSTON</b>	
Kyle Richard	284, 294	Margaret Mary	161, 213	Kevin Gene	149, 197
<b>STEELE</b>		Nancy	161, 213	Ryan Michael	197, 246
(?) Darleen	168, 219	Patricia Vivian	161, 212	<b>TOLERTON</b>	
<b>STEELMAN</b>		Sharon Rose	161, 213	David	221, 265
Carrie V. (1887-1970)	72, 118	<b>SUMMERS</b>		<b>TRACY</b>	
Mark (1855-1919)	118	Virginia	228	Amy Jane	179, 231
<b>STENGER</b>		<b>SUNDERLAND</b>		Camilla Beth	179, 231
Caroline	135	Sharon Louise	155, 207	David Lee	130, 179
<b>STEWARDSON</b>		Sherrie Benton	195, 245	<b>TRAMP</b>	
Elizabeth (1866-1890)	25, 61	<b>SURBECK</b>		Paul E.	123, 173
Mary Ardella (1864-1931)	25, 61	Harvey	125, 174	Virginia	173, 226
Thomas	61	<b>SURBER</b>		<b>TRIPPET</b>	
<b>STEWART</b>		Corbin Thomas	251, 284	Finis (1885- )	51, 98
Anne	81	Gene Wayne	152, 202	<b>TROY</b>	
Thelma	107, 156	Shane Leroy	202, 251	Bertha	85, 130
<b>STINSON</b>		Troy Dean	203, 251	<b>TRUNBROUGH</b>	
Suzette	201, 249	<b>SUSAN</b>		Peggy Ann	172, 224
<b>STONE</b>		Leslie	186, 238	<b>TRUNDELL</b>	
Doris	172, 222	<b>SWAIM</b>		Rose	112
Elizabeth (1830-1888)	15, 36	Jane (1819-1888)	32	<b>TULEWSKE</b>	
James K.	116, 167	<b>SWANSON</b>		Rudolph	80, 128
John H. (Abt 1880- )	69, 116	Dale Brian	149, 198	<b>TURNER</b>	
Micahah	36	Emmy	60, 105	Arthur Henderson (1868-1951)	28, 39, 65, 83
Robert (Abt 1903- )	116, 167	Emmy Elizabeth	198, 247	Bertha	108, 156
Theresa	116, 167	Gregory	198, 247	Charles Abram B. (1856-1929)	28, 64
<b>STORM</b>		Nichlas Charles	198, 247	Edith A. (1879-1880)	65, 110
Charles E. (Abt 1872- )	64, 109	<b>SWAYZE</b>		Effie M. (Abt 1875- )	64, 109
Clarence (Abt 1879- )	64, 110	Al	233, 277	James (1799-1888)	27
Frank (Abt 1886- )	64, 110	Kris	277, 293	James B. (1846-1934)	28, 64
John M. (Abt 1840- )	28, 64	<b>TARWATER</b>		Jana Marie	230, 275
<b>STOUFFE</b>		Cora	159, 211	Lester	178, 230
Margaret	177	<b>TAYLOR</b>		Lewis Wiltse	27, 63
<b>STOUT</b>		Una C. ( -1996)	108, 157	Lorenzo H. (1826-1905)	12, 27, 83
Diana	177, 229	<b>TEEL</b>		Lorenzo Henry II (1888-1978)	65, 110
<b>STRAWMATT</b>		Maria (1819-1858)	45	Lorenzo Henry III (1916-1995)	110, 157
Lisa	223, 268	<b>TESTERMAN</b>		Lorenzo Henry IV (1942-2000)	158, 209
<b>STRINGHAM</b>		Evaline Joyce Elaine	138, 186	Lulu Irene (1918-1997)	110, 158
Steve Calvin	192, 242	<b>THOMAN</b>		Minnie A. (1871-1872)	64, 109
<b>STRONG</b>		Mary Lou (Abt 1858- )	155, 207	Nancy Jane (Abt 1848- )	28, 64
Julia Janell	200, 248	<b>THOMAS</b>		Pansy (1894-1894)	66, 111
Lyman Arder	151, 200	Margaret	176	Paulette	79, 126, 127, 176
<b>STUCKEY</b>		<b>THOMPSON</b>		Ralph W. (1893-1893)	66, 110
Pearle ( -1952)	63, 108	Donna Marie	201, 249	Sarah E. (1858-1943)	28, 65
<b>STUEMKE</b>		Emma Belle ( -1922)	164		
Margaret Isabel (1907-1963)	96, 141	George	63, 108		
William G.	141	John D.	42		
		Margaret (1879-1945)	21, 51		
		Mary	90		
		Matilda R. (1858-1944)	18, 42		

## Name Index

<b>TURPIN</b>			
(No Given Name)	68		
William H. (Abt 1857- )	30, 68		
<b>TUTTLE</b>			
Gilpin S. (1882-1949)	45, 91		
<b>TYNER</b>			
Nellie Jane	142, 191		
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>			
Amanda Lee	223, 268		
<b>UNKNOWN</b>			
(No Given Name)	59, 180,		
	182, 233, 235		
(Abt 1879-1941)	120		
<b>UTZ</b>			
Marie F.	110, 158		
<b>VALLANDIGHAM</b>			
Cheryl	149, 198		
<b>VAN METER</b>			
Grace Lillian (1904-1997)	90, 135		
William (1867-1942)	135		
<b>VAN NOSTRAN</b>			
Joseph	17, 41		
<b>VAN VLECK</b>			
John James	197, 246		
Russel Hugh	149, 197		
<b>VAUGHT</b>			
Martha E. (Abt 1848-1914)	12, 31		
Thomas Foster (Abt 1826- )	31		
<b>VEATCH</b>			
Maurice	154, 204		
<b>VELASQUEZ</b>			
Christian David	272, 291		
David	176, 227		
Mario David	227, 272		
Mindy	227, 272		
<b>VINYARD</b>			
Albert (1863-1950)	47, 95		
Amie Edna (1865-1965)	47, 95		
Ellen (1867-Bef 1870)	47, 95		
Elmer (1868-1952)	47, 95		
Squire Hezakiah (1832-1889)	19, 46		
William (1807-1863)	46		
<b>VON CLARK</b>			
Lois La (1931-1990)	151, 200		
<b>VOZIKAS</b>			
James	156, 208		
<b>WALK</b>			
Maxine	146, 193		
<b>WALKER</b>			
Belle	125		
Jesse	82, 128		
Rocie Devivo (1897- )	53, 100		
<b>WALL</b>			
Frances Idella (1866-1948)	58, 102		
<b>WALLACE</b>			
(No Given Name)	237, 279		
Emma Brooke	279, 293		
George	153, 203		
Ian	203, 252		
Thomas Gabriel	279, 293		
<b>WALLS</b>			
Bert	78, 124		
John A.	80, 127		
<b>WALTER</b>			
Eunice Marie (1894-1961)	140		
<b>WARD</b>			
Deidre Victoria	224, 269		
<b>WARE</b>			
Jayden	272, 291		
Jon	272		
William Bradley	227, 272		
<b>WARNER</b>			
Milton Earnest	215, 262		
Skyler Wayne	262, 286		
<b>WARREN</b>			
Barbara	141, 191		
Charles Grant	47, 95		
Fred Charles	95, 141		
<b>WASHBURN</b>			
Martha Ellen (1846-1915)	15, 38		
<b>WATKINS</b>			
A. ( -Bef 1914)	19, 48		
<b>WATSON</b>			
Chase Brian	249, 283		
Iva Pearl (1881-1962)	51, 97		
Rex Eric	201, 249		
Stephanie Nicole	249, 283		
<b>WAYLETT</b>			
Don Harry	154, 205		
Melissa Jeanne	205, 253		
Thomas Dale	205, 253		
Thomas Sean	253, 284		
<b>WEAVER</b>			
Elizabeth (1799- )	36		
Melody Ann	195, 245		
<b>WEINER</b>			
Milton Michael	157, 209		
<b>WEISSENBORN</b>			
Susan	166, 218		
<b>WELCHERK</b>			
Margaret	80, 127		
<b>WELLS</b>			
Dorothy Jeanette	187, 239		
Julia B. (1881-1978)	44, 90		
<b>WELSH</b>			
Roderick Gustave ( -1969)	104, 148		
<b>WENGER</b>			
Darwin Dean (1929-1987)	114, 165		
David Joel	166, 217		
Eric Christian	166, 217		
Janelle	166, 217		
<b>WENGER</b>			
Karol Lee	166, 217		
Kent Alan (1951-2004)	166, 216		
Lisa Rae (1961-1966)	166, 217		
Lynn Ann	166, 217		
<b>WENHOLZ</b>			
Gene Robert	154, 205		
<b>WERNER</b>			
Herman	159		
Mabel (1909-1958)	111, 159		
<b>WESLEY</b>			
(No Given Name)	42, 87		
Daughter	87, 131		
Doc	87, 131		
Harley	87, 131		
Medly	87, 131		
Oral Seiffert	87, 131		
Royce	87, 131		
Theodore	87, 131		
Thornton	87, 132		
Wesley	87, 131		
<b>WEST</b>			
Betsey	7, 11		
Nancy	7, 11		
Nathaniel	6, 7		
Polly	7, 11		
Ruth	7, 11		
Susan	7, 11		
Thomas L.	7, 11		
<b>WESTLAKE</b>			
Hiram A.	137		
Jane Allen (1907-1994)	92, 137		
<b>WETZEL</b>			
Brooke Ashley	237, 279		
Demi Megan	237, 280		
Kami Kristen	237, 279		
Mark Alan	185, 237		
<b>WHITACRE</b>			
Erma L.	147, 194		
<b>WHITCOMB</b>			
E. B.	111		
Mary Estella (1875-1941)	67, 111		
<b>WHITE</b>			
Ed	225, 271		
Ella (1879-1943)	50, 97		
John	55, 102		
Melanie Faye	271, 291		
<b>WHITEHURST</b>			
Annie Lulette	88, 133		
<b>WHITENER</b>			
Cleo	117, 168		
Jean Lenore	117, 168		
Leonard E. ( -1942)	71, 117		
Ruth	117, 168		
<b>WHITESIDE</b>			
Betty Lee	140, 189		



## Name Index

### WHITESIDE

Donald Gene . . . . . 140, 189  
 Dora Belle . . . . . 140, 189  
 Lee . . . . . 95, 140  
 Lee Roy . . . . . 140, 189  
 Mary Kathline . . . . . 140, 189  
 Viola Pearl . . . . . 140, 189

### WHITKANACK

Greg Alan . . . . . 179, 232

### WHITLATCH

Lulu Mae (1889-1956) . . . . . 66,  
 110

### WHITNEY

Hanna (?) ( . . . . . -1962)  
 . . . . . 167, 218

### WHYTE

Diana Kay . . . . . 162, 213  
 John . . . . . 213

### WILBERT

Bennett Logan . . . . . 265, 287  
 Samantha Laine . . . . . 264, 287  
 William Albert . . . . . 220, 264

### WILHITE

(No Given Name) . . . . . 59  
 Martha A. (Abt 1858-Abt  
 1882) . . . . . 25, 59, 146

### WILKERSON

Edna . . . . . 80, 127  
 Frieda . . . . . 109, 157

### WILKINS

Bert . . . . . 82, 128

### WILLIAMS

Alexandra Laree . . . . . 289, 294  
 Beau Emerson Wheatly . . . . . 268  
 . . . . . 289  
 Brydon . . . . . 216, 262  
 Candice Ellen (1947-1974)  
 . . . . . 160, 212  
 Donald Ray . . . . . 164, 215, 216,  
 . . . . . 261  
 Jacob S. (1883-1955) . . . . . 164  
 Jacob Samuel Christopher Jr.  
 (1911-1983) . . . . . 114, 164  
 Jacob Samuel III . . . . . 164, 215  
 James Edward (1920-1999)  
 . . . . . 113, 160  
 James Edward Jr. . . . . 160, 212,  
 . . . . . 259  
 Jamie . . . . . 212, 259  
 Julie Ann . . . . . 160, 212  
 Linda Rae . . . . . 164, 215  
 Mary . . . . . 227  
 Peggy Joan . . . . . 164, 215  
 Penny Jeanette . . . . . 164, 215  
 Samuel . . . . . 216, 262  
 Sheila Kathleen . . . . . 160, 212  
 Timothy James . . . . . 160, 212  
 Zelma . . . . . 181, 233

### WILLIAMS-HARMAN

Tonya Lynn . . . . . 215, 262

### WILLIAMSON

Esther . . . . . 84, 129

### WILLIS

Britteny Marie . . . . . 290, 294  
 Everett . . . . . 269, 290

### WILSCAM

Joseph . . . . . 112  
 Rose (1886-1918) . . . . . 67, 112

### WILSON

Alva (1885-1965) . . . . . 70, 116  
 Beverly . . . . . 167, 218  
 Desdmona . . . . . 41  
 Ida . . . . . 88, 134  
 Irvn (1920-1987) . . . . . 116, 167  
 Joseph William . . . . . 137, 186  
 Tressa\* Ethel (1886-1931)  
 . . . . . 162

### WINDER

Lucille . . . . . 176, 227

### WINNETT

Jacob Robert . . . . . 274, 292  
 Tony . . . . . 228, 274

### WITHER

Carol Ann . . . . . 167, 218  
 Garrick George (1899-1954)  
 . . . . . 117, 167  
 Helen Margaret . . . . . 167, 218  
 John William . . . . . 167, 218

### WITHERSPOON

Dorothy . . . . . 157, 208  
 Eddie A. (1868-1942)  
 . . . . . 63, 108  
 Florence Eugenia . . . . . 108, 156  
 James Eugene (1904-1979)  
 . . . . . 108, 156  
 Jennie Alice (1901-1972)  
 . . . . . 108, 156  
 Mary Jo . . . . . 157, 209  
 Ronald Erwin (1899-1952)  
 . . . . . 108, 156  
 Thomas . . . . . 157, 209

### WOLF

Otto ( . . . . . -1942) . . . . . 40, 86

### WOOD

Ferne . . . . . 119, 169

### WOODS

(No Given Name) . . . . . 120, 170  
 Bessie . . . . . 132, 180  
 Daughter . . . . . 132, 180  
 Jennifer . . . . . 227, 272  
 Luther Ruben (1883-  
 ) . . . . . 87, 132  
 Mike . . . . . 170, 220  
 Ruth . . . . . 132, 180  
 Son . . . . . 132, 180  
 Virginia . . . . . 132, 180  
 Wilson Ruben . . . . . 43, 87

### WOODSY

Cornelius . . . . . 18, 43

### WORKMAN

(No Given Name) . . . . . 135, 184

### WRIGHT

Ashley Edgar Jr. . . . . 239, 280  
 Ashley Edger . . . . . 186, 238  
 Benjamin David . . . . . 188, 240  
 Carrie Nichole . . . . . 239, 280  
 Christina Joval . . . . . 239, 280  
 Dan Field (1912-1967) . . . . . 92,  
 . . . . . 138  
 David Pauli II . . . . . 138, 188  
 David Paul . . . . . 138, 187  
 Harold Vernon (1914-1969)  
 . . . . . 93, 138  
 Holly Morgan . . . . . 188, 240  
 Janice Marie . . . . . 138, 187  
 Jennifer Lauren . . . . . 188, 240  
 Joel? . . . . . 187, 240  
 Johanna Neal . . . . . 186, 239  
 Kathy Amaryllis . . . . . 138, 188  
 Larry . . . . . 138, 187  
 Leloy Clarisse . . . . . 138, 187  
 Liesl Lanell . . . . . 187, 239  
 Lindsay . . . . . 187, 240  
 Lorilee Lanell . . . . . 187, 239  
 Lydia Marie . . . . . 186, 239  
 Michael . . . . . 187, 240  
 Michael Alan . . . . . 138, 188  
 Orpha Edgar Sr. (1882-  
 1929) . . . . . 45, 92  
 Orpha Edger (Rev.), Jr.  
 (1910-1958) . . . . . 92, 138  
 Pauline . . . . . 92, 137  
 Phillip . . . . . 187, 239  
 Rev. Edger Lee (1938-1991)  
 . . . . . 138, 186  
 Robert Daniel . . . . . 138, 186  
 Ruth Ellen . . . . . 93, 138  
 Stephen Craig . . . . . 138, 188  
 Susan Elizabeth . . . . . 138, 187  
 Vivian Ione (1907-1992)  
 . . . . . 92, 137  
 Wayne . . . . . 138, 187  
 Zandalee Springs . . . . . 187, 239

### YAPLE

Elma Jeanne . . . . . 107, 154  
 Fern Louise (1923-1999) . . . . . 10  
 . . . . . 7, 154  
 Hazel Alice (1915-1976) . . . . . 10  
 . . . . . 7, 153  
 Helen Sadie . . . . . 107, 153  
 Howard Edward (Abt 1926-  
 Abt 1927) . . . . . 107, 154  
 Louise Edna (1924-Abt  
 1938) . . . . . 107, 154  
 Loyd Evan (1893-1980) . . . . . 62,  
 . . . . . 107

### YARBROUGH

Harry S. . . . . 102, 145

### YON

Maudie Lou . . . . . 107, 156

### YOUNG

Abraham . . . . . 93

---

## Name Index

---

### YOUNG

Dorothy May . . . . . 139, 189  
Edward Lee . . . . . 139, 188  
Elizabeth . . . . . 47, 95  
Elizabeth Ann . . . . . 139, 189  
Floyd Wilbert . . . . . 139, 189  
George Wilson . . . . . 139, 188  
Grace . . . . . 78, 124  
Josie Mae . . . . . 139, 188  
Paul Everette (1929-1929)  
    . . . . . 139, 188  
Philip C. Jr. (Abt 1874-1948)  
    . . . . . 46, 93  
Walter Eugene . . . . . 139, 189  
Walter Lee . . . . . 94, 139

### YOUNGMAN

Elizabeth (Abt 1827- )  
    . . . . . 9, 18

### YOUSO

Amber Lynn . . . . . 205, 254  
Daniel Thomas . . . . . 154, 205  
Jason Thomas . . . . . 205, 253

### ZAVORAL

Marjorie Marie . . . . . 105, 149

### ZEDOV

Deborah Jean . . . . . 210, 256  
Denise Marie . . . . . 210, 257  
Natasha Collette . . . . . 256, 285  
Paul . . . . . 210, 256  
Paul Henry Jr. . . . . 159, 210  
Paul Henry Sr. . . . . 210  
Raymond Christopher . . . . . 210,  
    . . . . . 257  
Raymond Christopher Jr. . . . . 25  
    . . . . . 7, 285  
Samantha Kristen . . . . . 257, 285

### ZIPH

Eunice . . . . . 79, 126

### ZYPH

(No Given Name) . . . . . 80, 128